No. H337.268

Vol. 1

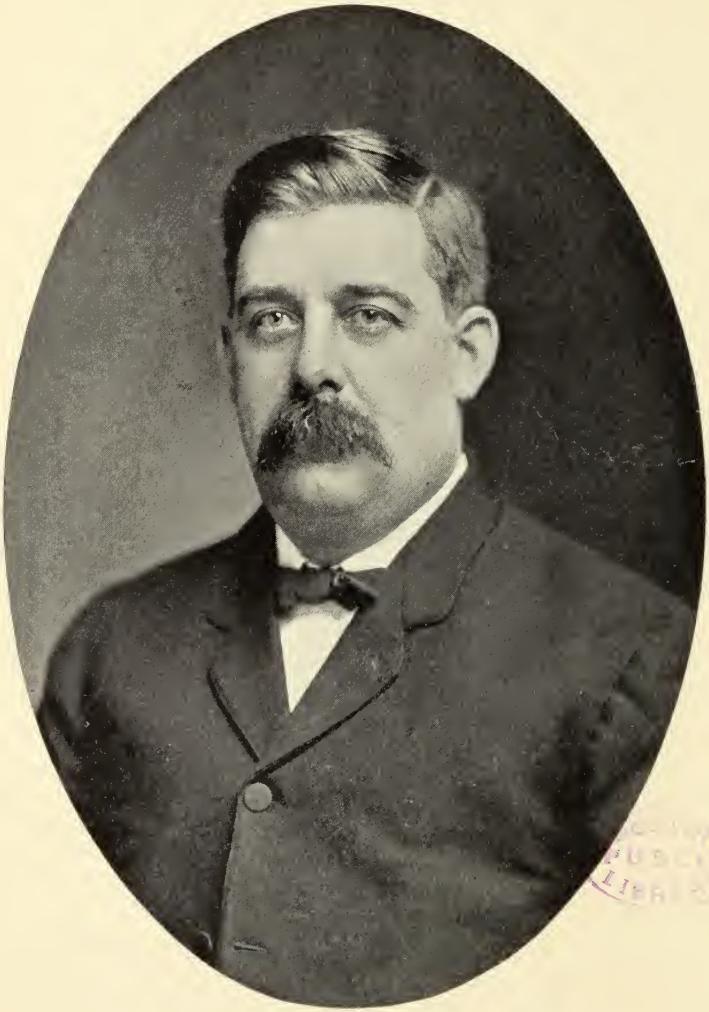
1619-1910

GIVEN BY

Knapp

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalreco00brow_0



GEORGE GRANT BROWNELL

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS BROWNELL

1619 to 1910

COMPILED BY
GEORGE GRANT BROWNELL

JAMESTOWN, NEW YORK
1910.

MARTIN MERZ & SON
PRINTERS
JAMESTOWN, NEW YORK

PREFACE

Of Thomas Brownell and his wife Ann, the ancestors of our family, very little is known except that they were of English descent. It is claimed that he was born in Derbyshire, England, about 1618. Was married in 1638 to Ann, his wife, whose maiden surname is unknown, and came to America in 1639. Austin in his Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island states that he was the son of Sir Edward or Edmund Brownell; of this we have been unable to find any proof. To substantiate the fact that Thomas Brownell was a descendant of the Brownells of Derbyshire, it has been claimed by one of his descendants, that some of their ancestors who lived in Rhode Island during the seventeenth century possessed plate upon which was engraved the Coat of Arms of the Brownells of Derbyshire, England.

That he came to this country about the time of his marriage seems very reasonable, as our earliest knowledge of him in this country, is that in 1647, he was living in Aquidneck, a settlement at the northern end of the island of Rhode Island, now known as Portsmouth. This settlement had been made nine years before this date by a little group of men and women who had been driven out of Boston, Mass., because,

Hutchinson and Mrs. Hutchinson had seduced them into dangerous errors." There in Aquidneck they had made that famous compact of government, which is in these words: "The seventh day of the first month, 1638. We whose names are underwritten, do hereby solemnly, in the presence of Jehova, Incorporate ourselves into a bodie Politick, and, as He shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of His, given us in His Holy Word of Truth, to be guided and judged thereby.—Exod. 24, 2-3. 2 Chron. 2-3. 2 Kings 2-17."

This compact had been signed by William Coddington, John Clark and seventeen others. Twelve of the signers were members of the Boston church, and all except two were among those who had been required to give up their arms in Boston in the previous year, on account of their adherence to the doctrines of Mrs. Hutchinson.

It was among these people, who had been driven from Massachusetts colony for their religious opinions, that he cast his lot, and we may judge somewhat of him and his character, from that circumstance.

In 1895, the compiler became interested in collecting genealogical data of the descendants of Thomas and Ann Brownell. Having been very successful in accumulating a large amount of data, and as he was in receipt of many inquiries from other members of the family, he decided to publish the results of his labor in book form for the benefit of present and future generations, which he has been able to accomplish with the assistance of Mr. Simeon Brownell, Dewittville, N. Y., who so kindly backed him in this enterprise.

Great pains have been taken to avoid errors in names or dates, but as they are liable to occur in compiling a work of this kind, the

compiler would be thankful if anyone finding mistakes, no matter how trivial, would inform him, giving number of page on which they occur, so that he may be able to make proper corrections in the next volume.

We desire to express to those who have so kindly assisted us in our work of collecting data used in this book, our sincere appreciation of their services in our behalf, and wish that they may join us in the enjoyment of the fact of being able to hand down to posterity the genealogy of our ancestors, Thomas and Ann Brownell.

COAT OF ARMS

HISTORICAL RECORD OF THOMAS BROWNELL

Thomas Brownell.

(1).

Thomas Brownell, of Derbyshire, England, born about 1619; died 1665; married about 1638, Ann, (surname unknown), and had eight children. Mary, born 1639; died January 12, 1739; married Robert Hazard. Sarah, died September 6, 1676; married Gideon Freeborn. Martha, born May, 1643; died February 15, 1744; married Jeremiah Wait, (2) Charles Dyer. George, born 1646; died April 20, 1718; married Susanna Pearce. William, born 1648; died 1715; married Sarah Smiton. Thomas, born 1650; died May 18, 1732; married Mary Pearce. Robert, born 1652; died July 22, 1728; married Mary, (surname unknown). Ann, born 1654; died April 2, 1747; married Joseph Wilbur.

March 18, 1647, he was one of the witnesses to the will of John Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I. On May 20, 1647, he was appointed Water Bailey. In 1655, he became Freeman. 1655-61-62-63, he was member of Court of Commissioners. April 4, 1658, he sold Thomas Lawton 35 acres of land. He was Deputy in General Assembly in 1664.

On November 6, 1665, Ann Brownell, widow and executrix of Thomas Brownell, exchanged certain lands with William Brenton, fulfilling a contract made by her husband previous to his decease.

Article by T. Frank Brownell.

About the middle of the Seventeenth century there died in England, one Thomas Wilson, described in his will as "the elder sometime citizen and clothmaker of London, but now resident at Ryecroft in the Parish of Rawmarsh and County of York." This will was dated February 25, 1657, and proved on the 14th day of February, 1658. In it, he made the following bequest: "I give to my cousin, George Brownell of London twenty pounds, to be paid him out of the rents of Ryecroft. To Mary, daughter of George Brownell ten pounds, at day of her marriage, if with her father's consent; if not, to her father. I give to my cousin, Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., in New England, and to his childern twenty pounds, to be paid either to himself, if he shall come over to receive the same or else to such person or persons in his behalf as he shall lawfully assign to receive same."

Concerning this Thomas Brownell, of whom this is the only English reference which I have met with, very little is known, save that he is the ancestor of all the Brownells in the United States, except some of recent immigration. He was born in 1619. He came from Derbyshire, England. He married in 1638, Ann, his wife whose maiden surname is unknown. It has been stated that he came to America in 1639, but I know of no authority for the statement. I have been unable to find his name in any of the lists of passengers to America in the 17th century, which has been collected and printed.

Our earliest knowledge of him after he immigrated is that, in 1647, he was living in Aquilneck, a settlement at the northern end of the island of Rhode Island, now known as Portsmouth. This settlement had been made nine years before this date by a little group of men and women who had been driven out of Boston because as was stated at the time "the opinions and revelations of Mr. Hutchinson and Mrs. Hutchinson had seduced them into dangerous errors."

There in Aquilneck, they had made that famous compact of government, which is in these words: "The seventh day of the first month, 1638. We, whose names are underwritten, do hereby solemnly in the presence of Jehovah incorporate ourselves into a bodie politick, and as He shall help will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Chirst, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of his, given us in His most holy word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby." Exod. 24: 3-4; 2 Corn. 2: 3; 2 Kings 11: 17.

This compact had been signed by William Coddington, John Clarke and seventeen others. Twelve of the signers were members of the Boston church, and all except two were among those who had been required to give up their arms in Boston in the previous year, on account of their adherence to the doctrines of Mrs. Hutchinson.

It was among these people who had been driven from Massachusetts colony for their religious opinions, that Thomas Brownell cast his lot, and we judge somewhat of him and his character from that circumstance. The earliest mention of his name in the records of Portsmouth is under date of March 10th, 1647, when he witnessed the will of John Walker of Portsmouth. He signed "with his mark." John Walker was one of the nineteen signers of the compact of March 7th, 1638 (that being "first month.") Among the old records of the Superior Court of Newport, R. I. for a term of court held in March, 1723, about seventy-six years after the date of John Walker's will, we find the depositions taken in a controversy about this John Walker's homestead. These depositions are of interest to the descendants of Thomas Brownell. They were taken in an action of trespass brought by Mary Borden, widow, grand-daughter of John Walker of Portsmouth against Gideon Freeborn of Portsmouth.

Mary Gatchell of Tiverton, widow, age seventy-seven years, testified in her deposition taken in August, 1721, that she remembered John Walker and more especially, Katherine his wife, who survived him; that Katherine when she went to the water mill of William Freeborn, she used to leave the house of said John Walker to go to said Freeborn's on the right hand, that said Walker's land, as was called, lay to the southward of the land of Robert Hazard; that said mill was southward of said Walker's land; that said Walker's land extended westward to the sea and eastward up to the common and that the White Rocks to the northward of the corner thereof; and as deponent used to go by water to said mill in a canoe, she hath often heard the people with her say, when they were against the lands butting upon the sea, that is Brownell's land, etc., and there is goodman Walker's land, etc. She understood the land to be John Walker's by general decree.

Martha Dyer, widow, of Portsmouth, aged seventy-four years, also made a deposition. She was a daughter of Thomas Brownell, and widow of Charles Dyer of Newport, her second husband. It may be stated in passing, that her deceased husband, Charles Dyer,

FIRST ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

was a son of Mary Dyer, the Quakeress who returning to Boston after having been expelled, was hanged on Boston Commons June 1, 1660, in the Quaker persecution, and that all of the name of Brownell have therefore reason to feel more than a historic interest in that tragedy. Martha Dyer's deposition was taken August 28, 1721. She testified that she had some knowledge of the widow Walker, and where said Walker lived, which was in a house between the lands of the deponent's father's and after, of Robert Hazard, and lands of William Freeborn, said house stood on the right hand of an old path that led from Robert Hazard's house and land unto a grist mill of James Sands or William Freeborn.

Robert Brownell of Little Compton, a son of Thomas Brownell "aged seventy years past" made his deposition in August, 1721. He deposed that he formerly lived in Portsmouth, had knowledge of land called John Walker's, that James Sands lived upon the lower part next the sea. He also deposed that said land lay between land of William Freeborn and land of Thomas Brownell, the deponent's father, joining northward on said Thomas Brownell's land, which after was Robert Hazard's land; that there was a water grist mill stood on the southward side of said Walker's land or near it. Soon after Phillip's War, Gideon Freeborn by two Indians erected a stone wall, etc. Deponent further says that his brother-in-law, Robert Hazard, and James Sands made an exchange of lands, etc.

I have quoted somewhat at length from the quaintly phrased evidence in this old land case, because it shows with some exactness where Thomas Brownell's farm was, and who was his nearest neighbors. It shows to one familiar with the locality or any one examining a map of Rhode Island, that his farm was on the western side of the northwestern end of Rhode Island; that it extended down to the water and looked out on Narragansett Bay, probably not far from where now is situated the Old Coal mine; that his next neighbor on the south was John Walker, whose will he witnessed; and next south of John Walker lived William Freeborn, whose son Gideon—above mentioned as building a wall "by two Indians"—married June 1st, 1658, Sarah Brownell, Thomas Brownell's second daughter. The Robert Hazard who afterwards owned the Brownell land was a son of Thomas Hazard and a son-in-law of Thomas Brownell, having married Mary Brownell, who was Thomas Brownell's eldest daughter.

I have no earlier reference to Thomas Brownell than the date

of 1647, when he acted as a witness to John Walker's will. The next reference to him in the Rhode Island records is that, on May 20, 1647, he became "water bailey." I have been unable to find out the duties and functions of this office. He was six times elected Commissioner or Deputy; in May and June, 1655; May, 1661; October, 1662; May, 1663; and May, 1664.

He became Freeman of Portsmouth in 1655. On April 4, 1658, he sold to one Thomas Lawton thirty-five acres of land. On April 17, 1657, Casanaquant, Chief Sachem of the Narragansett, in consideration of "gifts of value received" and one hundred pounds, deeded the island Quononquot, opposite Newport—now known as Conneaut—to William Coddington and Benedict Arnold, Sen.,—both of Newport—"for themselves and such others of the free inhabitants of Rhode Island and others of their friends as are in covenant with them," by writings bearing date March 10, 1657 or 1658. The grantor agreed at his own charge to remove all Indians and clear them off from the island.

The agreement of March 10, 1657 or 1658, above referred to, was signed by Governor Coddington, Robert Hazard, John Greene, Jr., of Warwick, and sixty and more others. One of its many provisions for the allotment among the purchasers of land so bought, provided as follows: "Thomas Brownell (and many others mentioned by name) shall each of them pay one sixty-seventh part of the whole charge, and shall receive each of them one sixty-seventh part of the promised premises." Among the many signatures to this agreement is that of Thomas Brown, signed "by his mark." As no Thomas Brown is mentioned in the body of the instrument, I have no doubt that this signature is that of Thomas Brownell. We do not know the exact date of Thomas Brownell's death, or what provisions he made in his will. On November 6, 1665, Ann Brownell, his widow and executrix, exchanged certain lands with William Brenton, fulfilling a contract made by her husband previous to his death. We only know that he died between May, 1664, when he was elected Deputy, and November 6, 1665, when this exchange was made by his widow. I have now given all that is known of our ancient ancestor. The story is a very short one. I trust further research may give us much further information, not only of him and his life in Portsmouth, but of his relatives and ancestry in England.

Mary Brownell Hazard.

(11).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1639; died January 12, 1739; married Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Martha Hazard, born 1635; died 1710, and had nine children. Thomas, born 1660; died November, 1746; married Susanna (surname unknown). George, died 1743; married Penelope Wilbur. Stephen, died September 29, 1727; married Elizabeth Helme. Martha, died 1753; married Thomas Wlicox. A daughter, (given name unknown); married Edward Wilcox. Robert, died 1718; married Amey (surname unknown). Jeremiah, born March 25, 1675; died February 2, 1768; married Sarah Smith. Mary, born 1676; died 1722; married John Robinson. Hannah, married Jeffery Champlin.

In 1655, Robert Hazard, husband of Mary Brownell, became a Freeman. On January 2, 1658, he sold John Roome of Portsmouth all his interest in Conanicut and Dutch Islands (1-300 part). He and his wife sold James Sands eight acres of land March 13, 1659. He was a member of Court of Commissioners in 1662-70. He bought twenty-five acres of land of Abel Potter March 1, 1663. He was a Deputy in General Assembly in 1664-65-67-70-71. On October 31, 1667, the court of Plymouth ordered, in reference to a controversy between the English and Indians about bounds in Dartmouth, that in case Robert Hazard of Rhode Island, might be procured he should run the line, etc. He was a Juryman in 1670-71. In 1671, he bought five hundred acres of land in Kings Town of the Pellaquanscott purchasers. On November 24, 1671, he sold Gideon Freeborn for eighteen pounds two-thirds of ten acres of land in Narragansett, having sold the other third to George Brownell.

On March 13, 1676, he and three others of Portsmouth were a committee who were ordered by Assembly to appoint their own men as keepers of Indians above twelve years of age (in custody of several inhabitants), that the Indians should be so secured as that they might be hindered from doing damage to the inhabitants in this juncture of time, etc. The Indians were to have sufficient keepers in company with them by day, and were to be locked up at night in a sufficient place of security. Any master offending was to pay a fine of five pounds.

On April 4, 1676, Robert Hazard was on a committee to pro- to be four boats with five or six men in each. At same date, he and three others were empowered to take the exact account of all inhab- cure boats for the colony's defence "for the present," and there were itants on the island—English, Negroes and Indians, and make a list of the same; also to take account how all persons were provided with corn, guns, powder, shot and lead. A barrel of powder was put in charge of himself and three others, and two great guns in the yard of late deceased William Brenton were to be pressed for country's service, carried to Portsmouth, and placed one in the ferry neck and one near the house of John Borden. They were to cause said guns to be set on carriages and fitted for service.

On April 11, 1676, he and others were appointed as commissioners to take care and order the several watches and wards on this island; and appoint the places. In 1680, he was taxed one pound and five shilling. On January 6, 1686, he signed in full consent a deed given by his nephew Edward Wilcox of Westerly to Isaac Lawton of Portsmouth of sixty acres of land, buildings, etc., in Portsmouth. On September 6, 1687, he was taxed in Kings Town, eleven shillings and seven pence.

On January 14, 1693, he deeded son Stephen for love, etc., certain land at Point Judith Neck. (He called himself late of Portsmouth, now of Kings Town). On May 2, 1698, he deeded son Jeremiah for love, etc., right in two hundred acres of land at Tiverton. On December 9, 1710, he deeded son Robert for three hundred pounds land 'where I now dwell," one hundred acres with housing, orchard, etc. On January 29, 1734, Mary Brownell Hazard had a legacy from will of her sister, Martha Dyer, of a third of her wearing apparel.

In 1739, her estate was divided by agreement of her heirs, as appears by deposition of Stephen Hull. The deponent stated that some time in January or February he was at the house where Robert Hazard, son of Robert, now lives; there were several people gathered, it being after the death of Mary Brownell Hazard, widow, and they were about dividing her estate. The persons concerned in the division were Thomas, George and Stephen Hazard, Sarah Watson, and Stephen Champlin all of South Kings Town; Jeremiah Hazard, Martha Wilcox and Jeffery Hazard all of North Kings Town; and Stephen Wilcox of Charlestown. It was debated whether they should divide the estate without proving the will of said Mary

Brownell Hazard. Thomas Hazard said he was very free to do it either way, and they all agreed the estate should be divided without proving the will. Robert Wilcox deposed that in said will, which was read, half of said Mary's estate within doors was given Martha Wilcox, and that the executor of the will was Thomas Hazard. Robert Hazard deposed that he read the will to Martha Wilcox, widow, daughter of Mary Brownell Hazard. The above depositions were brought in as evidence in the suit of Martha Wilcox against Thomas Hazard for concealing the will, and the Court of Common Pleas having decided against her she appealed the case to the Supreme Court.

Sarah Brownell Freeborn.

(12.)

Sarah Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, died September 6, 1676; married June 1, 1658, Gideon Freeborn, son of William and Mary Freeborn, died February 28, 1720, and had six children. Mary, born February 12, 1664; died October 25, 1676. Sarah, born January 14, 1667; died July 10, 1739; married Joseph Wanton. Ann, born March 28, 1669; died 1729; married Thomas Durfee. Martha, born August 8, 1671; died November 15, 1748; married Thomas Cornell. Susanna, born March 24, 1674; died January 21, 1723. Patience, born March 4, 1676; died April 27, 1757; married William Anthony.

Her husband became a deputy in 1675-90-1703-4-13, and an Overseer of the Poor in 1687. On March 5, 1690, he bought of James Sweet and Jane, his wife, of Prudence Island, for twelve pounds, a quarter of twenty acres of land in Portsmouth, given by Jane's grandfather, William Freeborn, to the mother deceased of Jane. On September 27, 1697, he deeded to his son-in-law, (ie. stepson), George Lawton of Portsmouth, a quarter share in Misquanicut, for love, etc. In May, 1708, he and his wife Mary (second wife) deeded to daughter Mercy Coggeshall, wife of Thomas of Newport, and her child or children, a half share in East Greenwich. On August 1, 1709, he and his wife Mary deeded to daughter Mary Broyton, wife of Thomas of Portsmouth, a half share in East Greenwich, for love, etc., the whole of said tract being one hundred and eighty acres. On July 26, 1712, he deeded kinsman William Man-

SECOND ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

chester, son of Thomas of Portsmouth, for love, etc., ten acres of land in Potonomut.

Her husband's will dated January 27, 1715, was proven March 14, 1720; the executor was his son Gideon, the overseers his sons-in-law, Joseph Wanton, and Thomas Cornell. He willed "to son Gideon all homestead farm for life, and at death half to male heir and other half to rest of son's children, (at disposal of said son Gideon) and whoever enjoys farm at death of Gideon shall pay their mother twenty pounds a year while widow. If son Gideon die without male issue, then next male heir to have and to pay each female issue of son Gideon fifty pounds; and to grand-daughter Sarah, daughter of William deceased, fifty pounds; to wife Mary, fifteen pounds yearly while widow, use of great lower room in my new house and lodging room adjoining, firewood, fruit of orchard, use of riding horse, feather bed, etc., and to her a good bed at her disposal,—if she marries only ten pounds a year; to grandson Gideon Wanton, one hundred and twenty acres of land in Tiverton; to daughters, Sarah Wanton, Ann Durfee, Martha Cornell, Susanna Freeborn and Patience Anthony, five hundred acres of land in Pennsylvania equally; to daughter Comfort Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Freehold, East New Jersey; to grandson, John Freeborn and his children, farm in Coweset, Warwick, of two hundred acres and negro boy Samson, when grandson is of age; to grandson, Gideon Durfee, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to daughters, Mary Broyton, Mercy Coggeshall and Comfort Freeborn, each three acres of land in Coweset, etc.; to grand-daughters, Elizabeth Borden, Sarah Wanton, Mary Wanton, Ann, Sarah, Patience, Mary, Martha, Susanna and Elizabeth Durfee, Susanna and Sarah Cornell, Abigail and Susanna Anthony, Mary and Hannah Broyton, Elizabeth and Comfort Coggeshall, each forty shillings at eighteen; to grand-daughter, Sarah Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to grandsons, William, George and Gideon Cornell, each fifty acres of land in Coweset; to grandsons Gideon and David Anthony each fifty acres of land in Tiverton, and to grandson William Anthony, forty-five acres of land in Tiverton; to grandsons Thomas and Job Durfee, each fifty acres of land in Coweset; to grandson Edward Wanton, twenty-five acres of land in Tiverton; to grandsons Gideon and Thomas Freeborn, each fifty acres of land in Tiverton; to grandson William Freeborn, land in Portsmouth at decease of said William's father,

and if he dies before his father, then to brother Thomas; to granddaughter Susanna Freeborn, fifty acres of land in Coweset; to wife's two grand-daughters, the daughters of George Lawton, each twenty shillings at age; to wife's grandson, John Lawton, forty shillings; to my daughter Susanna Freeborn, twenty-five pounds; to daughter Ann Durfee, twenty-five pounds; son Gideon to care for negro woman Betty for life; to son Gideon, negro man Eben; to grandson Thomas Freeborn, one hundred acres of land in Coweset; to daughter Susanna Freeborn, twenty shillings a year while unmarried, paid her by son Gideon; to daughter Patience Anthony, ten pounds; to daughters Sarah Wanton and Martha Cornell, each ten pounds; to wife Mary, two cows and keep of same by son Gideon, who is to maintain his mother while widow; to Quakers, ten cords of wood delivered at meeting house, a cord each year for ten years; to grandson Gideon Freeborn, silver spoon and silver cup; to grandson William Freeborn, silver spoon; to son-in-law Joseph Wanton, land in Tiverton; to son Gideon, rest of real estate, two cows, a pair of oxen, black mare, fifty sheep, two swine, husbandry gear, bed, silver tankard, etc.; to daughters Susanna Freeborn, Comfort Freeborn and Mercy Coggeshall, each a share of personal; to son Gideon and daughters Sarah Wanton, Ann Durfee, Martha Cornell, Patience Anthony and Mary Broyton, rest of movables.

The inventory amounted to six hundred and seventy-six pounds, twelve shillings and two pence, viz: wearing apparel, bible, and spectacles, twenty-five pounds and one shilling; gun, silver money, thirty-five pounds, four shillings and four pence; plate, eleven pounds, twelve shillings and eight pence; warming pan, feather bed, pewter, cider, two pounds and fourteen shillings; pair of oxen, eight cows, five yearlings, a bull, four horses, sheep, lambs, seventy-eight pounds; swine, two pounds and five shillings; three negroes (man, woman and boy), one hundred and two pounds, etc.

Martha Brownell Wait Dyer.

(13).

Martha Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born May, 1643; died February 15, 1744; married Jeremiah Wait, son of Thomas Wait, died 1677. She married second Charles Dyer, son of William and Mary Dyer, born 1650; died May 15, 1709.

On May 10, 1677, she bought of Daniel and Elizabeth Wilcox

of Dartmouth, for sixteen pounds, an eighth of a share there. On March 8, 1690, she bought of Robert and Mary Brownell, for twenty pounds, thirty acres of land in Little Compton, they calling her sister.

Her will, dated January 29, 1734, was proven March 12, 1744. The executors were her nephews, Joseph and Stephen Brownell; the overseers, her cousins, John Reed and William Hall. She willed "to cousin George Borden, son of cousin Sarah Reed, twenty pounds; to three sisters, Mary Hazard, Ann Wilbur and Susanna Brownell, all wearing apparel; to cousins John Reed of Freetown and Willian Hall of Portsmouth, each three pounds; to cousins Joseph and Stephen Brownell, sons of brother George Brownell, late deceased, three pounds; to all my cousins, children of my brothers and sisters, balance of estate."

George Brownell.

(14).

George Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1646; died April 20, 1718; married December 4, 1673, Susanna Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna Wright Pearce, born 1652; died December 24, 1743, and had eight children. Susanna, born January 25, 1676; died August 25, 1735; married John Reed, Jr. Sarah, born June 14, 1681; married (given name unknown) Borden. Mary, born December 8, 1683; married William Hall. Martha, born February 18, 1685; married Samuel Forman. Thomas, born June 1, 1688. Joseph, born December 5, 1690; married Ruth Cornell. Waite, born October 3, 1693; married Joshua Sanford. Stephen, born December 3, 1695; married Martha Earle.

He was a deputy 1699-1702; and an Assistant Deputy 1706-7-8-9-10-11. In April, 1708, he was appointed on a committee in regard to vacant lands in Narragansett. His will, dated April 17, 1717, was proven May 12, 1718. His wife Susanna was named executrix. He willed "to son Joseph, all housing and lands where I dwell, except lower room, and that at death of wife; to son Stephen, land in Portsmouth and all my new house building thereon, except north end of house reserved for use of my sister, Martha Dyer, and my daughters Susanna and Waite Brownell; to sons Joseph and Stephen, land in Tiverton and Little Compton; to son Joseph, a pair of oxen; to

son Stephen, a pair of oxen and two cows; to daughter Susanna Brownell, fifty pounds; to daughter Sarah Borden, thirty pounds; to daughter Mary, wife of William Hall, thirty pounds; to daughter Martha, wife of Samuel Forman, thirty pounds; to daughter Waite Brownell, fifty pounds, a good feather bed, etc.; to my sister, Martha Dyer, and daughters Susanna and Waite Brownell, use of north end of new house while unmarried; to wife Susanna, the newest lower room in new dwelling for life, and the rest of movable estate to be at her disposal, she paying legacies."

The inventory amounted to nine hundred and sixty-one pounds, five shillings and ten pence, viz: wearing apparel, silver money, three hundred and forty-four pounds, sixteen shillings and four pence; plate, six pounds; tables, chairs, wheel, loom, weaving gear, one pound and ten shillings; carpenter's tools, etc., seven pounds; a horse, sheep, fifty pounds; two oxen, ten cows, nine two year olds, five yearlings, swine, geese, seven beds, warming pan, etc.

William Brownell.

(15.)

William Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, died 1715; married Sarah Smiton, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton, and had eleven children. Thomas, born May 25, 1674; married Esther Taber. Sarah, born November 25, 1675. Martha, born May 24, 1678; married Jonathan Tripp, (2) Samuel Hart. Ann, born June 4, 1680. William, born August 11, 1682. Benjamin, born October 20, 1684. Robert, born April 11, 1688. Mary, born February 13, 1691. Smiton, born February 13, 1691. George, born April 13, 1693; married Elizabeth Davol. Alice, born December 3, 1695.

He became a Freeman in 1677. June 9, 1683, he became Surveyor of Highway at Little Compton. In 1684, he was a constable. On December 4, 1706, at Dartmouth, he took administration on his son-in-law, Jonathan Tripp's estate, the widow, Martha and her second husband, Samuel Hart, refusing.

November 6, 1714, he made his will which was proven August 1, 1715. The executrix was his wife Sarah; the overseers, his friend Nathaniel Soule and son Smiton Brownell; "to wife produce of all my land in Little Compton, and all movables for life, except a feather bed to daughter Alice; to son Smiton, all horsekind and

cattle, left at wife's decease, and half of household stuff; to son Smiton, all land in Little Compton at wife's decease; to four sons, Thomas, William, Benjamin and Robert, twenty shillings equally; to three daughters, Martha, Ann and Mary, fifteen shillings equally."

Inventory, sixty-eight pounds and five shillings, viz: ten acres of land, seven pounds; cow, five heifers, pair of steers, three yearlings, two horsekind, six swine, eight geese, four beds, warming pan, gun, sword, loom and cheesepress.

Thomas Brownell.

(16).

Thomas Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1650; died May 18, 1732; married 1678, to Mary Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna Wright Pearce, born May 6, 1654; died May 4, 1736, and had six children. Thomas, born February 16, 1679; died January, 1752; married Mary Crandall. John, born February 21, 1682; died March, 1759; married Mary Carr. George, born January 19, 1685; died September 22, 1756; married Mary Thurston. Jeremiah, born October 10, 1689; died June, 1756; married Deborah Burgess. Mary, born March 22, 1692; died July 31, 1717; married E. Carr. Charles, born December 23, 1694; died February, 1774; married Mary Wilbur.

His will, dated 1730, was proven June 20, 1732. Executors were wife Mary and son Thomas. He willed "to wife, half of dwelling house and half of orchard, for life, use of all bills and bonds, or forty pounds a year instead, all my negroes and half of chattels, for life, and use of household goods; to son Thomas, ten pounds at decease of wife, and confirmation of deed of gift formerly made, and like legacy to sons John, George and Jeremiah; to son Charles, all farming tools, and half of outdoor stock, ten pounds and confirmation of deed, he bringing his mother firewood for life, etc.; to grand-daughter Mary Carr, one hundred pounds, two feather beds, trunk, etc., and at death of grandmother, rest of household goods, but if said grand-daughter die before eighteen, then five sons of testator to have."

Inventory, one thousand eight hundred and seven pounds, one shilling and six pence, viz: wearing apparel and sword thirty-four pounds, fourteen shillings and six pence; five beds, churn, pair of cards, loom, shoemaker's tools, silver money fourteen shillings and eight pence; English half pence eleven pounds, twelve shillings and

five pence, (at two pence a piece); money scales, tankard, bonds one thousand and fifty-two pounds, twelve shillings and five pence; mare, pair of oxen, six cows, four young cattle, twenty-six sheep, twelve lambs, three calves, twenty-three geese, eleven swine, old negro man and woman ninety pounds; hives of bees, etc.

His wife's will, dated June 9, 1735, proven November 19, 1736. Executor, brother George Pearce. "To sons Thomas, George, Jeremiah and Charles, one shilling each; to grandson Samuel, son of Charles, a feather bed; to brother George Pearce, a mare, he paying eight pounds to son John Brownell; to grand-daughter Mary Carr, money, bills, bonds, etc.

Inventory, one hundred and seventy-five pounds, twelve shillings and four pence.

Article by Mrs. Marcia Brownell Bready.

In 1672, the Plymouth Colony obtained from the General Court of Plymouth a grant of that tract of land called by the Indians "Sogkonate" or the "Haunt of the Wild Goose," lying on the east side of Narragansett Bay and adjoining the ocean. This land was bought of Awashonks, the squaw sachem of the Sogkonate Indians, the latter remaining in the country. Colonel Benjamin Church was the first Englishman to build on this peninsula in 1674. The breaking out of Phillips' war, however, interrupted the settlement, and attention was given to defence until the ending of the war in 1676. Settlers then poured in, not only from Massachusetts, but from Rhode Island, which had been rapidly filling up for forty years.

In 1682, Little Compton became an organized township, the records of whose meetings are still preserved. The preponderance of Massachusetts settlers brought into existence a Congregational Church, and the proprietors granted one thirty-secondth of the township to the exclusive use of the ministry, but Rhode Island influence was shown by the vote that a minister be called "provided that he be content with voluntary offerings and the product of his land, without a rate or tax upon the people," thus comparatively separating Church from State.

The soil was fertile, the location beautiful, and Little Compton was known as the land of stone walls built by Indians, and with windmills on every eminence.

Among those attracted to Little Compton, was Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, third son of Thomas Brownell the immigrant. His

wife, Mary Pearce, was the daughter of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, who belonged to the twentieth generation of the Percy family of Northumberland England.

Thomas Brownell held no public office, but he gathered the largest fortune, one thousand pounds in bonds, of any of the sons of Thomas Brownell the immigrant. Whether he made it by buying and selling land, or by means of his well stocked farm, is not known. Following the English law of primogeniture, his eldest son received the chief inheritance of land. An Englishman's weapon was the sword, found among his effects, while the chest of shoemaker's tools, suggest the means of earning a livelihood, supplied him in his youth. His two negro slaves were willed to his wife, with forty pounds per year, a home, etc.

It is stated that the Percy family of Northumberland, England, mentioned by Mrs. Bready, were originally of French stock from Percie a small place in France. Recently the statement has been made in print that "Richard Pearce was the son of Jeremiah the younger brother of Captain William Pearce or Pierce." It seems very probable that this is true, for Mary, his daughter, gave the name to her son and it was handed down for several generations and was perpetuated even in Nova Scotia.

Robert Brownell.

(17).

Robert Brownell, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1652; died July 22, 1728; married Mary (surname unknown), and had six children. Thomas, born 1687. Anna, born January 27, 1690. Benjamin, born April 11, 1697; married Hannah Manchester. Patience. Margaret. Mary.

He became a Freeman in 1673. In June, 1689, he was a Selectman of Little Compton, R. I. On December 25, 1689, he became Ensign. He and his wife Mary, sold his sister Martha Wait, of Portsmouth, R. I., thirty acres of land in Little Compton, for twenty pounds, on March 8, 1690.

His will was dated January 29, 1718 and was proven August 20, 1728. Executrix, wife Mary; overseers, Thomas Brownell, Jr., and Joseph Wilbur, Jr. "To son Thomas, land on west side of highway where I live, and forty-two acres of other land; to son

Benjamin, all housing and land where I live, east of highway, only wife to have one room in the house and income of half the lands, with firewood provided by son Benjamin; to son Benjamin, half of all stock, he paying legacies; to daughter Mary's three children, five pounds each; to three daughters Patience, Margaret and Anna, ten pounds each; to grandson Wilbur, five pounds; to wife Mary, the other half of stock, and all houshold goods for life, and at her death to be divided to daughters."

Inventory, two hundred and fifty-five pounds, eighteen shillings and six pence, viz: two beds, wearing apparel, broadsword, cheese-press, eighteen sheep, eleven lambs, pair of oxen, two cows, bull, heifer, two calves, colt, young horse, mare, five swine, churn, etc.

Ann Brownell Wilbur.

(18).

Ann Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell, born 1654; died April 2, 1747; married Joseph Wilbur, who died May 4, 1729, and had ten children. Martha, born August 20, 1684; married Timothy Closson. Ann, born May 8, 1686; married George Wood. William, born March 25, 1688; died, April 7, 1775; married Jane Crandall. Joseph, born December 30, 1689; died May, 1754; married Emeline Champlain. John, born December 15, 1691. Thomas, born January 14, 1694; died September, 1783; married Susanna Irish, (2) Susanna Carr. Mary, born January 4, 1696; married William Eldridge. Benjamin, born June 20, 1699; married Deborah Gifford. Stephen, born March 22, 1701; married Priscilla Irish. Abigail, born August 21, 1703; married Jonathan Hilliard. (2) Joseph Rathbone.

Her husband Joseph Wilbur, made a will dated June 11, 1728, which was proven June 5, 1729, with his son Joseph Wilbur as executor, which read as follows: "to wife Ann, all household stuff, money, debts, etc., improvements of big room for life ten pounds per annum paid by son Thomas Wilbur, victuals and drink provided by said son and ten cords of firewood provided yearly by son Joseph; to son William, certain land and building, he paying legacies of one hundred pounds; to son Joseph, certain land and buildings, he paying legacies of eighty pounds; to son John, twenty-five acres of land; to son Thomas, land and my dwelling house, etc., benefit of certain stock of creatures while wife lives, which then go equally to children;

to son Benjamin, five shillings; to son Stephen, five shillings; to daughter Ann Wood, fifty pounds; to daughters Mary Eldridge and Abigail Wilbur, fifty pounds; to grandson Joseph Closson, fifteen acres of land, forty pounds and a cow; to grandson Timothy Closson, twenty acres of land, forty pounds and a cow; to son-in-law Thomas Burgess, five shillings; to nine children the rest of estate."

Inventory, six hundred and forty-three pounds, five shillings and three pence, viz: wearing apparel, books, thirty shillings; beds, pewter, pair of cards, seventy sheep, twenty-four lambs, three mares, two colts, ten cows, two oxen, two heifers, three two-year olds, three yearlings, five hogs, three hives of bees, cider-mill.

Her will dated December 12, 1739, was proven April 7, 1747, with her son Joseph as executor. She willed "to six sons William, Joseph, John, Thomas, Benjamin and Stephen, five shillings, each; to daughter Ann, wife of George Wood, fifty pounds, feather bed and pair of blankets; to daughter Mary Eldirdge, widow of William, bond for fifty-one pounds; to daughter Abigail, wife of Joseph Rathbone, sixty pounds; to grandsons Joseph and Timothy Closson, ten shillings each; to five grandchildren, Joseph, John, Thomas and Jacob Burgess and Mary Wood, wife of John Wood, five shillings each; the rest of estate to go to grand-children, but none to great-grandchildren. Inventory, two hundred and seventy-one pounds, eleven shillings and eight pence."

Thomas Hazard.

(111).

Thomas Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, born 1660; died November, 1746; married Susanna (surname unknown), died 1746, and had ten children. Mary, born October 3, 1683. Hannah, born April 14, 1685. Sarah, born July 15, 1687. Robert, born May 23, 1689. Thomas, born May 11, 1691. Stephen,, born June 13, 1693. Jeremiah, born June 5, 1697. George, born January 18, 1699. Benjamin, born November 2, 1702. Jonathan, born October 1, 1704.

On March 23, 1738, he testified calling himself aged 78 years and upwards, that his father was formerly a surveyor and was employed by the purchasers of Pallaquanscott, etc.

His will, dated November 12, 1746, was proven November 27, 1746, his son Robert was appointed executor. He willed "to sons

Jeremiah, George, Benjamin and Jonathan, five shillings each, all having had their portion; to grandson Thomas Hazard, two hundred and sixty acres and one hundred sixteen acres of land, and if he died then to my four sons, Robert, George, Benjamin and Jonathan; to daughter Hannah Easton, five shillings; to grand-daughters Mariam Hazard and Hannah Easton, children of daughter Mary Easton of Newport, deceased, one hundred pounds each, in ten years after my decease; to grand-daughter Mary Hazard, fifty pounds, in ten years; to children of my grand-daughter Ruth Underwood, deceased, fifty pounds equally; to grand-daughter Susanna Gardiner, fifty pounds, in ten years; to my daughter Mary Easton, two hundred pounds, in ten years, if she needs it before, executor to pay her and if she die then to go to her sons James and John Easton; to the children of my grand-daughter Sarah Gardiner, which she had by Ichabod Potter, deceased, fifty pounds equally; to son Robert, five shillings and all remaining part of estate of all kinds."

Inventory, three thousand seven hundred and forty-five pounds, one shilling and nine pence, viz: wearing apparel, forty pounds and fifteen shillings; bed, large bible and other books, two pounds and fifteen shillings; money scales, silver buttons, five shillings and one penny; silver spoon, bonds, three thousand four hundred and eighty-three pounds and seventeen shillings; desk, looking glass, warming pan, two cows, etc.

George Hazard.

(112).

George Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, died 1743; married Penelope Arnold, daughter of Caleb and Abigail Arnold, born August 3, 1669; died 1742, and had six children. Abigail, born March 19, 1690. Robert, born November 3, 1694. Caleb, born November 27, 1697. George, born October 9, 1700. Thomas, born March 30, 1704. Oliver, born September 13, 1710.

In 1696, he became a Freeman. He was a Deputy in 1701-2-6-7-8-9-12-13, and Assistant Deputy in 1702-3. On May 6, 1713, he was appointed by the Assembly on a committee to make the public road leading through this colony from Pawtucket River to Pawcatuck River more straight, fair and passable. In 1719-20, he was Lieutenant Colonel of Militia for the mainland.

His will, dated November 3, 1742, was proven November 13,

1743, with his son Thomas as executor. He willed "to wife, Penelope, half my house for life, two negroes, Jack and Jane, three cows kept for her by son Thomas in summer and son Oliver in winter, a riding beast kept by son Thomas, and twenty pounds per year paid by said son, he also providing for her forty pounds of wool, one fat beef, two fat hogs, firewood cut for her on his land, and son Thomas further to allow her two acres of good corn; to wife also, two good beds, and what household stuff necessary; to son Thomas, homestead where I live, housing, etc., all goods, chattels and credits, and he to have profits till 1747 of northern part of Backside farm and profits of land given to grandsons Robert and Caleb till said Caleb is twenty-one years old; to son Oliver three hundred acres of other land, negroes Caesar, Mingo and Prish, two cows and money he oweth the colony; to grandson William ten shillings, and to grandsons Robert and Caleb, certain land, their father Caleb having had before his death one hundred and seventy acres deeded to him; to grandson Ebenezer Niles, five shillings, he having had his portion; to grand-daughter Penelope Niles, negro girl Betty and one hundred pounds; to grand-daughter Sarah Niles, five shillings, she having had her portion; to grand-daughter Abigail, negro Jeney and one hundred pounds; to grand-children Mary, George, Abigail, Sarah, Penelope and Carder, each ten shillings; to son Thomas, all estate, both real and personal remaining."

Inventory, three thousand three hundred and tyenty-one pounds, seventeen shillings and eight pence, viz: wearing apparel, seventy-one pounds and sixteen shillings; silver tankard, thirty-five pounds; eleven silver spoons, twenty-two pounds and ten shillings; beds, pewter, two pair stillyards, linen wheel, gin, negro Joe, one hundred and twenty pounds; Jack, one hundred and fifty pounds; Paro, one hundred and forty pounds; Harry, one hundred and twenty pounds; Will, one hundred and ten pounds; Jacob, seventy pounds; John, fifty-five pounds; Dinah, forty pounds; Jeney, one hundred and thirty pounds; Betty, one hundred pounds; Cuff and infant, twenty pounds; Moll, one hundred and twenty pounds; thirty-one cows, pair of oxen, two pair of steers, eight yearlings, one hundred and sixty-five sheep, five fat pigs, five store pigs, seven pigs, mare, four colts, twenty calves, sixty loads of hay, two hundred and forty pounds, etc.

FOURTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

Stephen Hazard.

(113).

Stephen Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, died September 29, 1727; married Elizabeth Helme, daughter of Rouse and Mary Helme, died 1727, and had nine children. Mary, born July 20, 1695. Hannah, born April 20, 1697. Susanna, born April 23, 1699. Stephen, born November 29, 1700. Robert, born September 12, 1702. Samuel, born June 29, 1705. Thomas, born July 28, 1707. Elizabeth. Sarah.

He was taxed one shilling, September 6, 1687. In 1696, he became a Freeman. A Deputy in 1702-6-8-9-15, and an Assistant Deputy in 1708-18-19-20-21-22. On June 13, 1715, he was allowed eighteen shillings by the Assembly, for running a line between Eldred's purchase and Hall's purchase.

His will, dated September 19, 1727, was proven October 9, 1727, with his sons Stephen and Robert as executors. He willed "to son Stephen, land where I live in Point Judith Neck, one hundred and fifty acres, housing, etc., he paying to my son Samuel, fifty pounds, and to my daughter Hannah Mumford, fifty pounds; to son Stephen, also fifty acres of land in northwest corner of said homestead; to son Robert, remaining part of homestead, he paying son Samuel, one hundred and fifty pounds; to son Robert, also negro called Long Joe; to son Samuel, land in North Kings Town, two hundred acres called Middleport Neck, part of Mumford Island, etc.; to son Thomas, three hundred acres of land in North Kings Town and rest of Mumford Island in Point Judith Pond; to son Samuel, negro Short Joe and negro woman Megg; to son Thomas, negro boy Jeffery; to daughter Hannah Mumford, two hundred and fifty pounds; to daughter Susanna Perry, two hundred and fifty pounds; to daughter Elizabeth Hazard, six hundred pounds; to daughter Sarah Hazard, six hundred pounds at eighteen."

Inventory, two thousand seven hundred and sixty pounds and fifteen shillings, viz: suit of wearing apparel with silver buttons and new beaver hat, nineteen pounds, fifteen shilling and six pence; rest of apparel, ten pounds, sixteen shillings and six pence; bond five hundred and twenty-two pounds; other bonds, book debts, one hundred and twenty-six pounds, nineteen shillings and one penny; silver tankard, twenty-four pounds, eighteen shillings and eight pence; four silver spoons, five pounds, eight shillings and two pence; pair of silver

shoe buckles, etc., case of bottles with some methegline, one pound and ten shillings; pewter, seven feather beds, stillyards, warming pan, woolen and linen wheel, canoe, four apprentices, forty pounds; negro Long Joe, one hundred pounds; Megg, eighty pounds; boy slave Jeffery, eighty-five pounds; books, twenty-one pounds; seven horses, four fat oxen, fat cow, thirty-six milch cows and heifers, four working oxen, twenty-two fat cattle and a fat bull, all on the Great Island, a three year old, thirty-one two year old, twenty-nine yearlings, twenty-four calves, four working neat cattle cows, fifteen horsekind, twenty-one swine, five shoats, twenty-four geese, turkeys and other fowls, four hives of bees, etc.

Martha Hazard Wilcox.

(114).

Martha Hazard, daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard died 1753; married Thomas Wilcox, died 1743, and had eight children. Robert, born 1687; married Catherine Lillibridge. Stephen. Jeffery. Thomas, born October 24, 1693. Abraham. George. Edward. Hannah.

On May 17, 1710, he and seventeen others at Kings Town bought two thousand acres of land ordered sold by the Assembly.

Her husband's will, dated April, 1728, appointed her as executrix, and her brother-in-law, Stephen Hazard, overseer. He willed "to seven sons certain land equally, viz: Eldest son Robert, Stephen, Jeffery, Thomas, Abraham, George and Edward; to sons George and Edward, the part of land where house stands, the north side being Edward's part, and neither to sell except to the other; to wife, the stock and household goods and negro man, and also housing till youngest son Edward is of age, and after that she to have best room; the young children to be brought up by my wife."

On October 18, 1743, she made her will which was proven January 9, 1753, calling herself, widow, Martha of Exeter. In it Thomas Sweet of North Kings Town was named as executor. She willed "to her daughter Hannah Place, interest of two hundred pounds for life, and to said daughter's heirs at death; to eldest daughter of Hannah, if she happen to have any, bed, chest, etc., and to second daughter, a brass kettle; to sons Robert, Stephen, Jeffery, Thomas, George, Edward and Abraham, five shillings each; to

daughter Hannah Place, rest of estate." (Enoch Place receipted for legacy).

Mary Hazard Wilcox.

(115).

Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, married Edward Wilcox, born 1662; died November 5, 1715, and had four children. Mary, married Joseph Lewis. Hannah, married Ezekiel Garrett. Stephen, married Mercie Randall. Edward.

On January 6, 1686, he of Misquanacut alias Westerly, sold Isaac Lawton sixty acres of land in Portsmouth, for one hundred and thirty-five pounds: said land being bounded partly by land of grandfather Thomas Hazard and including buildings, orchard, etc. His uncle, Robert Hazard, signed the deed in full consent. He also sold Joseph Johnson one hundred acres of land February 28, 1708. He was on the Grand Jury on December 29, 1714.

On November 15, 1715, the administration of his personal estate was granted to widow, Tamsen Wilcox. Said Edward Wilcox leaving ten children, four by his first wife, the daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, and six by his second wife, Tamsen, some young and incapable of taking care of themselves. The Town Council authorized the widow after paying debts to draw forth fifty pounds for the trouble to bring up children that are under age. She was to have the choice of the best room in the house and a third income of real estate. The eldest son Stephen, to enter forthwith into possession of the rest of the house and the orphans to have the rest of movables according to law.

His widow, on December 17, 1716, asked for a division to be made of eighty-three pounds and three shillings, left of estate and it was made as follows: to widow, seven pounds and fourteen shillings; to each child, five pounds and ten shillings, viz: Mary Lewis, wife of Joseph Lewis, Hannah Garrett, wife of Ezekiel Garrett, Stephen, Edward, Sarah, Thomas, Hezekiah, Elisha, Amey and Susanna Wilcox.

Inventory, two hundred and eighty-three pounds and three shillings, viz: four beds, four cots, bible and two small books given Tamsen by her father and brother, other books, pewter, gun, two oxen, two steers, twelve cows, six two year olds, eight calves, bull four mares, horse, four colts, sow, twelve shoats, nine hogs, etc.

Robert Hazard.

(116).

Robert Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, died 1718; married Amey (surname unknown), and had seven children. Jeffery, born September 29, 1698. Susanna, born January 16, 1701. Hannah, born February 26, 1703. Robert, born January 19, 1709. Thomas, born June 18, 1713. Amey, born September 20, 1715. Mary, born May 14, 1718.

He became a Freeman in 1696. His will, dated September 30, 1718, was proven November 10, 1718, executor his son Jeffery Hazard, with his brother Thomas Hazard, overseer. He willed "to wife Amy, great room of dwelling house where I live, twenty pounds a year while widow, a cow, riding beast, bed, keep of cow and what household stuff is convenient; to son Jeffery, farm where I live of three hundred acres; to son Robert, land in Kings Town where my mother liveth, one hundred acres, housing, etc., after his grandmother's death; to son Thomas, two hundred acres of land in Kings Town and one hundred and sixty-five acres in Westerly at eighteen; to daughter Susanna Hazard, one hundred pounds, and a like amount each to daughters Amey and Mary at seventeen; to son Jeffery, rest of real and personal estate, he bringing up the children, etc."

Inventory, seven hundred and forty-eight pounds, nine shillings and eight pence, viz: wearing apparel, two bibles, and other books, three pounds and fifteen shillings; beds, loom, spinning wheel, churn, two guns, warming pan, three Indian children servants, twenty-three pounds; five swine, four shoats, eleven pigs, thirty geese and turkeys, two hundred and nineteen sheep and lambs, six working oxen, nine steers, twenty-six cows, eight yearlings, riding beast, bull, eight calves, horse, six mares, five colts, four yearlings, jades, etc.

Jeremiah Hazard.

(117).

Jeremiah Hazard, son of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, born 1675; died February 2, 1768; married Sarah Smith, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Gereardy Smith, born April, 1678; died March 12, 1765, and had seven children. Mary, born March 16, 1699. Ann, born February 28, 1701. Robert, born April 11,

1703. SARAH, born January 11, 1706. MARTHA, born October 8, 1708. HANNAH, born April, 1714. SUSANNA, born May 21, 1716.

On April 18, 1707, he and his wife Sarah, of Kings Town, sold land to William Browning. May 17, 1710, he and his brother-in-law Edward Wilcox, and sixteen others bought two thousand acres of the vacant lands ordered sold by the Assembly.

MARY HAZARD ROBINSON.

(118).

Mary Hazard, daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, born 1676; died 1722; married John Robinson, born 1680; died April 6, 1712, and had four children. MARY, born September 30, 1705. SARAH, born January 22, 1707. RUTH, born March 12, 1709. SUSANNA, born February 9, 1712.

Her husband was buried in Clifton burial grounds at Newport, R. I. The inscription on tombstone calls him thirty-two years of age.

HANNAH HAZARD CHAMPLIN.

(119).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell Hazard, married Jeffery Champlin, and had three children. THOMAS, born September 3, 1708. STEPHEN, born February 16, 1710. WILLIAM, born March 3, 1713.

SARAH FREEBORN WANTON.

(122).

Sarah Freeborn, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, born January 14, 1667; died July 10, 1739; married January 29, 1690, Joseph Wanton, son of Edward Wanton, born May 1, 1664; died March 3, 1754, and had six children. ELIZABETH, born January 5, 1691. EDWARD, born April 20, 1692. GIDEON, born October 20, 1693. SARAH, born April 27, 1696. JOSEPH, born June 9, 1698. MARY, born June 10, 1700.

Both her husband and herself were public speakers of the Quaker denomination. Her husband was a shipbuilder living in Tiverton at

its organization, March 2, 1692. Her son Gideon Wanton, became governor of Rhode Island.

Her husband's will, dated August 14, 1749, was proven April 1, 1754, the executors were his sons Gideon and Edward. He willed "to son Gideon, land in Tiverton and a cow; to daughter Elizabeth Borden, of Newport, widow, a cow and eight hundred pounds; to daughter Mary Richardson, wife of Thomas of Newport, a feather bed, a cow and eight hundred pounds; to daughter Sarah Spencer, wife of Thomas of East Greenwich, (practioner of physics), use of house and lot at Tiverton where she formerly lived and after her death to go to my grandsons Benjamin and Wanton Howland, sons of said daughter Sarah; to daughter Sarah Spencer, also three hundred pounds; to son Edward, homestead farm where I live and buildings, etc., except house and lot given above, to be for him and his heirs, if no heirs then to go to my son Gideon and daughters Elizabeth Borden, Mary Richardson and Sarah Spencer equally; to son Edward, other land and to him for life use of all my stock of cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, household goods and negroes, if he have no heirs to go to Gideon and three daughters of testator equally, except silver tankard; if son Edward dies without issue the silver tankard to go to grandson Joseph, son of Gideon, if grandson Joseph died before son Edward, then to the wife that now is of Joseph, if she should die then to grandson Joseph's daughter Sarah."

Inventory, five thousand and seventy-eight pounds, two shillings and seven pence, viz: two hundred and twenty-six sheep, ten cows, two four-year-olds, six three-year-olds, eight two-year-olds, ten yearlings, nine swine, six geese, cider mill and press, cider in cellars, eighteen pounds; beds, two wheels, pewter, bonds, eight hundred and twenty-three pounds, fourteen shillings and seven pence; five hundred and twenty-three and one-fourth ounces of wrought plate, one hundred and sixty-eight pounds and sixteen shillings; six negroes, Domine, Rose, Peter, Jenny, Hagar and Solomon, one thousand one hundred and sixty-five pounds, ten shillings, etc. The rooms named were east great room, west great room, bedroom, store bedroom, kitchen, shop kitchen, chamber, porch chamber, east chamber, west chamber and garret.

Ann Freeborn Durfee.

(123).

Ann Freeborn, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, born March 28, 1669; died 1729; married Thomas Durfee, son of Thomas Durfee, died February 11, 1729, and had eleven children. Ann, born August 25, 1691. Sarah, born March 1, 1693. Freeborn, born December 15, 1695. Patience, born June 12, 1697. Mary, born January 22, 1701. Martha, born February 20, 1702. Gideon, born January 15, 1704. Thomas, born June 6, 1706. Susanna. Job. Elizabeth.

In 1707-9-13, her husband was a Deputy. On October 13, 1715, she and her husband mortgaged certain land for three hundred and fifty pounds. On June 18, 1717, her husband petitioned the Assembly for a good and sufficient highway to be laid out to his farm at Common Fence Point, he having already applied to the committee of the town of Portsmouth, but did not obtain it. The Assembly ordered the committee to lay out, within one month's time a good lawful and passable highway fit for horses and carts to pass and repass. On October 13, 1720, he answered the suit of Stephen Broyton for impounding an ox, saying that said ox was unruly and broke into his meadow with other cattle.

May 25, 1728, her husband deeded to son Gideon for love, etc., my farm called Common Fence Point farm, being the most northeastern part of Rhode Island, of sixty acres. May 29, 1728, her husband deeded to son Thomas for love, etc., fourteen acres, and two months later twenty-five acres.

Her husband's will, dated February 9, 1729, was proven February 24, 1729, with his son Gideon as executor. He willed "to son Gideon four parcels of land, viz: the land where house standeth, called the homestead, where I now dwell, a piece called Spink's ground, a parcel called the Wind Mill Hill land and another called Jenning's land. In consideration of this legacy, Gideon was to give deed to testator's son Job of the tract called Common Fence Point farm formerly deeded son Gideon by his father, and if Gideon fail to give deed within a month of testator's decease, the said four parcels were to be for son Job. When Job is of age and possesses deed of farm he and son Thomas are to come to an equal division of all lands in Common Fence Point, both afore mentioned farm and that which I have given to Thomas already by two deeds of gift. The house

FIFTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

and rest of lands in Common Fence Point farm to be equally shared by sons Thomas and Job; certain land was to be sold by executor and money equally divided between seven daughters, viz: Ann Estes, Sarah Dennis, Patience, Mary, Martha, Susanna and Elizabeth Durfee; to daughters Mary, Susanna and Elizabeth, a feather bed each, their sisters Patience and Martha having already received each a bed; to five unmarried daughters all pewter, brass, iron pots and rest of household goods undisposed of, and to each a good cow, and to them while unmarried the privilege of eastward chamber to live in; to sons Gideon, Thomas and Job the rest of cattle, horses, sheep and swine, husbandry gear and other movables."

Inventory, five hundred and fifty pounds and twelve shillings, viz: wearing apparel, twenty-three pounds and ten shillings; pocketbook, razor, spectacles, etc., thirteen pounds; books, one pound; money scales, his tailor shears, goose, box iron heaters, stillyards, spinning wheel, half a pair of worsted combs, negro man and bed, forty pounds; poultry, three pounds and five shillings; horsekind, fifty-three pounds; neat cattle and hay, one hundred and fifty-eight pounds and ten shillings; sheep, twenty-two pounds and ten shillings; swine, eleven pounds and ten shillings, etc. The rooms named were outward room, bedroom, kitchen, bed chamber, outward room chamber, garret an dcellar. His son Job being under age chose his Uncle Gideon Freeborn, for guardian and his daughter Elizabeth chose her uncle William Anthony.

Martha Freeborn Cornell.

(124).

Martha Freeborn, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, born August 8, 1671; died November 15, 1748; married March 26, 1696, Thomas Cornell, born November 30, 1674; died June 18, 1728, and had seven children. Thomas, born February 3, 1698. Susanna, born July 22, 1702. Gideon, born March 12, 1704. William, born July 26, 1705. George, born December 11, 1707. Gideon, born July 11, 1710. Sarah, born February 20, 1713.

Susanna Freeborn.

(125).

Susanna Freeborn, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, born March 24, 1674; died January 21, 1723. She was never married.

Her will dated November 16, 1723, was proven February 10, 1724. In it were mentioned brother Gideon and wife, sisters Patience Anthony, Mary Broyton, Mercy Coggeshall, Comfort Coggeshall, Sarah Wanton and Martha Cornell, also sister Sarah Wanton's three daughters, viz: Elizabeth Borden, Sarah Wanton and Mary Wanton, sister Ann Durfee's seven daughters, viz: Ann Estes, Sarah Dennis, Patience, Mary, Martha, Susanna and Elizabeth Durfee, sister Martha Cornell's daughter Susanna Bennett, sister Patience Anthony's two daughters Susanna and Abigail Anthony. She further mentioned cousin (ie. nephew) David Anthony and cousins (nieces) Susanna and Elizabeth Freeborn, and Sarah Freeborn. "To Susanna Dow, named for my sake, a silver spoon; to the woman's meeting of Friends, called Quakers, six pounds, etc."

Patience Freeborn Anthony.

(126).

Patience Freeborn, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, born March 4, 1676; died April 27, 1757; married September 7, 1698, William Anthony, son of John and Frances Wodell Anthony, born July 18; died November 9, 1757, and had six children. William, born March 13, 1702. Abigail, born June 23, 1704. Gideon, born August 14, 1706. David, born September 19, 1709. Susanna, born September 26, 1712. Joseph, born September 4, 1715.

Susanna Brownell Read.

(141).

Susanna Brownell, daughter of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born January 25, 1676; died August 25, 1735; married March 29, 1727, John Read, son of John Read. Her husband was Town Clerk and a Freeman for thirty-five years.

Sarah Brownell Borden.

(142).

Sarah Brownell, daughter of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born June 14, 1681; married February 24, 1703, Joseph Borden, son of John and Mary Earle Borden, born December 3, 1680; died 1715, and had five children. Stephen, born August 10, 1705; married Penelope Read. William, born 1707. George, born 1709; married Priscilla Wilcox. Joseph, born 1712; married Susanna Read. Job, (The blind Baptist Minister).

She married second October 31, 1719, John Read, and married third September 15, 1739, Peleg Thurston.

Mary Brownell Hall.

(143).

Mary Brownell, daughter of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born December 8, 1683; married February 25, 1702, William Hall, son of Benjamin and Frances Parker Hall, and had son Benjamin, and, I think, other children.

Martha Brownell Forman.

(144).

Martha Brownell, daughter of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born February 18, 1686; married November 27, 1712, Samuel Forman.

Joseph Brownell.

(146).

Joseph Brownell, son of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born December 5, 1690; married January 5, 1717, Ruth Cornell, daughter of George and Philadelphia Estes Cornell, and had seven children. George, born June 13, 1718; died January 17, 1730. Joseph, born April 26, 1720; married Rebecca Tripp. Thomas, born October 23, 1722; married Abigail Slocum. Wait, born De-

cember 12, 1725. PHILADELPHIA, born December 15, 1726. MARTHA, born March 17, 1729. GEORGE, born September 27, 1736.

He was a Representative to the General Court in 1720-22-24-27.

WAITE BROWNELL SANDFORD.

(147).

Waite Brownell, daughter of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born October 3, 1693; married September 27, 1717, Joshua Sandford.

STEPHEN BROWNELL.

(148).

Stephen Brownell, son of George and Susanna Pearce Brownell, born December 3, 1695; married December 12, 1726, Martha Earle, daughter of John and Mary Waite Earle, and had nine children. SUSANNA, born January 11, 1728; married Giles Slocum. MARY, born December 5, 1729. GEORGE, born December 10, 1731; married Elizabeth Cornell. PHOEBE, born March 7, 1736; married Jonathan Cornell. SARAH, born December 2, 1739; married William Howland. MARTHA, born March 24, 1742. HANNAH, born November 6, 1744. STEPHEN, born December 20, 1749; married Susanna Sherman. JOHN, born January 16, 1753.

THOMAS BROWNELL.

(151).

Thomas Brownell, son of William and Sarah Smiton Brownell, born May 25, 1674; married May, 1698, Esther Taber, daughter of Philip and Mary Cook Taber, and had seven children. JOSEPH, born February 13, 1699. ELIZABETH, born May 13, 1700. THOMAS, born February 15, 1702; married Hannah (surname unknown). SARAH, born February 20, 1704. ESTHER, born February 10, 1706. CONTENT, born February 11, 1708. REBECCA, born February 28, 1710.

Martha Brownell Tripp Hart.

(153).

Martha Brownell, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton Brownell, born May 24, 1678; married August 22, 1695, Jonathan Tripp, son of Joseph and Mehitable Fish Tripp, and had four children. Joseph, born January 7, 1696. Thomas, born February 10, 1699. Abigail, born August 8, 1701. William, born December 23, 1702; married Ruth Mosher.

She married second Samuel Hart, son of Richard Hart, and had three children. Jonathan, born January 6, 1706. Samuel, born December 10, 1708. Smiton, born January 24, 1712.

Ann Brownell Davol.

(154).

Ann Brownell, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton Brownell, born June 4, 1680; married Benjamin Davol, son of Jonathan and Hannah Audley Davol, died 1735, and had eight children. Peter, married Susanna Tripp. Sarah, married Mosher. Elizabeth. Rebecca, married Ichabod Brownell. Freelove. Ann. Mary. John.

Her husband's will was dated December 16, 1734, and was proven February 10, 1735. She was named as executrix. "To wife, use of all my homestead farm, etc., till son John is twenty-one, and she to bring up children. To son Peter, five pounds, paid by son John when latter inherits gift. To son John, at age, homestead farm, housing and orchard, and all personal and rights to undivided lands, he paying one hundred and twenty-five pounds, in legacies to brothers and sisters when he arrives at age. To sons Peter and John, right in cedar swamp. To daughter Sarah Mosher, twenty pounds, and like legacies to daughters Elizabeth Davol (in two years), Rebecca Brownell (in three years), Freelove Davol (in four years), Ann Davol (in five years), and Mary Davol (in six years). If son John dies before twenty-one without issue, then Peter to have his legacy, he paying thirty pounds, to sisters, and if Peter dies, half of the property to go to Peter's children and half to mine." Inventory, one thousand three hundred and forty pounds, four shillings, viz: pewter, books, cattle hay, forty-five sheep, three horsekind, nine

swine, homestead nine hundred pounds, etc. She lived at Dartmouth, Mass.

William Brownell.

(155).

William Brownell, son of William and Sarah Smiton Brownell, born August 11, 1682; married 1704, Lydia (surname unknown), and had seven children. Deborah, born October 30, 1705. Rejoice, born July 29, 1707; died March 17, 1735; married Benjamin Macomber. Sarah, born June 26, 1709. Mary, born June 18, 1712; died November 17, 1732. William, born February 2, 1715. Martha, born February 22, 1718. Benjamin, born June 24, 1720.

George Brownell.

(159a).

George Brownell, son of William and Sarah Smiton Brownell, born April 13, 1693; married June 22, 1716, Elizabeth Davol, and had ten children. William. Jonathan, married Hannah Hiller. George. Benjamin. Timothy. Elijah. Hannah. Sarah. Elizabeth. Phoebe.

Thomas Brownell.

(161).

Thomas Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Pearce Brownell, born February 16, 1679; died January, 1752; married December 15, 1714, Mary Crandall, born 1689, and had six children. Richard, born December 10, 1715; married Mary Wilbur. Mary, born July 15, 1717; married Peleg Simmons. Thomas, born February 5, 1720. Sarah, born July 31, 1722; married Thomas Brownell. Gideon, born October 5, 1724; died October 25, 1741. Phoebe, born February 16, 1726.

John Brownell.

(162).

John Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Pearce Brownell, born February 21, 1682; died March, 1759; married December 20, 1715,

Mary Carr, and had four children. SUSANNA, born December 5, 1716. MARY, born September 11, 1719. MARTHA, born February 17, 1723. JOHN, born August 4, 1725; probably died young.

GEORGE BROWNELL.

(163).

George Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Pearce Brownell, born January 19, 1685; died September 22, 1756; married July 6, 1706, Mary Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born March 20, 1685; died February 23, 1740, and had nine children. GILES, born March 1, 1707; married Elizabeth Shaw. PHOEBE, born June 19, 1708. MARY, born November 9, 1709; died October 6, 1791. GEORGE, born June 21, 1711; died June 30, 1800; married Sarah Bailey. THOMAS, born February 1, 1713. ELIZABETH, born September 15, 1717. JONATHAN, born March 19, 1719; died June 11, 1776; married Elizabeth Richmond. PAUL, born June 12, 1721; died May 20, 1760. STEPHEN, born November 29, 1726; married Edith Wilbur, (2) Mary Eldridge.

He married second April 18, 1745, Comfort Dennis Taylor, a widow, and had one child. MARY, born March 3, 1747.

JEREMIAH BROWNELL.

(164).

Jeremiah Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Pearce Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 10, 1689; died June, 1756; married November 6, 1712, Deborah Burgess, daughter of Thomas and Esther Richmond Burgess, born 1694; died July 1, 1779, and had twelve children. JEREMIAH, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 12, 1713; died December 17, 1738; married Ruth Irish. PEARCE, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 30, 1715; died February 7, 1740; married Ruth Thurston. EDWARD, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 8, 1716. MARY, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 8, 1718; married Isaac Wilbur. GEORGE, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 2, 1719. DEBORAH, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 8, 1721. AARON, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 11, 1722; died September 17, 1754; married Alice Southworth. THOMAS, born in Little Compton, R. I.,

SIXTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

March 8, 1724. DAVID, born in Little Compton, R. I., November 29, 1725; married Grace Church. JOSHUA, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 18, 1727; married Martha Peckham. JOHN, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 10, 1729; married Susannah Borden. ESTHER, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 23, 1732; married Samuel Howland.

It is stated that his wife, Deborah Burgess, was a grand-daughter of Thomas of Newport, R. I., and great-grand-daughter of Thomas, one of the founders of Sandwich, Mass., who was, according to Savage, "chief man among them." It is also stated, that her maternal grandfather was Captain Edward Richmond, son of John of Taunton, Mass.

CHARLES BROWNELL.

(166).

Charles Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Pearce Brownell, born December 23, 1694; died February, 1774; married July 6, 1717, Mary Wilbur, daughter of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born January 4, 1696, and had five children. SAMUEL, born October 12, 1719; died December, 1780. JAMES, born May 30, 1722; died December 29, 1736. MARY, born November, 1724. RUTH, born December 29, 1727. PHOEBE, born September 22, 1730.

He married second Mary Wood, and hand one child. CHARLES, born April 13, 1745; married Content Shaw.

THOMAS BROWNELL.

(171).

Thomas Brownell, son of Robert and Mary (surname unknown) Brownell, born 1687; married Grace (surname unknown), and had six children. SUSANNA, born September 5, 1708. ROBERT, born September 29, 1710; married Priscilla or Abigail Pattee. BRIDGET, born December 5, 1713; married Benjamin Shrives. JOB, born July, 1717; married Ruth Manchester. THANKFUL, born April 23, 1719. ELIZABETH, born July 16, 1725.

Ann Brownell Bly.

(172).

Ann Brownell, daughter of Robert and Mary (surname unknown) Brownell, born January 27, 1690, had a son Ichabod, who married Rebecca Davol. She afterwards married a Bly, and had several children.

Benjamin Brownell.

(173).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Robert and Mary (surname unknown) Brownell, born May 11, 1697; married December 27, 1721, Hannah Manchester, and had one child. Joseph, born December 1, 1722; married (2) Elizabeth Crandall.

Martha Wilbur Closson.

(181).

Martha Wilbur, daughter of Joseph and Ann Browneli Wilbur, born August 20, 1684; married June 16, 1702, Timothy Closson, son of Josiah Closson, and had two children. Josiah, born October 1, 1703. Timothy, born July 5, 1705; married Margaret Carr, (2) Grace Church.

Ann Wilbur Wood.

(182).

Ann Wilbur, daughter of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born May 8, 1686; married December 4, 1717, George Wood, son of William and Martha Earle Wood, and had two children. William, born November 11, 1720; married Deborah Rogers. George, born May 4, 1723; married Sarah Davol.

William Wilbur.

(183).

William Wilbur, son of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born March 25, 1688; died April 7, 1775; married Jane Crandall,

born August 23, 1692; died January 20, 1782, and had ten children. SARAH, born February 28, 1713. ANNA, born September 11, 1715. MARTHA, born January 8, 1719. WILLIAM, born July 2, 1721. MARY, born June 29, 1723. EDITH, born July 11, 1725; died April 28, 1726. EDITH, born April 22, 1727. PHOEBE, born February 23, 1729. ELIZABETH, born March 17, 1731. ABIGAIL, born September 7, 1734; died October 31, 1822.

JOSEPH WILBUR.

(184).

Joseph Wilbur, son of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born December 30, 1689; died May, 1754; married Emeline Champlin, died 1731, and had five children. WALTER, born October 24, 1722; died January 16, 1792. SUSANNA, born May 24, 1724; died March, 1773. MARTHA, born March 26, 1727; died June, 1817. EMELINE, born January 31, 1729; died January 10, 1823. HANNAH, born July 18, 1731; died January 10, 1822.

THOMAS WILBUR.

(186).

Thomas Wilbur, son of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born January 14, 1694; died September, 1783; married Susanna Irish, born 1703; died April 18, 1729, and had three children. GEORGE, born January 28, 1723. JONATHAN, born December 5, 1724. JOSEPH, born November 19, 1728.

He married second Susanna Carr, and had two children. THOMAS, born September 20, 1738; died January, 1792. JOB, born April 2, 1740.

BENJAMIN WILBUR.

(188).

Benjamin Wilbur, son of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born June 20, 1699; married Deborah Gifford, and had six children. CHRISTOPHER, born December 23, 1726. LYDIA, born May 3, 1729. JUDITH, born November 23, 1730. JOHN, born January 31, 1733. JOSEPH, born September 23, 1736. DAVID, born 1738.

Stephen Wilbur.

(189).

Stephen Wilbur, son of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, born March 22, 1701; married Priscilla Irish, born 1707; died 1732, and had four children. Ann, born July 7, 1726. Job, born 1728. Abner, born 1730. John, born 1731.

Mary Hazard Robinson Easton.

(1111).

Mary Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born October 3, 1683; died 1722; married October 19, 1704. John Robinson, son of Rowland and Mary Allen Robinson, died April 6, 1712, and had four children. Mary, born September 30, 1705; married Stephen Hazard. Sarah, born January 22, 1707; married Ichabod Potter, (2) George Gardiner. Ruth, born March 12, 1709; married Joseph Underwood. Susannah, born February 9, 1712; married Peregrine Gardiner.

She married second Peter Easton, son of James Easton, and had two children. Miriam, born December 23, 1718; married Fones Hazard. Hannah, born October 1, 1720.

Hannah Hazard Easton.

(1112).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born April 14, 1685; died October 1, 1765; married Nicholas Easton, son of James Easton, born December 27, 1683; died November 10, 1743, and had two children. Nicholas, born January 1, 1717; died March 14, 1772. Jonathan, born November 24, 1719; died December 9, 1795; married Ruth Coggeshall.

Sarah Hazard Easton.

(1113).

Sarah Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born July 15, 1687; married Stephen Easton, son of James Easton, born April 5, 1682; died 1732, and had two children. James,

born August 8, 1710. JOHN, born 1713; married Patience Redwood.

ROBERT HAZARD.

(1114).

Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Susanna (surname unknown) Hazard, born in South Kings Town, R. I., May 23, 1689: died 1762; married Sarah Borden, daughter of Richard and Innocent Wodell Borden, born July 31, 1694; died 1762, and had six children. MARY, born February 23, 1716; died March 13, 1773; married Stephen Champlin. THOMAS, born May 9, 1718; died December 2, 1719. THOMAS, ("College Tom") born September 15, 1720; died August 26, 1798; married Elizabeth Robinson. JONATHAN, born August, 1726; married Mary Gardner. RICHARD, born December 3, 1730; married Susan Hazard. SARAH, born June 27, 1734; married Job Watson.

STEPHEN HAZARD.

(1116).

Stephen Hazard, son of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born June 13, 1693; died December 24, 1718; married Margaret Fones, daughter of John and Lydia Smith Fones, and had three children. FONES, born May 9, 1715; died in infancy. SUSANNAH, born May 9, 1715; died June 8, 1717. FONES, born September 22, 1717; married Miriam Easton.

His tombstone gives his age at twenty-five years. He willed "all my estate both real and personal, to my beloved wife Margaret."

GEORGE HAZARD.

(1118).

George Hazard, son of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born January 18, 1699; died 1746; married November 17, 1721, Mary Place, daughter of Enoch and Mary Sweet Place, born October 16, 1697, and had seven children. BENJAMIN, born May 2, 1723; died 1748; married Mary (surname unknown). SIMEON, born August 8, 1725; married Abigail Mumford. MARY, born

November 23, 1727; died 1777. GEORGE, born April 16, 1730; married Sarah Hazard. SUSANNAH, born December 18, 1732; married Richard Hazard. ENOCH, born December 6, 1735; married Mary Potter. THOMAS, born October 11, 1738; married Mary Easton.

His will was dated October 11, 1746, about a month previous to the date of his father's will.

BENJAMIN HAZARD.

(1119.)

Benjamin Hazard, son of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born November 2, 1702; died 1768; married September 13, 1739, Mehitable Redwood, daughter of Abraham and Patience (surname unknown) Redwood, born in Salem, Mass., September 16, 1722; died June 18, 1761, and had seven children. JONATHAN, born August 25, 1740. THOMAS, born December 25, 1742; died in infancy. HANNAH, born July 7, 1744; married James Tanner. MEHITABLE. BENJAMIN, died on board a prison ship. REDWOOD, born June 18, 1745; died June 24, 1836. THOMAS, born January 23, 1756; married Hannah Knowles.

He was admitted Freeman of South Kings Town in 1722, and in 1744-45-46-47-48, he was Assistant. In 1745, he and two others were appointed a committee in regard to a controversy about the boundaries between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. In 1749, he was on a committee appointed to burn the old tenor notes as fast as received.

JONATHAN HAZARD.

(1119a).

Jonathan Hazard, son of Thomas and Susannah Nichols Hazard, born October 7, 1704; died 1746; married Abigail MacCoon, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Place MacCoon, born December 14, 1707, and had seven children. THOMAS, born February 22, 1726; married Mary Preston Bowdoin, (2) Eunice Rhodes. SUSANNAH, born March 24, 1729; died in Prince Edward Island, December 27, 1815. MARY, born March 22, 1737; married Colonel Charles Dyre. GEORGE, born May 22, 1742. SARAH. ABIGAIL. JONATHAN, married Patience Hazard.

He was admitted Freeman of South Kings Town in 1728, and was chosen a Deputy in 1742. He was one of the early shipbuilders of South Kings Town.

Abigail Hazard Niles.

(1121).

Abigail Hazard, daughter of George and Penelope Arnold Hazard, born March 19, 1690; married Ebenezer Niles, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Sands Niles, born December 3, 1683, and had three children. Ebenezer, born March 4, 1710. Penelope. Sarah.

Caleb Hazard.

(1123).

Caleb Hazard, son of George and Penelope Arnold Hazard, born November 24, 1697; died January 15, 1726; married November 19, 1719, Abigail Gardiner, daughter of William Gardiner, and had four children. William, born April 12, 1721; married Phebe Hall. Robert, born May 1, 1723; married Elizabeth Hazard. Caleb, born January, 1724; died young. Caleb, born September 22, 1726; died March 4, 1784; married Mary (surname unknown).

He was buried on the farm given him by his father.

George Hazard.

(1124).

George Hazard, son of George and Penelope Arnold Hazard, born October 9, 1700; died 1738; married Sarah Carder, daughter of James and Mary Whipple Carder, born May 14, 1705; died 1738, and had seven children. Mary, born July 16, 1722; married Benjamin Peckham. George, born June 15, 1724; married Martha Wanton, (2) Jane Tweedy. Abigail, born March 12, 1726; married Rev. Peter Bours, (2) Rev. Samuel Fayerweather. Sarah, born September 15, 1729; married George Wanton. Penelope, born May 7, 1732. Carder, born August 11, 1734; married Alice Hull, (2) Alice Hazard. Arnold, born May 15, 1738; married Alice Potter.

He was admitted Freeman of the colony in 1721, and was chosen

Deputy of the General Assembly in 1729, and held that position six years. In 1733, he was Speaker of the House of Representatives, and in 1734, he was elected Deputy Governor of the colony, and was re-elected four years in succession, and was holding the office at the time of his death.

Thomas Hazard.

(1125).

Thomas Hazard, son of George and Penelope Arnold Hazard, born March 30, 1704; died about 1787; married December 11, 1729, Alice Hull, daughter of Teddiman and Sarah Sands Hull, died 1737, and had four children. Penelope, born February 11, 1731; married William Potter. Hannah, born August 5, 1732; married Colonel John Wilson. Sarah, born January 27, 1734; married George Hazard. Alice, born August 30, 1737; married Carder Hazard.

He was a Deputy in 1745-48-52-53-55-56, and in 1757 he was Assistant. He was appointed Major in 1745, and Colonel in 1748.

Oliver Hazard.

(1126).

Oliver Hazard, son of George and Penelope Arnold Hazard, born in South Kings Town, R. I., September 13, 1710; died April 14, 1792; married December 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Christopher Raymond, of North Parish, New London, Conn., and had three children. Elizabeth, born in South Kings Town, R. I., September 1, 1737. Oliver, born in South Kings Town, R. I., March 30, 1739; married Patience Greene, a widow. Mercy, born in South Kings Town, R. I., January 21, 1740; died 1810; married Freeman Perry. Sarah, Lucretia.

He was admitted Freeman from South Kings Town in 1734.

Hannah Hazard Mumford.

(1132).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme

Hazard, born April 20, 1697; married Joseph Mumford, son of Thomas and Abigail (surname unknown) Mumford, born September 17, 1691, and had one child. STEPHEN, born March 2, 1718.

Her husband became a Freeman in 1722.

SUSANNAH HAZARD PERRY.

(1133).

Susannah Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born April 23, 1699; died 1756; married Samuel Perry, son of Samuel Perry, and had twelve children. ELIZABETH, born November 3, 1719; married Elisha Babcock. MARY, born June 10, 1721; married a Dodge. SAMUEL, born April 19, 1723; married Ann Clarke. SIMEON, born May 31, 1726; died December 2, 1801; married Anne Browning. HANNAH, born April 13, 1728; married Joseph Clarke. EDWARD, born June 15, 1730; married Deliverance Moore. JOHN, born May 15, 1732; married Meribah Soule. STEPHEN, born January 6, 1736; married Elizabeth Borden, (2) a Whitfield. SARAH, born March 30, 1738; married David Babcock. RUTH, born 1740; married Edward Perry. SUSANNAH, born March 30, 1742; married Jonathan Babcock. MERIBAH, born 1744; married Jeremiah Pierce.

Her husband became a Freeman in 1722. In 1740-41-42-46, he was Deputy for Charleston. In 1744, "it was voted and resolved that Joseph Whipple, Deputy Governor Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Brownell, Robert Hazard, Job Randall and Samuel Perry be, and they are hereby, appointed a committee to determine what is ratable estate, and prepare a bill for the same, and present it to the next session of this Assembly."

STEPHEN HAZARD.

(1134).

Stephen Hazard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born November 29, 1700; died 1746; married January 9, 1723, Mary Robinson, daughter of John and Mary Hazard Robinson, born September 30, 1705; died 1780, and had four children. STEPHEN, born 1723; married Sarah Nichols. MARY, born September 18, 1725; married John Potter. ELIZABETH, born July 26, 1729; married John Potter. JOHN, born June 26, 1731; died 1772.

He was appointed Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in 1735. His will was proven July, 1746.

Robert Hazard.

(1135).

Robert Hazard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born September 12, 1702; died 1751; married Esther Stanton, daughter of Joseph and Esther Gallup Stanton, and had nine children. Joseph, born May 21, 1728; married Hannah Nichols. Elizabeth, born May 31, 1730; married Robert Hazard. Esther, born December 7, 1732; married Jonathon Babcock. Stephen, born January 13, 1736. Robert, born January 13, 1736. Samuel, born about 1739; married Hannah Perry. Joshua. Stanton, born January 8, 1743; married Elizabeth Wickham.

In 1722, he was admitted Freeman of the colony, and in 1734 he was Deputy from South Kings Town; this position he held until 1749. In 1750 he was chosen Deputy Governor and held the office until his death.

Samuel Hazard.

(1136).

Samuel Hazard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born June 29, 1705; married Abigail (surname unknown), and had three children. Samuel, married Catherine (surname unknown). George, married Mary Mumford. Sarah, born November 26, 1736.

He became a Freeman in 1728. In 1729, he and his brother Thomas established a fulling-mill in North Kings Town.

Thomas Hazard.

(1137).

Thomas Hazard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born July 28, 1707; married February 22, 1727, Hannah Slocum, daughter of Samuel Slocum, died January 24, 1737, and had one child, and probably more. Stephen, married Elizabeth Carpenter.

He married second May, 1738, Hannah Updike, and had two children. Thomas, born November 30, 1741. Hannah, born

Elizabeth Hazard Perry.

(1138).

Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Helme Hazard, born 1709; married July 16, 1729, Benjamin Perry, son of Samuel Perry, and had six children. Dorcas, married Henry Potter. Susannah. Elizabeth. Sarah. Alice. Benjamin, married Ruth Potter.

Her husband was admitted Freeman of Westerly on March 1, 1731-2.

December 22, 1745; died March 30, 1798.

Robert Wilcox.

(1141).

Robert Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha Hazard Wilcox, born 1687; married Catherine Lillibridge, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hobson Lillibridge, born in Newport, R. I., and had six children. Susanna, married John Knowles. Robert, Jr. Hannah, married William Reynolds. Martha, married a Stanton. Catherine, died March 30, 1773; married Barney Davis. Hobson, married Elizabeth Holway.

Stephen Wilcox.

(1153).

Stephen Wilcox, son of Edward and (given name unknown) Hazard Wilcox, born in Westerly; married July 12, 1716, Mercie Randall, daughter of Matthew Randall, of Stonington, and had six children. David, born February 3, 1720. Mercie, born August 6, 1724. Eunice, born May 22, 1726. Stephen, born April 21, 1728. Valentine, born February 14, 1733. Isaiah, born about 1738.

Jeffrey Hazard.

(1161).

Jeffrey Hazard, son of Robert and Amey (surname unknown) Hazard, born September 29, 1698; died 1767; married Mary (sur-

name unknown), and had six children. JEREMIAH, born August 13, 1726; married Mary Hazard. SUSANNAH, died February, 1793; married Wilkinson Browning. ROBERT, married Hannah Greene. JEFFREY. HANNAH, married Thomas Champlin. PATIENCE, died March 19, 1809; married Jonathan Hazard.

He was Deputy from Kings Town, from 1735 to 1758.

ROBERT HAZARD.

(1164).

Robert Hazard, son of Robert and Amy (surname unknown) Hazard, born January 19, 1709; died 1775; married March, 1727, Martha, (surname unknown), and had eight children. ROBERT, born September 19, 1728; married Alice Thomas. AMEY, born November, 1733; married a Wilcox. SARAH, born May 6, 1734; married John Richmond. JEREMIAH, born July 25, 1736; married Phebe Tillinghast. MARY, born December 21, 1738; married Adam Richmond. HANNAH, born March 19, 1741. JEFFREY, born October 6, 1743. THOMAS, died 1784.

AMEY HAZARD SHERMAN.

(1166).

Amey Hazard, daughter of Robert and Amey (surname unknown) Hazard, born September 20, 1715; married May 30, 1734, Eber Sherman, and had one child. EBER.

ANN HAZARD BROWNING.

(1172).

Ann Hazard, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Smith Hazard, born February 28, 1701; died 1770; married April 21, 1721, John Browning, son of William and Rebecca Wilbur Browning, and had ten children. THOMAS, married Anne Hoxsie. JEREMIAH. HANNAH, married Jedediah Frink. SARAH, married a Stanton. JOHN. EPHRIAM. MARTHA, married a Powers. ANN, married John Browning. MARY, married Robert Champlin. EUNICE, married a Clarke.

Robert Hazard.

(1173).

Robert Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Smith Hazard, born April 11, 1703; died October 8, 1789; married Patience Northup, daughter of Stephen and Mary Thomas Northup, born June 27, 1705; died June 26, 1795, and had four children. Mary, married Jeremiah Hazard. Ephriam, born 1729; died May 28, 1825. Gideon, born 1734; died June 15, 1814. Jeremiah, born 1735.

Hannah Hazard Watson.

(1176).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Smith Hazard, born April 17, 1714; married Samuel Watson, and had three children. Samuel. Freeborn. Hazard.

Stephen Champlin.

(1192).

Stephen Champlin, son of Jeffrey and Hannah Hazard Champlin, born February 16, 1710; died July 22, 1771; married Mary Hazard, daughter of Robert and Sarah Borden Hazard, died March 13, 1773, and had eight children. Stephen, born September 29, 1734; married Dinah Browning. Hannah, born 1735; married Nicholas Gardiner. Sarah, born August 18, 1737; married Samuel Congdon. Mary, born 1739; married Joseph Browning. Susannah, born March 26, 1742; married Arnold Wilcox. Jeffrey, born March 21, 1744; married Mary (surname unknown). Robert, born April 12, 1747. Thomas.

Elizabeth Wanton Borden.

(1221).

Elizabeth Wanton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Freeborn Wanton, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 5, 1691; married Abraham Borden.

TENTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNELL FAMILY.

Gideon Wanton.

(1223).

Gideon Wanton, son of Joseph and Sarah Freeborn Wanton, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 20, 1693; died September 12, 1767; married February 6, 1718, Mrs. Mary Cadman, widow of Christopher Cadman, died September 3, 1780, and had four children. Gideon. John G., born 1729; died July 2, 1799; married Mary Bull. Joseph, born February 8, 1730. Edward.

He was the third of the name of Wanton to become Governor of Rhode Island. He and his wife are both buried in the Friends Burial Ground at Newport, R. I.

Sarah Wanton Spencer Howland

(1224).

Sarah Wanton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Freeborn Wanton, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 27, 1696; married Thomas Spencer, (2) Benjamin Howland.

Mary Wanton Richardson.

(1226).

Mary Wanton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Freeborn Wanton, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 10, 1700; married Thomas Richardson, a wealthy and refined gentleman of Newport, R. I. He was General Treasurer of the colony for many years, and an influential member of the Friends Society.

Ann Durfee Estes.

(1231).

Ann Durfee, daughter of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 25, 1691; died in Dartmouth, Mass., April 27, 1734; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1715, Robert Estes of Lynn, Mass., son of Richard and Elizabeth Beck Estes, born in Salem, Mass., August 27, 1694; died in Portsmouth, R. I., 1780, and hand four children. Richard, born July 2, 1717. Sarah, born February 13, 1720. Thomas, born April 17, 1725. Ann, born March 8, 1726.

Robert Estes grandfather, was Robert Estes of Dover, England.

Sarah Durfee Dennis.

(1232).

Sarah Durfee, daughter of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1693; died in Portsmuoth, R. I., April 21, 1759; married April 20, 1721, Joseph Dennis, son of Robert and Sarah Howland Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 25, 1689; died in Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1759, and had eight children. Sarah, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 1, 1723; died there in infancy. Sarah, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 1, 1725. Robert, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 12, 1727. Joseph, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1730. Anna, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1731. Ruth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 6, 1733. Lydia, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1735. Freeborn, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 18, 1739.

Her husband was admitted a Freeman in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1710, and was chosen a Deputy in the General Assembly in 1720-21-31.

Martha Durfee Read.

(1236).

Martha Durfee, daughter of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 20, 1702; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 27, 1730, Oliver Read, son of John and Mary (surname unknown) Read, born in Freetown, Mass., October 14, 1701, and had eight children. Joseph, born in Freetown, Mass., December 11, 1732; died in Freetown, Mass., 1791; married Mary Knowles. Oliver, born in Freetown, Mass., August 21, 1734; married Patience Brayton. Mary, born in Freetown, Mass., March 31, 1736; died in Swansea, Mass., March 12, 1806; married Philip Slade. Jonathan, born in Freetown, Mass., November 13, 1737; married Eunice Weaver. Wait, born in Freetown, Mass., December 6, 1739; married Samuel Weaver. Nathan, born in Freetown, Mass., June 16, 1742. Benjamin, born in Freetown, Mass., March 28, 1744. Gideon, born in Freetown, Mass., February 5, 1746.

Her husband's will, dated June 3, 1777, mentions sons Joseph, Oliver, Jonathan, Nathan and Benjamin; daughters Wait Weaver and Mary Slade; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of son Gideon, deceased.

Gideon Durfee.

(1237).

Gideon Durfee, son of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1705; died in Portsmouth, R. I., May 5, 1766; married November 11, 1725, Waite Tripp, daughter of Abiel and Eleanor Waite Tripp, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1705, and had six children. Freeborn, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 28, 1726. Sarah, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1728. Eleanor, born in Portsmouth R. I., November 22, 1730. Job, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 19, 1735. Ann, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 23, 1736. Waite, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 9, 1738; died young.

He married second Eleanor Tripp, daughter of Abiel and Eleanor Waite Tripp, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 26, 1715, and had six children. Waite, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 16, 1741. Elizabeth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 7, 1743. Ruth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 20, 1744. Susanna, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 30, 1748. Christopher, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 18, 1753; married October 18, 1773, Mary Fisher of Portsmouth, R. I. Eleanor, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 18, 1756.

An abstract of the will of Gideon Durfee, dated at Portsmouth, R. I., July 9, 1754, and probated June 9, 1766, is given in the Durfee Genealogy by Winthrop C. Durfee.

Thomas Durfee.

(1238).

Thomas Durfee, son of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 6, 1706; died in Middletown, R. I., April, 1784; married in Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1729, Sarah Briggs, daughter of Job and Eleanor Briggs of Portsmouth, R. I., born in Little Compton, R. I., died in Portsmouth, R. I., May 2, 1737, and had three children. Sarah, born in Portsmouth, R. I.,

March 30, 1730. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1732. JOSEPH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1734.

He married second March 16, 1740, Mary Tripp, daughter of Abiel and Eleanor Waite Tripp, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 9, 1711; died in Middleton, R. I., May 28, 1789, and had four children. JAMES, born in Bristol, R. I., January 11, 1742. BENJAMIN, born in Bristol, R. I., January 6, 1744; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1817. OLIVER, born in Bristol, R. I., March 19, 1746; died young. OLIVER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1754.

JOB DURFEE.

(1239a).

Job Durfee, son of Thomas and Ann Freeborn Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1710; died in Tiverton, R. I., April, 1744; married in Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1730, Elizabeth Chase, daughter of Benjamin and Amy Borden Chase of Tiverton, R. I., born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 16, 1701; died in Portsmouth, R. I., about 1734, and had one child. THOMAS, born in Portsmouth. R. I., March 25, 1732; was "probably lost at sea when a young man."

He married second at Portsmouth, R. I., Mary Earle, daughter of John and Mary Wait Earle, born February 19, 1703, and had five children. ELIZABETH, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 12, 1735. JOHN, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 3, 1736; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 31, 1812; married Phebe Gray. GIDEON, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 17, 1738; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 12, 1814; married Anna Bowen. EARLE, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 16, 1740; lost at sea with his half brother Thomas Durfee. JOB, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 26, 1744.

He married third in Freetown, Mass., April 8, 1762, Sarah Brayton of Freetown, Mass. He became a Freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., in May, 1731. He was chosen a Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1761-62-64. His will, dated July 31, 1769, was proven May 16, 1774. In it he mentions sons John, Gideon and Job Durfee, also sons Thomas and Earle, if they ever return from sea; daughter Elizabeth Chase and wife Sarah.

Susannah Cornell Bennett.

(1242).

Susannah Cornell, daughter of Thomas and Martha Freeborn Cornell, born May 22, 1702; married February 6, 1722, John Bennett, son of Jonathan Bennett.

William Cornell.

(1244).

William Cornell, son of Thomas and Martha Freeborn Cornell, born July 26, 1705; married in Newport, R. I., July 18, 1723, Hannah Thurston, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Clark Thurston, born December 17, 1701; died November 23, 1753, and had nine children. Sarah, born April 26, 1724; died September 10, 1730. Thomas, born January 13, 1726; married Rachel Allen. Abigail, born July 11, 1728; died September 4, 1730. Hannah, born November 22, 1730; married Thomas Coggeshall. Abigail, born February 2, 1732. Sarah, born September 10, 1736. Elizabeth, born May 17, 1740; died January 3, 1804; married Peleg Allen. Susannah, born July 29, 1742. William, born October 23, 1744.

It is stated that he married second, March 27, 1754, Freelove Dring of Middletown.

George Cornell.

(1245).

George Cornell, son of Thomas and Martha Freeborn Cornell, born December 11, 1707; married in Newport, R. I., January 16, 1728, Elizabeth Thurston, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Clark Thurston, born December 22, 1708, and had seven children. Walter, born October 11, 1729; married Sarah Anthony. Thomas, born September 22, 1731; married Jennie Foster. Latham, born October 22, 1733; died May 55, 1734. Latham, born April 2, 1735; lost at sea. Gideon, born December 6, 1737; died May 30, 1801; married Susannah Brownell. Edward, born October 7, 1740; married Elizabeth Coggeshall. Matthew, born November 11, 1745; died March 4, 1807; married Elizabeth Shieve.

Gideon Cornell.

(1246).

Gideon Cornell, son of Thomas and Martha Freeborn Cornell, born July 5, 1710; died 1766; married in Newport, R. I., February 22, 1732, Rebecca Vaughan, and had two children. Gideon, born October 10, 1740; died at the age of nine months. Rebecca, born February 17, 1755; married Colonel Clement Biddle.

He became a Freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1731. He was a Deputy in 1732, and Assistant Deputy in 1740-46. In 1754, he sold land on execution in Freetown, Mass. In 1746, he was on a committee to run boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. He died in Kingston, Island of Jamacia.

Joseph Brownell.

(1462).

Joseph Brownell, son of Joseph and Ruth Cornell Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 26, 1720; married December 22, 1742, Rebecca Tripp, daughter of Abial and Eleanor Wait Tripp, and had ten children. Stephen, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1744; died in Providence, R. I., November 23, 1815; married Susannah Fish. Captain Jonathan, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 30, 1746. Nathan, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 7, 1747; married Elizabeth Fish. Oliver, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 17, 1749. Philadelphia, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 17, 1752; married Richard Sisson. Susanna, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 17, 1754; married Giles Slocum. Mary, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 6, 1757. Amey, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 8, 1760; married Captain Benjamin Weaver. Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1762; married Mercy Shaw. Rebecca, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 19, 1765; married Major Jacob Mann.

He was a Deputy in the General Assembly in 1744-45-74, and Assistant Deputy in 1755-57-58. He was Ensign in 1761.

Thomas Brownell.

(1463).

Thomas Brownell, son of Joseph and Ruth Cornell Brownell, born October 23, 1722; married Abigail Slocum, and had six children. Ruth, born January 11, 1745. Anna, born August 3, 1747. Joseph, born February 21, 1754. Ann, born January 9, 1757. Benjamin, born April 23, 1759. George, born October 20, 1761.

Philadelphia Brownell Howland.

(1465).

Philadelphia Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Cornell Brownell, born December 15, 1726; married Daniel Howland, and had a daughter Mercy, born December 30, 1745; died January 26, 1824; married Gideon Greene, and I think other children.

George Brownell.

(1467.)

George Brownell, son of Joseph and Ruth Cornell Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 27, 1736; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married March 20, 1760, Waite Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Eleanor Tripp Durfee, and had one child. Martha, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 5, 1761; married Doctor Elijah Cobb of Dartsmouth, Mass.

George Brownell.

(1483).

George Brownell, son of Stephen and Martha Earle Brownell, born December 10, 1731; married December 8, 1768, Elizabeth Cornell, daughter of Clark and Priscilla Lawton Cornell.

Phoebe Brownell Cornell.

(1484).

Phoebe Brownell, daughter of Stephen and Martha Earle

Brownell, born March 7, 1736; died May 13, 1830; married October 23, 1760, Jonathan Cornell, son of Walter and Mary Nicholls Cornell, born August 5, 1736; died 1809, and had four children. MARY, born June 31, 1761; died young. WALTER, born April 7, 1764; married Ruth Earle. HANNAH BROWNELL, born March 10, 1767; married Oliver Cornell, (2) Thomas Townsend. STEPHEN BROWNELL, born November 22, 1773; died January 17, 1840; married Catherine Sherman.

THOMAS BROWNELL.

(1513).

Thomas Brownell, son of Thomas and Esther Taber Brownell, born February 15, 1702; married Hannah (surname unknown), and had eleven children. KEZIAH, born June 12, 1727; married George Tibbets. THANKFUL, born April 15, 1730; married Isaac Tripp. HANNAH, born July 22, 1732; married Obadiah Mosher. THOMAS, born September 27, 1734. MERCY, born October 13, 1736. BENJAMIN, born February 7, 1739; married Martha Closson. PATIENCE, born July 29, 1741; married Job Chase. DOROTHY, born May 14, 1744; married John Sanford. GEORGE, born December 9, 1746; married Rhoda Milks. ELIZABETH, born October 13, 1749; married Peleg Peckham.

His will was probated November 5, 1754.

CONTENT BROWNELL CORNELL.

(1516).

Content Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Esther Taber Brownell, born February 11, 1708; married May 11, 1732, Richard Cornell, son of Stephen and Hannah Mosher Cornell, born January 28, 1702; died 1761, and had five children. EZEKIEL, born March 7, 1733; married Rachel Wood. PHILIP, born October 5, 1735; died October 27, 1765; married Lillis Thomas. PATIENCE, born January 14, 1740; married Thomas Tripp. RICHARD, born March 4, 1742; married Alice Anthony. GIDEON, born December 1, 1745; died 1830; married Prudence Winslow, (2) widow Thornton.

Jonathan Brownell.

(159a2).

Jonathan Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth Davol Brownell, married Hannah Hiller, and had six children. David, married Rhoda Brownell. Jonathan, born in Cold Spring, Dutchess County, N. Y., November 2, 1768; married Desire Lake. Benjamin, born June 18, 1771; died May 15, 1826; married Huldah Bullock. Hannah, married Tracy Pratt. Mary, married Amos Knapp. Elizabeth.

It has been stated that he was married twice, and that he had three girls by his first wife and three boys by his second wife. I have been unable to find such records, but am satisfied he had these six children and may have had others.

Benjamin Brownell.

(159a4).

Benjamin Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth Davol Brownell, married Waite Brownell, daughter of Gideon and Eleanor Tripp Durfee and widow of George Brownell, and had three children. George, born December 30, 1765; married Sarah Burrington. Gideon, born May 22, 1770. Elizabeth, born September 10, 1773.

The following was taken from the diary of Elisha Fish: "The seventh day of December, 1794, Wait, wife of Benjamin Brownell, departed this life after a long and gradual decline. She was a woman remarkable for her serivce among her neighbors in sickness as well as in many other cases of difficulty."

Richard Brownell.

(1611).

Richard Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary Crandall Brownell, born December 10, 1715; married 1741, Mary Wilbur, born 1719, and had three children. Priscilla, born December 20, 1741. James, born July 5, 1743; died 1811. Gideon, born December 28, 1745; died 1749.

Giles Brownell.

(1631).

Giles Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born March 1, 1707; married May 19, 1726, Elizabeth Shaw, daughter of Israel and (given name unknown) Tallman Shaw, born February 7, 1706, and had ten children. Isaac, born October 15, 1726. Charles, born March 8, 1728. Giles, born August 4, 1729; died October 19. William, born February 11, 1731. Alice, born October 28, 1733. Phoebe, born June 10, 1735. George, born April 27, 1737. Mary, born December 1, 1741. James, born March 15, 1743. Joseph, born July 15, 1744; died February 24, 1824; married Deborah Briggs.

Phoebe Brownell Taber.

(1632).

Phoebe Brownell, daughter of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born June 19, 1708; married October 1, 1724, Philip Taber.

Mary Brownell Wood.

(1633).

Mary Brownell, daughter of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born November 9, 1709; died October 6, 1791; married August 31, 1727, Joseph Wood.

George Brownell.

(1634).

George Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 21, 1711; died June 30, 1800; married October 21, 1731, Sarah Bailey, daughter of William and Dorothy Graves Bailey, born June 30, 1710; died 1811, and had nine children. Dorothy, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 11, 1733. Mary, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 8, 1735. Samuel, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 18, 1738; married Ruth Briggs. Elizabeth, born in Little Compton, R. I., August

1, 1741. George, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 31, 1744; died March 27, 1816; married Lucy Richmond. Ezra, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 20, 1746; died 1818; married Hope Borden. Sarah, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 1, 1748. Nathaniel, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 21, 1751; died in Westport, Mass., December 30, 1825; married Sarah Tompkins. Priscilla, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 21, 1754.

He was a Sergeant in Captain Thomas Kempton's company of Colonel Timothy Danielson's regiment in the alarm of Lexington. He received order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated at Roxbury, October 30, 1775. Date of company's return was October 6, 1775. His three sons Samuel, George and Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Brownell.

(1635).

Thomas Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born February 1, 1713; married Mary Blackman.

Elizabeth Brownell Stoddard.

(1636).

Elizabeth Brownell, daughter of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born September 15, 1717; married Israel Stoddard.

Jonathan Brownell.

(1637).

Jonathan Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born March 19, 1719; died June 11, 1776; married January 14, 1742, Elizabeth Richmond, daughter of William and Ann Gray Richmond, born February 26, 1725; died June 11, 1806, and had seven children. Anna, born February 2, 1743; died January 4, 1791; married Nathaniel Richmond. Pardon, born July 6, 1745; died January 24, 1799; married Prudence Shaw. Elizabth, born June 12, 1748; married Ichabod Wood. Perez, born October, 1750; died October, 1751. Ruth, born November 24, 1753; married Joseph Wilbur. Lydia, born November 7, 1755; died August

14, 1785; married Samuel Taylor. SYLVESTER, born November 20, 1757; died March 21, 1840; married Mercy Church.

Lieutenant Jonathan Brownell was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and received a wound from which he died. He is buried at Westport, Mass.

PAUL BROWNELL.

(1638).

Paul Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born June 12, 1721; died May 20, 1760; married January 6, 1745, Deborah Dennis, daughter of Robert and Susannah Briggs Dennis, born March 21, 1721.

STEPHEN BROWNELL.

(1639).

Stephen Brownell, son of George and Mary Thurston Brownell, born November 26, 1726; married Edith Wilbur, and had eight children. PHOEBE, born September 4, 1747. WILLIAM, born July 17, 1749; died, 1810; married Elizabeth Peirce, (2) Eunice Palmer, (3) Betsey Grinnell. ABIGAIL, born March 15, 1751. EDITH, born November 2, 1752; married William Earle. MARY, born July 5, 1754; married Rouse Pearce. GEORGE, born October 29, 1756; married Elizabeth Peckham. STEPHEN, born March 18, 1762. ELIZABETH, married Israel Stoddard.

He married second February 21, 1771, Mary Eldridge, daughter of William Eldridge of North Kings Town.

PEARCE BROWNELL.

(1642).

Pearce Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Burgess Brownell, born at Little Compton, R. I., March 30, 1715; married February 7, 1740, Ruth Thurston, daughter of Edward and Sarah Carr Thurston, born October 3, 1722, and had eleven children. PEARCE, born 1743. GIDEON, born 1746; died September 2, 1818; married Phoebe Brown. HOPE, born 1750; married Restcome Palmer. SUSANNA, born 1755; married Nathaniel Doring. SARAH. RUTH. GEORGE,

born July 5, 1763; died March, 1792. LOIS, born 1765; married Seth Church. ESEK. WANTON. EVA.

His wife was the great-grand-daughter of Edward Thurston, and his wife, Elizabeth Mott Thurston, whose brother Jacob Mott was the great-grandfather of the noted General Nathaniel Greene of the Revolutionary Army; making Ruth Thurston Brownell the third cousin of the General. The Thurstons lived at Newport, R. I., and are there buried in the Coddington Burial Grounds.

AARON BROWNELL.

(1647).

Aaron Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Burgess Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 11, 1722; died September 17. 1754; married March, 1745, Alice Southworth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Palmer Southworth, born November 24, 1720, and had seven children. EDWARD, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 10, 1746; married Susannah Wells. ELIZABETH, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 26, 1747; married Benjamin Bulkeley. JEREMIAH, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 21, 1749; married a Copp. ICHABOD, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 30, 1750; married Elizabeth Stanley. LUCY, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 16, 1752; married a Minor. CYNTHIA, born in Little Compton, R. I., September 22, 1753; married a Stevens. AARON, born in Little Compton, R. I., February 2, 1755.

His wife, Alice Southworth, was grand-daughter of William and Rebecca Paybodie Southworth, and great-grand-daughter of William and "Betty" Alden Paybodie the daughter of John and Priscilla Mullins Alden of the Mayflower. Her paternal grandfather, William Southworth, was the son of Constant Southworth, whose mother, Alice Carpenter (widow of Edward Southworth) married as second wife, Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. Constant came to New England in 1628, when but fourteen years of age, and was brought up under the influence of his step-father and became a man of importance in the colony. He married November 2, 1637, Elizabeth Collier, daughter of William Collier "the richest man of the colony." The Southworth family trace back to the de Southworths of Samlesbury Hall, County of Lancaster, England. The name was variously spelled in early English and American records, Sotherworth, Sowthworth, Southwood,

Southward and in some cases in later generations it was pronounced and spelled Southard, but the original name was Southworth as in the church yard inscriptions, County of Lancaster, where the Southworths of Samlesbury Hall (their home for more than three hundred years) are buried.

Joshua Brownell.

(1649a).

Joshua Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Burgess Brownell, born December 18, 1727; married Martha Peckham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Wilbur Peckham, born May 28, 1730, and had ten children. Elizabeth, born April 2, 1751; married Edward Brownell. Lydia, born February 2, 1753; married Abraham Wing. Aaron, born December 24, 1754; married Mary Gardner. Luthan. Joshua, married Elizabeth Reasoner. Daniel. Simeon, born June 4, 1759; died June 29, 1832; married Sarah Hoag. Rhoda, married David Brownell. Jeremiah. Hannah, married a Wilcox.

John Brownell.

(1649b).

John Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Burgess Brownell, born October 10, 1729; married Susanna Borden, daughter of Stephen and Penelope Borden, born May 19, 1737, and had twelve children. Patience, born March 25, 1755. Hannah, born March 28, 1757. Esther, born March 29, 1759. Jeremiah, born March 2, 1761. Susanna, born February 26, 1763. Meribah, born May 31, 1765. Elifull, born June 2, 1767. Isaac, born February 23, 1769. Anna, born February 3, 1771. John, born May 6, 1773. Laura, born May 6, 1773. Richmond, born October 26, 1775. Robert, born August 4, 1778; married Roby Fuller.

It is stated that he was born in Little Compton, R. I. His last days were spent at Fairhaven, Mass., and he was buried in the Quaker Cemetery at the head of the river (Acushnet). Robert Brownell, son of John, had a commission from the King of England appointing John Brownell a Major in the English Army; he gave this commission to Captain John A. Hawes, who before he died

RESIDENCE OF DAVID BROWNELL.

deposited it in some public collection. His old family Bible, now in possession of Miss Helen Mar Brownell, one of his great-granddaughters, was printed in Edenburgh by Alexander Kincaid in 1749.

Charles Brownell.

(1666).

Charles Brownell, son of Charles and Mary Wood Brownell, born April 13, 1745; married February 22, 1770, Content Shaw, daughter of Israel and Sarah Wilbur Shaw, and had ten children. Thomas, born January 2, 1771; died in Sandgate, Vt., December 8, 1838; married Milly Grey. Phoebe, born December 13, 1772; married Peter Garrett. Jedadiah, born October 11, 1774; died February 20, 1847; married Eunice Watkins. Elizabeth, born March 28, 1776. Aaron, born January 27, 1778. Ephriam, born March 27, 1779. Priscilla, born June 4, 1783. Borden, born December 18, 1787. Charles, born November 18, 1789. Isabel.

It is said that either Priscilla or Isabel married John Hicks. Charles Brownell moved his family from Rhode Island to Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., and died there.

Job Brownell.

(1714).

Job Brownell, son of Thomas and Grace (surname unknown) Brownell, born July, 1717; married June 25, 1747, Ruth Manchester, daughter of Edward and Ann Williston Manchester, and had five children. Susanna, born October 10, 1748. Robert, born April 7, 1750; married Priscilla or Abigail Pattee. Elizabeth, born April 6, 1753. Grace, born March 26, 1757. Thomas, born January 6, 1760.

Ichabod Brownell.

(1721).

Ichabod Brownell, son of Ann Brownell, married February 21, 1732, Rebecca Davol, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Davol, and had ten children. William, died young. Ichabod, married De-

lilah Tripp. BENJAMIN, born June 13, 1734; died December 3, 1816; married Phoebe Potter. GEORGE, married Mary Tripp. PRINCE, married Mary Manchester, (2) Delilah Haskins. JUDITH, married Ephriam Potter. MARY, married John Davol. SARAH, married Benjamin Davol. ANN, married David Cornell. PRUDENCE, married Barzano Davol.

JOSEPH BROWNELL.

(1731)

Joseph Brownell, son of Benjamin and Hannah Manchester Brownell, born December 1, 1722; married (intentions published August 30, 1746) Elizabeth Crandall, daughter of Eber and Content Manchester Crandall, born June 20, 1731, and had three children. STEPHEN, born November 21, 1747; married Margaret Church. MARGARET, born May 7, 1749. HANNAH, born July 16, 1751.

SARAH ROBINSON POTTER GARDINER.

(11112).

Sarah Robinson, daughter of John and Mary Hazard Robinson, born January 22, 1707; married January 16, 1722, Ichabod Potter, son of Ichabod Potter, and had four children. JOHN, born July 29, 1724. SIMEON, born September 25, 1726. RUTH, born January 19, 1728. ROUSE, born December 10, 1729.

She married second February 19, 1742, George Gardiner, and had five children. SUSANNAH, born June 16, 1743. GEORGE, born March 18, 1745. RUFUS, born March 9, 1747. WILLIAM, born September 8, 1749. LEVI, born September 29, 1751.

RUTH ROBINSON UNDERWOOD.

(11113).

Ruth Robinson, daughter of John and Mary Hazard Robinson, born March 12, 1709; married April 27, 1731, Joseph Underwood, and had two children. JOHN, born December 24, 1732. JOSEPH, born April 12, 1734.

Miriam Easton Hazard.

(11115).

Miriam Easton, daughter of Peter and Mary Hazard Easton, born December 23, 1718; married Fones Hazard, son of Stephen and Margaret Fones Hazard, born September 22, 1717, and had three children. Stephen, born May 18, 1740; died May, 1800; married Hannah Sandford. Nicholas, born August 12, 1741; married Mary Dulucina. Fones, born 1744; died 1803; married Rebecca Briant.

Jonathan Easton.

(11122).

Jonathan Easton, son of Nicholas and Hannah Hazard Easton, born November 24, 1719; died December 9, 1795; married Ruth Coggeshall, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Easton Coggeshall, and had eleven children. Mary, born May 20, 1743; died November 26, 1794; married Thomas G. Hazard. Nicholas, born June 29, 1744; died June 21, 1789; married Elizabeth Potter. Jonathan, born August 6, 1747; died March 13, 1813; married Sarah Thurston. Sarah, born August 16, 1749; died November 3, 1827. Hannah, born 1750; died October 29, 1797. Benjamin, born August 28, 1752; died September 16, 1807. Ruth, born May 21, 1754; married Godfrey Hazard. Patience, born September 24, 1756; died August 30, 1811. John, born March 26, 1758; died August 21, 1823; married Ruth Taylor, (2) Hannah Taylor. Stephen, born October 18, 1759; died October 19, 1759. Rebecca, born October 18, 1759; died October 19, 1759. His wife died October 20, 1759.

John Easton.

(11132).

John Easton, son of Stephen and Sarah Hazard Easton, born 1713; married April 17, 1735, Patience Redwood, daughter of Abraham and Patience Howland Redwood, and had seven children. Nicholas, born May 4, 1752; died November 28, 1825. Mary, married Joseph Thurston. (And five other children names not given).

Thomas Hazard.

(11143).

Thomas Hazard, son of Robert and Sarah Borden Hazard, born September 15, 1720; died 1798; married March 27, 1742, Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of William and Martha Potter Robinson, born June 16, 1724; died February 5, 1804, and had five children. Sarah, born January 10, 1747; died May 26, 1753. Robert, born November 17, 1753. Thomas, born January 13, 1755; died May 15, 1756. Thomas, born January 15, 1758. Rowland, born June 4, 1763.

In 1742, he became a Freeman from South Kings Town. In 1748, he was clerk of the Council. It is stated that he was one of the founders of Brown University. He was a member of the Friends Society, and a preacher of that faith for forty years before his death. In 1783, it was voted by the General Assembly "that the draft of an act authorizing the manumission of slaves, presented to this Assembly by the committee appointed to consider the petition of a committee of the people called Quakers, be referred to the third day of the next session for further consideration," etc. Thomas Hazard was one of the signers of this petition, which was the opening wedge to the Emancipation Act passed February, 1784. He entered Yale University, and for this reason he was called "College Tom," a name by which he was distinguished from the other Thomas Hazards of his generation.

Richard Hazard.

(11145).

Richard Hazard, son of Robert and Sarah Borden Hazard, born December 31, 1730; died September 30, 1762; married Susanna Hazard, died 1767, and had six children. Hannah, born April 14, 1753; died May 22, 1784. Robert, born April 11, 1755; died 1795; married Hannah Gardiner. George, born September 22, 1756; married Sarah Scott, (2) Sarah Knowles. Benjamin, born December 26, 1757; married Hannah Hazard. Susannah, born April 11, 1760. Richard, born November 15, 1761; married, after the death of his brother Benjamin, his widow, Hannah Hazard.

His will dated September 18, 1762, and proven October 11, 1762, gave to his wife the use of his estate.

Sarah Hazard Watson.

(11146).

Sarah Hazard, daughter of Robert and Sarah Borden Hazard, born June 27, 1734; died January, 1811; married February 11, 1760, Job Watson, son of John and Isabel (surname unknown) Watson, and had six children. Isabel, born September, 1766. Job, born October 25, 1767; married Phebe Weeden. Robert, born February 28, 1769; died December 30, 1790; married Catherine Weeden. Walter, born June 10, 1770; married Mary Carr. Borden, born February 9, 1772; married Isabella Babcock. John, born November 1, 1774; married Sarah Brown, (2) Isabel Watson.

Benjamin Hazard.

(11181).

Benjamin Hazard, son of George and Mary Place Hazard, born May 2, 1723; died 1748; married Mary (surname unknown), and had one child. John, born 1746; died June 20, 1813; married Sarah Gardner, (2) Martha Clarke. In 1746, his father willed him four hundred acres of land in North Kings Town.

Simeon Hazard.

(11182).

Simeon Hazard, son of George and Mary Place Hazard, born August 8, 1725; died 1790; married February 6, 1745, Abigail Mumford, and had eight children. Godfrey, married Alice Hazard, (2) Ruth Easton. Simeon. Mumford, died June 24, 1811; married Elizabeth Robinson. Hannah, married Benjamin Hazard, (2) Richard Hazard. Abigail, died June 17, 1839; married Robert Rodman. George, died November 29, 1836; married Content Wilbur. Elizabeth. Mary, married Jonathan Carpenter.

George Place Hazard.

(11184).

George Place Hazard, son of George and Mary Place Hazard, born April 16, 1730; married November 7, 1752, Sarah Hazard,

daughter of Thomas and Alice Hull Hazard, born January 23, 1734, and had four children. ALICE, born November 15, 1754; married Godfrey Hazard. THOMAS, born October 3, 1756; died November 14, 1761. GEORGE, born April 8, 1762; died August 11, 1786. THOMAS, born March 30, 1765; married Abigail Robinson.

He owned farm of one hundred and thirty acres known as the "Little Point Judith Neck Farm."

ENOCH HAZARD.

(11186).

Enoch Hazard, son of George and Mary Place Hazard, born December 6, 1735; died 1785; married Mary Potter, daughter of John and Mary Perry Potter, died January 23, 1781, and had four children. MARY, born September 6, 1763; married George Corliss. SARAH, born August 13, 1768; married Jeremiah Niles Potter. ENOCH, born December 28, 1775; died April, 1855. ALICE, born January 1, 1778; died 1868; married Jeremiah Niles Potter.

He became a Freeman of South Kings Town in 1758. In 1777-8 he was Deputy, and in 1779-80-81-82-83, he was Assistant. He served on several committees and was a prominent man in the colony.

THOMAS HAZARD.

(11187).

Thomas Hazard, son of George and Mary Place Hazard, born October 11, 1738; died December 27, 1820; married Mary Easton, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Coggeshall Easton, born May 20, 1743; died November 26, 1794, and had eight children. GEORGE PLACE, born 1763; died April 16, 1839. JONATHAN EASTON, born 1764; died January 31, 1849. THOMAS G., married Patience Borden. BENJAMIN, born September 9, 1774; married Harriet Lyman. MARY.. ENOCH, married Mary Easton. JOHN ALFRED, died July 21, 1799. RUTH, died February 8, 1806.

He served a short time in the General Assembly.

Hannah Hazard Tanner.

(11193).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable Redwood Hazard, born July 7, 1744; died May 8, 1801; married July 7, 1771, James Tanner, died September 6, 1778, and had one child. James.

Thomas Hazard.

(11197).

Thomas Hazard, son of Benjamin and Mehitable Redwood Hazard, born January 23, 1756; died in Westerly, R. I., September 28, 1845; married October 2, 1783, Hannah Knowles, daughter of Joseph and Bathsheba Seager Knowles, and had five children. Benjamin, born December 4, 1784; married Joanna Carr. Thomas, born May 8, 1787; married Ruth Carpenter. Hannah, born December 14, 1791. Isaac Senter, born March 27, 1795; died March 29, 1795. Isaac Senter, born May 10, 1796; died May 11, 1796. He was a Senator for two years and was quite a politician.

Thomas Hazard.

(11191a1).

Thomas Hazard, son of Jonathan and Abigail MacCoon Hazard, born February 22, 1726; died April 27, 1804; married about 1746, Mary Preston Bowdoin, daughter of Peter Bowdoin of Virginia, died April 17, 1760, and had nine children. A child, born September 27, 1747; died March 26, 1748. A child, born August, 1748; died August 10, 1749. Jonathan, born July, 1750; married Esther Watson. Abigail, born December 25, 1751; married Walter Watson. Mary, born August 14, 1753; died August 31, 1754. Mary, born 1755; died November 29, 1759. A daughter, born 1757; died 1757. A son, born 1757; died 1757. Susannah, born August 24, 1758; died September 18, 1841; married William Cole, (her name was changed to Mary).

He married second Eunice Rhodes, daughter of William and Mary Sheldon Rhodes, born December 12, 1741; died January 22, 1809, and had eight children. Thomas Rhodes, born March 1, 1768; died 1839; married Jane Bagnall. Eunice, born February

14, 1764; died March 9, 1832; married John Gardiner. A daughter, born 1766; died 1766. WILLIAM, born May 3, 1767; died March 14, 1847; married Ann Farrant Jones. SARAH, born July 18, 1769; married William Townsend. WAITSTILL C., born March 12, 1772; died May 23, 1804; married James Douglas. BOWDOIN, born 1774; died July 29, 1832. RHODES, born September 17, 1777; died 1806.

He moved to Newport, R. I., and became a merchant, making a large fortune. His second wife was a granddaughter of Roger Williams.

MARY HAZARD DYRE.

(1119a3).

Mary Hazard, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail MacCoon Hazard, born March 24, 1737; married 1762, Colonel Charles Dyre, and had seven children. BOWDOIN. CHARLES. HAZARD. CHRISTOPHER CORNWALLIS, married a Foster. ISABEL, married a Powel. MARY, married a Foster. ABIGAIL, born July 14, 1766; married Arthur Aylesworth.

Her husband served in the Revolutionary Army. He was appointed Major of Militia in 1775, and promoted to Colonel in 1776.

JONATHAN HAZARD.

(1119a7).

Jonathan Hazard, son of Jonathan and Abigail MacCoon Hazard, born about 1744; died later than 1824, for he married after he was eighty years old. He married Patience Hazard, daughter of Jeffrey and Mary (surname unknown) Hazard, and had six children. JONATHAN J., married Tacy Burdick. GRIFFIN BARNEY, born 1765; died 1822; married Mary Parker. JOSEPH HOXSIE, born June 16, 1777; died October 22, 1838; married Amey Williams. THOMAS JEFFERSON, died aged twenty years. SUSANNAH, married Rowland Champlin. ABIGAIL, married Enoch Sherman.

He married second Hannah Brown, and third Marian Gage, daughter of Moses Gage. He was a plitician of great tact and talent, and one of the most efficient leaders of the Paper Money party in 1786. He was a member of the General Assembly for many years, and a leader in the Anti-Federal party. He was a natural orator, with a ready command of language, subtle and ingenious in debate.

William Hazard.

(11231).

William Hazard, son of Caleb and Abigail Robinson Hazard, born April 12, 1721; married September 12, 1744, Phebe Hull, daughter of John and Damaris (surname unknown) Hull, and had seven children. Lydia, married John Field. Josiah, born December 20, 1748; married Mary Carr. Abigail, married Sylvanus Wyatt. William, born March 21, 1753. John, born January 20, 1755. Benedict, born January 26, 1758. Mary, born March 24, 1762.

He kept a tavern in Jamestown, and was a representative of his town in the General Assembly in 1756-57-60-62, and an Assistant in 1768-70. He was a Councilman of Jamestown many years. He was a sea captain and was called Captain William Hazard.

Robert Hazard.

(11232).

Robert Hazard, son of Caleb and Abigail Robinson Hazard, born May 1, 1723; died February, 1771; married April 19, 1752, Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Robert and Esther Stanton Hazard, born May 31, 1730, and had seven children. Abigail, born August 29, 1753; married Jared Starr. Esther, born July 26, 1755; died March 25, 1831; married Silas Niles, (2) Jared Starr. Elizabeth, born November 28, 1757. Sylvester Gardiner, born July 27, 1760; died February 14, 1812; married Elizabeth Greene. Nancy, born April 20, 1764. Charles, born July 14, 1766; married Ann Bours. Francis, born 1769; died 1814; married Rebecca Truman.

He studied medicine with his uncle Dr. Sylvester Gardiner, and was the leading physician in his community. He accumulated a large property and his will disposed of the same and was very carefully worded.

Mary Hazard Peckham.

(11241).

Mary Hazard, daughter of George and Sarah Carder Hazard, born July 16, 1722; died April, 1805; married March 2, 1737, Benjamin Peckham, son of Benjamin and Mary Carr Peckham, born

March 22, 1715; died March, 1791, and had seven children. George Hazard, born April 14, 1739-40; married Sarah Taylor. Josephus, born February 11, 1742; died March 27, 1814; married Mary Babcock. Sarah, married John Robinson. John Paine. William, born 1752; married Mercy Perry. Mary, married Joshua Perry. Peleg, born June 11, 1762; married Desire Watson.

In 1786, the town council of South Kings Town voted that "William Potter, Benjamin Peckham, Freeman Perry and Paul Mumford, or part of them, be a committee to consider of proper measures to recommend to the inhabitants of this town for encouraging industry, frugality and American manufactories, and make a report," etc.

George Hazard.

(11242).

George Hazard, son of George and Sarah Carder Hazard, born June 15, 1724; died August 11, 1797; married November 24, 1745, Martha Wanton, daughter of George and Abigail Church Wanton, died March, 1763, and had four children. Edward, born 1746; married Sarah Cranston. Abigail, born 1748; married John Channing. Sarah, born 1751; married Daniel Gardiner, (2) George Hazard. George, born March 30, 1758; married Martha Babcock.

He married second July 28, 1769, Jane Tweedy, and had five children. Elizabeth, born 1771; died January 12, 1788. Sophia Freelove, died 1790. Carder, born 1774; died March 18, 1823; married Sarah Coggeshall. Nathaniel, born 1776; died December 17, 1820; married Sarah Fales. William Tweedy, born 1777; died October 26, 1794.

He was admitted Freeman in 1745, and in early life settled in Newport, R. I., where he became a merchant. He was elected the first Mayor of Newport, R. I., resigning the position of Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was one of the incorporators of the Brown University, and served as one of the Trustees.

Carder Hazard.

(11246).

Carder Hazard, son of George and Sarah Carder Hazard, born

August 11, 1734; died November 24, 1792; married September 23, 1756, Alice Hull, daughter of Robert and Thankful Ball Hull, born September 26, 1739; died July 1, 1760, and had two children. ROBERT HULL, born April 10, 1758. PETER BOURS, born December 5, 1759; died May 15, 1807.

He married second March 5, 1761, Alice Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Alice Hull Hazard, born August 30, 1737; died January 13, 1793, and had nine children. THOMAS, born December 5, 1761; married a Browning, (2) Eliza Arnold. GEORGE, born April 13, 1763; died September 29, 1829; married Sarah Gardner, (2) Mary Hoxsie, (3) Jane Hull. WILLIAM, born March 6, 1766. EDWARD, born July 7, 1768. RICHARD WARD, born November 1, 1770. CARDER, born July 21, 1773. ARNOLD, born January 9, 1776. SARAH, born May 13, 1780; married Patee Clarke. ALICE, born May 13, 1780; married George Condon.

He was admitted Freeman of South Kings Town in 1757, and held the offices of Deputy, Assistant or Judge, until 1787, when he was chosen Chief Justice. His death was caused by a fall from a chair, upon which he had mounted to take a book from the top of the bookcase. He died at the home of his son, Doctor George Hazard.

ARNOLD HAZARD.

(11247).

Arnold Hazard, son of George and Sarah Carder Hazard, born May 15, 1738; married November 30, 1777, Alice Potter, daughter of William and Penelope Hazard Potter, and had two children. MARTHA, born 1790; died March 28, 1861; married Asabel Russell. BRENTON W., born 1793; died October 4, 1864; married February 16, 1831; Harriet Brown.

PENELOPE HAZARD POTTER.

(11251).

Penelope Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Alice Hull Hazard, born February 11, 1730-31; married November 18, 1750, William Potter, son of John and Mercy Robinson Potter, born January 21, 1722, and had thirteen children. MERCY, born November 26, 1751; died 1794; married Joshua Perry. THOMAS HAZARD, born Decem-

ber 8, 1753; died September 11, 1807; married Patience Wilkinson. ALICE, born April 20, 1756; died 1818; married Arnold Hazard. SUSANNAH, born April 25, 1758. WILLIAM ROBINSON, born July 13, 1760; died young. BENEDICT ARNOLD, born September 12, 1761; died 1810; married Sarah Brown. PENELOPE, born March 7, 1764; died 1813; married Benjamin Brown. WILLIAM PITT, born April 10, 1766; died November 6, 1800; married Mary Hazard. EDWARD, born February 15, 1768; died August 12, 1849; married Eliza Johnson. SIMEON, born April 25, 1770; died February 1, 1817; married Catherine Klice. SARAH, born December 13, 1771; died 1830; married George Brown. JOHN, born May 24, 1774; died 1815; married Catherine Garrison. PELHAM, born December 7, 1776.

HANNAH HAZARD WILSON.

(11252).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Alice Hull Hazard, born August 5, 1732; married November 21, 1762, John Wilson, son of Jeremiah and Mary (surname unknown) Wilson, born May 11, 1726, and had three children. JOHN, born July 24, 1763. THOMAS HAZARD. ROBERT ARNOLD..

OLIVER HAZARD.

(11262).

Oliver Hazard, son of Oliver and Elizabeth Raymond Hazard, born March 30, 1739; married Patience Cook Greene, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience Gorton Cook, died July 9, 1809, and had three children. MARY, born March 15, 1762. SAMUEL GREEN, born February 15, 1764; died April 4, 1765. ELIZABETH, born April 12, 1767.

He kept a tavern in Jamestown and was Councilman for many years.

MERCY HAZARD PERRY.

(11263).

Mercy Hazard, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Raymond Hazard, born in South Kings Town, R. I., January 21, 1740; died

ANDREW S. BROWNELL'S RESIDENCE.

1810; married 1755, James Freeman Perry, son of Benjamin and Susannah Barber Perry, born in South Kings Town, R. I., January 23, 1733; died October 15, 1813, and had three children. JOSHUA, born 1756; died November, 1802; married Mary Peckham. OLIVER HAZARD, lost at sea about 1783. CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND, born in South Kings Town, R. I., December 4, 1761; married Sarah Wallace Alexander.

Her husband was a physician and surgeon and held high offices in the colony.

STEPHEN HAZARD.

(11341).

Stephen Hazard, son of Stephen and Mary Robinson Hazard, born September 12, 1723; died August 6, 1800; married April 29, 1759, Sarah Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, born 1739, and had ten children. STEPHEN, born September 12, 1760; died March 17, 1788. JONATHAN NICHOLS, born October 18, 1761; married Mary Robinson. SARAH, born July 14, 1763; died June 17, 1793. MARY, born September 18, 1764; died August 26, 1851; married Robert Babcock. ELIZABETH, born April 10, 1767; died 1820; married Gideon Hazard. NICHOLS, born March 20, 1770; died May 13, 1848; married Phebe Anthony. MARTHA, born March 20, 1774; married Benjamin Hazard. JOSEPH, born March 22, 1775; died April 1, 1776. APLIN, born July 20, 1777; died January 20, 1778. JOHN, born December 10, 1778; died January, 1805.

MARY HAZARD POTTER.

(11342).

Mary Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Mary Robinson Hazard, born September 18, 1725; married August 30, 1752, John Potter, son of Ichabod and Sarah Robinson Potter, and had five children. ABIGAIL, born July 20, 1756; died March 1, 1784; married Rufus Wheeler. SARAH, born April 12, 1762; died May 9, 1787. HANNAH. ELIZABETH. RUTH, married Benjamin Perry.

Elizabeth Hazard Potter.

(11343).

Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Mary Robinson Hazard, born July 17, 1729; married John Potter, and had seven children. Samuel J., married Ann Seager. Stephen, died 1793; married Abigail Robinson. George, died 1787. Henry, married Dorcas Perry. Christopher. Martha, died 1819; married Hazard Browning. Elizabeth, died June 17, 1800; married Nicholas Easton.

John Hazard.

(11344).

John Hazard, son of Stephen and Mary Robinson Hazard, born June 26, 1731; died 1772; married Mary (surname unknown), and had one child. John.

Joseph Hazard.

(11351).

Joseph Hazard, son of Robert and Esther Stanton Hazard, born May 21, 1728; died April 31, 1790; married September 28, 1760, Hannah Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, and had eight children. Robert, born January 31, 1762; died August 12, 1851; married Alice Anthony. Mary, born May 29, 1764; died April 15, 1833. Lucy, born July 6, 1766; died September 23, 1804; married Teddiman Hull. Ruth, born February 4, 1769; died June 27, 1852. Joshua, born October 7, 1771; died November 12, 1823; married Elizabeth Niles. Stanton, born February 3, 1774; lost at sea in 1798. Evan Malbone, born March 6, 1776; died at sea in 1805. Hannah, born August 10, 1778; died August 26, 1827; married Stephen Griffen.

He was Deputy from South Kings Town in 1756, and was appointed Lieutnant Colonel of militia the same year. He was Assistant from 1761 to 1777, with scarcely an interval. In 1786 and 1787, he was Associate Judge of the Supreme Court.

Esther Hazard Babcock.

(11353).

Esther Hazard, daughter of Robert and Esther Stanton Hazard, born December 7, 1732; died March 25, 1831; married 1758, Jonathan Babcock, son of James Babcock, born October 11, 1736, and had four children. Esther, born June 23, 1759; married Nathan Brand. Jonathan, born May 30, 1762; married Ruth Rodman. Robert, born December 18, 1763; died February 11, 1848; married Mary Hazard. Hannah, born February 11, 1768.

Samuel Hazard.

(11356).

Samuel Hazard, son of Robert and Esther Stanton Hazard, born about 1739; married May 3, 1763, Hannah Perry, daughter of Benjamin Perry, died December 12, 1772, and had five children. Benjamin, born March 11, 1764; died July 12, 1849; married Martha Hazard. Gideon, born November 25, 1765; died April, 1806; married Elizabeth Hazard. Esther, born October 5, 1767. Elizabeth, born December 2, 1769; died July 25, 1801; married Atherton Wales. Joseph Stanton, born March 7, 1772; died in Havana while unloading his vessel.

He married second March 5, 1774, Susannah Perry, daughter of Benjamin Perry, and had five children. Samuel, born October 10, 1776; died in Middleport Center, N. Y., June 22, 1836. James, born August 27, 1778. Susannah, born August 21, 1780; died in South Kings Town, 1817. Patrick, born May 10, 1782; died 1805. Joshua, born December 21, 1784; died in infancy.

He married third December 11, 1785, Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, died April 4, 1815, and had two children. Henry. Thomas. He became a Freeman from South Kings Town in 1760.

Stanton Hazard.

(11359).

Stanton Hazard, son of Robert and Esther Stanton Hazard, born January 8, 1743; died in Honduras, 1789; married July 3, 1785,

Elizabeth Wickham, died September 22, 1801, and had one child, who died in infancy.

He was Captain in the British Navy. His death was caused by a wound from a sword, given by an adversary in a duel, in which he killed his opponent.

Samuel Hazard.

(11361).

Samuel Hazard, son of Samuel and Abigail (surname unknown) Hazard, born about 1730; died about 1787; married Catherine (surname unknown), and had nine children. Samuel. George. Eliza. Lodowick, married a daughter of William Robinson of Westerly, R. I. Robert. Betsey, married a Worthington. Nancy. Abby, married Ichabod Taylor. Harriet, married a Bancroft.

George Hazard.

(11362).

George Hazard, son of Samuel and Abigail (surname unknown) Hazard. born in Newport, R. I., about 1745; died August 12, 1797; married Mary Mumford, daughter of John Mumford, and had ten children. James, born 1770; died 1794. Mary, born 1773; died 1807; married Nathaniel Richmond. Esther, married Benjamin Pearce. Caleb, born 1783; died 1804. Sally, born 1785; died 1877. Catherine, born 1787; died June 11, 1819. John, born 1790; died 1800. A daughter, married a Dolbear. Hannah, married John Newman, (2) Erastus P. Allen. James Augustus, born 1798; died June 11, 1819.

Stephen Hazard.

(11371).

Stephen Hazard, son of Thomas and Hannah Slocum Hazard, born about 1730; died October 24, 1804; married about 1760, Elizabeth Carpenter, daughter of Daniel and Renewed Smith Carpenter, and had six children. Thomas, married Silence Knowles. Mary, born 1765; married Joseph Oatley. Martha. Sarah,

married Asa Carpenter. ROUSE, lost at sea. ELIZABETH, born 1783; married Robert Rodman.

CATHERINE WILCOX DAVIS.

(11415).

Catherine Wilcox, daughter of Robert and Catherine Lillibridge Wilcox, died March 30, 1773; married September 26, 1759, Barney Davis, son of John and Sarah Barney Davis, born August 18, 1733; died April 3, 1822, and had two children. MARY, born April 1, 1770; married John Chase. BARNEY, born March 27, 1773; died July 9, 1774.

REV. ISAIAH WILCOX

(11536).

Rev. Isaiah Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercie Randall Wilcox, born in Westerly, about 1638, (possibly earlier); died March 3, 1793 or 1795; married October 15, 1761, Sarah Lewis, daughter of John Lewis of Westerly, and had twelve children. ISAIAH, born in Westerly, January 31, 1763; died July 13, 1844; married Polly Pendleton. ASA, born in Westerly, September 1, 1764; died in Essex, Conn. NATHAN, born in Westerly, April 10, 1766. SARAH, born in Westerly, December 19, 1767; married John Barber. MERCY, born in Westerly, March 23, 1769; died September 18, 1789. STEPHEN, born in Westerly, October 10, 1770. OLIVER, born in Westerly, June 26, 1773. PRUDENCE, born in Westerly, March 10, 1775; married Joshua Vose. MARY, born in Westerly, January 8, 1777; died June 13, 1789. LEWIS, born in Westerly, November 17, 1780; died in the south. ENOCH, born in Westerly, January 4, 1785; died in Georgetown, S. C., January 29, 1829. MERCY, born in Westerly, November 27, 1789; died in Newville, N. Y., July 20, 1879; married Hezekiah Lewis.

He was baptised February, 1766, and ordained February 14, 1771, and was the first pastor of the "Wilcox Church," Baptist, of Westerly. In 1785, under his ministry, occurred a great revival in which more than two hundred were added to his church. He was a man of much power and influence, and his death at the untimely age of fifty-five years, of small-pox, taken in ministering to one of his church, was much mourned.

Jeremiah Hazard.

(11611).

Jeremiah Hazard, son of Jeffery and Mary (surname unknown) Hazard, born August 13, 1726; died June 23, 1795; married Mary Hazard, daughter of Robert and Patience Northup Hazard, born 1726; died October 22, 1816, and had one child. Thomas, born 1753; died February 15, 1815; married Lucy Congdon.

Susannah Hazard Browning.

(11612).

Susannah Hazard, daughter of Jeffery and Mary (surname unknown) Hazard, died February, 1795; married February 4, 1753, Wlkinson Browning, son of William and Mary Wilkinson Browning, died October 28, 1805, and had three children. Hazard, married Martha Potter. Amey, married Gideon Hoxsie. Mary, married Thomas Hoxsie.

Robert Hazard.

(11613).

Robert Hazard, son of Jeffrey and Mary (surname unknown Hazard, married Hannah Greene, and had two children. Jeffery, born March 24, 1771; died 1828. Robert, born August 29, 1785; married Abigail Seager.

Robert Hazard.

(11641).

Robert Hazard, son of Robert and Martha, (surname unknown) Hazard, born September 19, 1728; married December 13, 1753, Alice Thomas, and had four children. Martha, born February 27, 1755. Ruth, born February 26, 1759. Abigail, born January 4, 1762; married Jared Bailey. John, born 1766; died 1851.

Jeremiah Hazard.

(11644).

Jeremiah Hazard, son of Robert and Martha (surname unknown) Hazard, born July 25, 1736; died 1773; married November 6, 1760, Phebe Tillinghast, and had two children. Jeffery, born 1762; died June 3, 1840; married Amey Tillinghast. Abigail. His will, dated June 21, 1773, was probated December 14, 1773.

Jeremiah Hazard.

(11732).

Jeremiah Hazard, son of Robert and Patience Northup Hazard, born 1727; married Ruth Potter, died about 1770, and had three children. John, born August 24, 1749; married Abby Boss. Robert. Rowland, born 1762; died April 3, 1834.

He married second Mary Cole, daughter of John Cole, and had one child. Wilbor, born December 15, 1774; died February 14, 1827; married Mary Stanton.

Ephriam Hazard.

(11733).

Ephriam Hazard, son of Robert and Patience Northup Hazard, born 1729; died August 28, 1825; married Ann (surname unknown), and had one child. Easton, born September 13, 1783; died September 2, 1826; married Charlotte Bissell.

Gideon Hazard.

(11734).

Gideon Hazard, son of Robert and Patience Northup Hazard, married Sarah Chase Congdon, daughter of Jonathan Chase, and had four children. Ephriam, born September 5, 1763; died April 23, 1836; married Hannah Updike, (2) Mary Smith. Freeborn, born 1765; died August 29, 1831; married Susan Sherman. Rorert. Stephen.

He married second Anna (surname unknown), died November

3, 1822, and had one child. ELIZABETH, born December 7, 1795; married Joseph Hammond.

STEPHEN CHAMPLIN.

(11921).

Stephen Champlin, son of Stephen and Mary Hazard Champlin, born September 29, 1734; died 1778; married Dinah Browning, daughter of William and Mary Wilkinson Browning, and had four children. MARY, born June 26, 1760. STEPHEN, born August 3, 1763; married Elizabeth Perry. HANNAH, born June 5, 1765. SUSANNAH, born December 9, 1772.

HANNAH CHAMPLIN GARDINER.

(11922).

Hannah Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hazard Champlin, born January 20, 1735; married about 1754, Nicholas Gardiner, and had five children. STEPHEN CHAMPLIN, born December 3, 1755. GEORGE, born June 9, 1757. ROWLAND, born March 18, 1759. HANNAH, born October 7, 1763. JEFFREY, born November 12, 1765.

SARAH CHAMPLIN CONGDON.

(11923).

Sarah Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hazard Champlin, born August 18, 1737; married Samuel Congdon, and had four children. JOSEPH, born March 1, 1758. HANNAH, born July 18, 1759. GEORGE, born December 9, 1760. SARAH, married Robert Robinson.

MARY CHAMPLIN BROWNING.

(11924).

Mary Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hazard Champlin, born 1739; married February 12, 1761, Joseph Browning, and had three children. MARY, born March 14, 1762. SUSANNAH, born August 26, 1764. WILLIAM, born September 5, 1767.

Jeffrey Champlin.

(11926).

Jeffrey Champlin, son of Stephen and Mary Hazard Champlin, born March 21, 1744; married Mary (surname unknown), and had two children. Mary, born April 7, 1769. Stephen Gardiner, born January 31, 1771.

John G. Wanton.

(12232).

John G. Wanton, son of Gideon and Mary Cadman Wanton, born 1729; died July 2, 1799; married 1760, Mary Bull, daughter of Henry and Phebe Coggeshall Bull, born April 18, 1728; died March 12, 1821, and had two children. Mary, born August 20, 1763; died December 5, 1822; married Daniel Lyman. Gideon, born July 19, 1766; died in Newport, R. I., November 27, 1786.

His wife was a great-grand-daughter of Governor Henry Bull, and was nearly ninety-three years of age at the time of her death. Her father was Attorney General of Rhode Island.

Richard Estes.

(12311).

Richard Estes, son of Robert and Ann Durfee Estes, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 2, 1717; died November 13, 1793; married Mary Pierce, daughter of Philip and Frances (surname unknown) Pierce, born June 8, 1724; died January 19, 1782, and had six children. Richard, born in East Greenwich, R. I., January 25, 1739; married Johannah Edmunds. Anna, born in East Greenwich, R. I., August 25, 1741; died March 3, 1813. Thomas, born in East Greenwich, R. I., November 29, 1743; died January 25, 1744. Masey, born in East Greenwich, R. I., November 8, 1744; died April 9, 1815. Mary, born April 25, 1747. Philip, born in Warwick, R. I., February 22, 1749; married a Gage.

Sarah Estes Thomas.

(12312).

Sarah Estes, daughter of Robert and Ann Durfee Estes, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 13, 1720; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married in Portsmouth, R. I., March 15, 1737, Joseph Thomas, son of Joseph and Ruth (surname unknown) Thomas, died in Portsmouth, R. I., 1780, and had thirteen children. Anne, born August 26, 1739. Joseph, born January 3, 1742; died in Portsmouth, R. I., June 14, 1781; married Ruth Tabor. Alexander, born November 25, 1743; married Ussilla Oldridge. Ruth, born August 16, 1745; married Thomas Shaw. Lucina, born March 29, 1747; died before 1777. Elizabeth, born November 15, 1748. Daniel, born November 3, 1750. Richard, born November 28, 1752; married Ann Elizabeth Decotee Brownell. Jeremiah. Robert, born June 29, 1757; married Abigail Thurston. Seth. David. Jonathan.

Thomas Estes.

(12313).

Thomas Estes, son of Robert and Ann Durfee Estes, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 17, 1725; died in 1784; married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 24, 1747, Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (surname unknown) Thomas, born about 1729; died May 2, 1808, and had eight children. Robert, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 28, 1748; died 1826; married Prudence Bennett. Ruth, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 1, 1751; married Isaac Jennings. Joseph, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 27, 1754; died May 26, 1844; married Edith Wood. Elisha, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 12, 1757; married Sarah Bennett. Daniel, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 21, 1759; probably died young. Sarah, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 31, 1762; died July 1, 1836; married Edmund Tripp. Edmund, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 8, 1767; died September 14, 1863; married Elizabeth Lawton. Peter, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1773; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1847; married Mercy Durfee, (2) Anna Hicks, (3) Matilda Sherman Grinnell.

Ann Estes Wilcocks.

(12314).

Ann Estes, daughter of Robert and Ann Durfee Estes, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 8, 1726, married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 25, 1752, Josiah Wilcocks, son of Joseph and Sarah (surname unknown) Wilcocks, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 31, 1727, and had five children. Robert, born June 15, 1752. Sarah, born April 4, 1754. Hannah, born June 14, 1757. Susannah, born December 1, 1759. Martha, born February 5, 1763.

Sarah Dennis Earle.

(12322).

Sarah Dennis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 1, 1725; married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1741, William Earle, son of William and Mehitable Brayton Earle, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1719-20, and had two children. Robert, born February 26, 1743. William, born August 27, 1747.

Her husband was a Justice of the Peace in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1744.

Robert Dennis.

(12323).

Robert Dennis, son of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 12, 1727; died in Portsmouth, R. I., April 12, 1811; married in Middletown, R. I., June 21, 1750, Hannah Coggeshall, daughter of Thomas and Mercy Freeborn Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., May 3, 1731; died in Newport, R. I., November 22, 1811, and had tweleve children. Gideon, born July 8, 1752; married Mary Durfee. Hannah, born May 28, 1756; married George Hall. Joseph, born May 31, 1759. Robert, born January 1, 1762; married Ruth Anthony. Thomas, born April 23, 1764; died June 1, 1813. Jonathan, born January 15, 1767; died in Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1850; married Hannah Sherman. George, born January 26, 1769; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 10, 1837; married Hannah Thomas. Mary, born

February 14, 1772; died in Warwick, R. I., December 27, 1816; married Asa Sisson. MOSES, born June 20, 1777; married Abigail Sherman. A daughter, married Ephriam Gifford.

JOSEPH DENNIS.

(12324).

Joseph Dennis, son of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1730; died in Portsmouth, R. I., September 28, 1758; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 14, 1752, Mercy Coggeshall, daughter of Thomas and Mary Freeborn Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I.

ANNA DENNIS COGGESHALL.

(12325).

Anna Dennis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1731; married in Portsmouth, R. I., June 2, 1752, Joshua Coggeshall, son of Thomas and Mary Freeborn Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., May 11, 1722; died in Middletown, R. I., September 24, 1786, and had eight children. SARAH, born September 25, 1752. JOSEPH, born August 16, 1754; died October 7, 1830; married Elizabeth Horsewell. ELIZABETH, born in Middletown, R. I., October 14, 1756; died in Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1828; married Gideon Anthony. GEORGE, born in Middletown, R. I., March 17, 1759; died young. Mary, born in Middletown, R. I., July 14, 1761; died September 15, 1837; married Peleg Brown. MERCY, born in Middletown, R. I., September 14, 1762; died March, 1844; married Thomas Manchester. ANNA, born in Middletown, R. I., June 1, 1764; died December, 1842. GEORGE, born in Middletown, R. I., June 8, 1767; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 14, 1843; married Cynthia Sherman.

RUTH DENNIS CORY.

(12326).

Ruth Dennis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 6, 1733; died in Portsmouth, R.

I., March 1, 1817; married in Portsmouth, R. I., June 22, 1748, John Cory, son of William and Deliverance Durfee Cory, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 7, 1731; died in Portsmouth, R. I., July 13, 1818, and had ten children. ANN, born November 15, 1758; died November 11, 1762. DENNIS, born September 11, 1760; died February 7, 1761. SUSANNAH, born October 12, 1761; died May, 1763. ELIZABETH, born October 26, 1763; married William Borden. DENNIS, born September 11, 1765. JOSEPH, born September 11, 1765; died February 7, 1766. CYNTHIA, born October 20, 1766. JOSEPH DENNIS, born June 18, 1768. WILLIAM, born January 30, 1770. NANCY, born July 28, 1772; married Isaac Peckham.

LYDIA DENNIS FISH.

(12327).

Lydia Dennis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1735; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 3, 1779; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1757, David Fish, son of David and Jemima Tallman Fish, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 15, 1734, and had twelve children. SARAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 26, 1758; married Robert Hazard. CHRISTOPHER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 25, 1759. JEMIMA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 6, 1761; married Thomas Richardson. MARY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 23, 1763; married Andrew Nichols. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 14, 1764. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1766. STEPHEN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1768. JOSEPH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 13, 1770; married Amey Chase. LYDIA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 2, 1772. SUSANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 20, 1773. RUTH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 7, 1776. RACHEL, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 12, 1779.

FREEBORN DENNIS CHASE.

(12328).

Freeborn Dennis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 18, 1739; married in Portsmouth,

R. I., February 21, 1760, Holder Chase, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Shaw Chase, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 24, 1733; died February, 1820, and had ten children. NATHAN, died in childhood. SARAH, born 1765; died January 19, 1848; married Benjamin Mott. NATHAN, born 1766; died November 12, 1827; married Anne Sherman. ANNA, born 1768; died in Smithfield, R. I., February 7, 1849; married John Weeden. ELIZA. BORDEN, married Sarah Folger, (2) Ruth Bunker. AMEY, died in childhood. ABNER, born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Deborah Chase. CLARK, born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Anna Borden. FREEBORN, died November 23, 1819.

JOSEPH READ.

(12361).

Joseph Read, son of Oliver and Martha Durfee Read, born in Freetown, Mass., December 11, 1732; died in Freetown, Mass., 1791; married in Swansea, Mass., January 10, 1760, Mary Knowles, died in Freetown, Mass., 1816, and had two children. JOSEPH, born 1761; died 1791. JAMES, born 1768; died 1791.

OLIVER READ.

(12362).

Oliver Read, son of Oliver and Martha Durfee Read, born in Freetown, Mass., August 21, 1734; died in Freetown, Mass.; married in Swansea, Mass., February 14, 1754, Patience Brayton, and had eight children. NANCY, married Thomas Freelove. RUTH. STEPHEN. OLIVER. THOMAS. DEBORAH, married William Gifford. PHEBE. ANNE, married George Read, (2) Perley Willson. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

MARY READ SLADE.

(12363).

Mary Read, daughter of Oliver and Martha Durfee Read, born in Freetown, Mass., March 31, 1736; died in Swansea, Mass., March 12, 1806; married in Swansea, Mass., October 9, 1755, Philip Slade, son of Edward and Phebe Chase Slade, born in Swansea,

Mass., April 19, 1732; died in Pittstown, N. Y., July 31, 1803, and had twelve children. MARTHA, born September 11, 1756; died November 18, 1822. EDWARD, born April 9, 1758; died June 22, 1805. OLIVER, born January 8, 1760. PHILIP, born August 11, 1761. JOSEPH, born March 31, 1763. SIBEL, born August 19, 1765; died August 24, 1805. SARAH, born August 17, 1767. PHEBE, born January 18, 1773. DEBORAH, born January 22, 1775. GIDEON, born June 11, 1777. WAIT, born February 16, 1781.

JONATHAN READ.

(12364).

Jonathan Read, son of Oliver and Martha Durfee Read, born in Freetown, Mass., November 13, 1737; married Eunice Weaver, and had nine children. FREEMAN, born September 27, 1757. ICHABOD, born April 26, 1760; died December 5, 1796; married Elizabeth Law. JAMES, born June 7, 1762. LYDIA, born September 7, 1764; married Sheffield Weaver. ELIZABETH, married Robert Gibbs. SUSANNA, born July 3, 1767; married Luther Wilson. EUNICE. HANNAH, born August 1, 1769; married James Whitewell. JONATHAN, born September 7, 1771; married Eleanor Law.

WAIT READ WEAVER.

(12365).

Wait Read, daughter of Oliver and Martha Durfee Read, born in Freetown, Mass., December 6, 1739; married in Freetown, Mass., January 9, 1761, Samuel Weaver, and had son SHEFFEL, born in Somerset, Mass., 1764; died in Fall River, Mass., July 26, 1839; married Hannah Durfee.

SARAH DURFEE ALLEN.

(12372).

Sarah Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Wait Tripp Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1728; married in Portsmouth, R. I., April 9, 1747, John Allen, son of John and Rebecca (surname unknown) Allen, born in Prudence Island, R. I., October 26, 1725, and had ten children. WAIT, born June 17, 1748; married Ebenezer

Matteson. REBECCA, born August 14, 1750. GIDEON, born November 21, 1752; died June 12, 1754. DURFEE, born May 31, 1755. SARAH, born April 7, 1758. SUSANNAH, born June 21, 1760. JOHN, born October 14, 1762. JOB, born July 20, 1765. SILVIA, born June 12, 1768. PATIENCE, born April 9, 1770.

JOB DURFEE.

(12374).

Job Durfee, son of Gideon and Wait Tripp Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 19, 1733; died in Portsmouth, R. I., September 10, 1810; married October 25, 1753, Sarah Easton of South Kings Town, R. I., and had ten children. GIDEON, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1755; died in Brimfield, Mass., October 21, 1828; married Susanna Freeborn. WAIT, born March 3, 1757. STEPHEN, born May 12, 1759. MARY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 30, 1761; married Samuel Dyre. JAMES, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 29, 1764; died in Cannonsville, N. Y., October 5, 1837; married Maribah (surname unknown). SARAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 26, 1766. THOMAS, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 16, 1768; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 5, 1845. MERCY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 2, 1770; died in Fall River, Mass., April 13, 1835; married Aaron Borden. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 18, 1772; married David Earle. SUSANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1775.

He passed his life in Portsmouth, R. I., and was a farmer. He was admitted Freeman from Portsmouth, R. I., in May, 1757. He represented the town in the General Assembly as a Deputy in 1775 and 1778. His will dated April 11, 1803, proven October 8, 1810, mentions son Thomas as executor. He willed "to son Gideon, land specified; to son Thomas, and to his mother Sarah, house and land except that given to Gideon; to son James, lower lot in Spinks so called adjoining the land of George Brownell on the west, the same being in the town of Portsmouth, R. I.,; daughter Sarah to live with her brother Thomas, and mother Sarah; to daughters Sarah Durfee. Mercy Borden, Elizabeth Earle, and Hannah Goble, twenty dollars each; to granddaughter Sarah Borden, wife of Joseph Borden, twenty dollars, and to grand-children John, Mercy and Stephen Dyre, twenty dollars equally, and grandchildren Sarah, Elizabeth

and Mary Munroe, twenty dollars equally, to be paid by son Gideon; to wife, indoor movables and horse and carriage."

Elizabeth Durfee Albro.

(12378).

Elizabeth Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Eleanor Tripp Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 7, 1743; married in Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1764, James Albro, son of Samuel and Ruth Lawton Albro, born in Portsmouth, R. I., and had seven children. Ruth, born February 28, 1765. Samuel, born January 4, 1767. Gideon, born January 20, 1769; married Sarah Dickson. James, born December 30, 1771; married Rebecca Tabor. Christopher Durfee, born May 20, 1775. Elizabeth, born July 17, 1780. Eleanor Durfee, born October 18, 1783.

Ruth Durfee Pearse.

(12379).

Ruth Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Eleanor Tripp Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 20, 1744; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1765, Jeremiah Pearse, son of Jeremiah and Submit Carpenter Pearse, born in Bristol, R. I., June 2, 1738, and had four children. Elizabeth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 13, 1766; married Henry Lawton. Eleanor, born in Barrington, R. I., June 5, 1767; married William Pearse. Susannah, born in Rehoboth, Mass., February 8, 1771; married Samuel Shearman. Benjamin, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 26, 1775; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 22, 1841; married Primacy Payne.

Eleanor Durfee Borden.

(12379c).

Eleanor Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Eleanor Tripp Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 18, 1756; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 4, 1783; married John Borden, son of Joseph and Catherine Turner Borden, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 16,

1752; died in Portsmouth, R. I., April 30, 1828, and had three children. WAITE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 8, 1776; married Peter Lawton. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 21, 1778. RUTH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 27, 1780.

JOSEPH DURFEE.

(12383).

Joseph Durfee, son of Thomas and Sarah Briggs Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 29, 1734; died in Shelburne, New Brunswick, 1801; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1757, Ann Lawton, daughter of Jeremiah Lawton, and had six children. ROBERT, born September 2, 1758. HANNAH, born July 13, 1760. MARY, born July 15, 1762. ANN, born 1764. ANN, born April 9, 1766. ELIZABETH, born March 15, 1768.

He was admitted a Freeman of Middletown, R. I., May, 1758. He was a prosperous merchant in Newport, R. I., before the Revolutionary War. He became a Captain of a company of Loyalists at Newport, known as the "Loyal Newport Associators;" he received his commission as Captain from the British General, Pigot, January 1, 1778. At the close of the War for Independence he settled on some lots in Shelburn, New Brunswick, which were given him by the English government.

JAMES DURFEE.

(12384).

James Durfee, son of Thomas and Mary Tripp Durfee, born in Bristol, R. I., January 4, 1742; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1817; married in Middletown, R. I., Ruth Slocum, and had five children. MARY, born September 21, 1763; died September 18, 1827. REBECCA, born February 16, 1765; died February 5, 1834. BENJAMIN, born September 20, 1766. ELIZABETH, born April 21, 1769. JAMES, born August 11, 1777.

OLIVER DURFEE.

(12387).

Oliver Durfee, son of Thomas and Mary Tripp Durfee, born

in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1754; died in Middletown, R. I., September 11, 1798; married in Newport, R. I., October 13, 1782, Elizabeth Lowden Langley, widow of Peter Langley, and daughter of Richard and Priscilla Stafford Lowden, born November 5, 1755; died in Newport, R. I., October 6, 1835, and had six children. OLIVER, born August 7, 1783. MARY, died March 20, 1809. JAMES LOWDEN, born April 11, 1788; died in Berkley, Mass., May 24, 1859. PRISCILLA, born August 1, 1790; died in Newport, R. I., April 22, 1866. THOMAS, born June 20, 1793. LUCINA, born February 17, 1796.

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and at the close of the war, May 18, 1782, he was appointed collector of rates in Middletown, R. I. He was chosen assistant to the Governor in 1786 and 1788; was commissioned as justice of inferior court May 12, 1788, by Governor John Collins; also by Governor Arthur Fenner, September 13, 1790. He was Deputy in 1781-2; also town clerk from 1780 to 1783.

ELIZABETH DURFEE CHASE.

(1239a2).

Elizabeth Durfee, daughter of Job and Mary Earle Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 12, 1735; married in Tiverton, R. I., 1757, Benjamin Chase, son of Stephen and Esther Buffington Chase, born in Swansea, Mass., January 29, 1737, and had seven children. MARY, born January 20, 1758; married David Potter. JOSEPH, born November 10, 1759; married Sylvia Sowle. SARAH, born May 13, 1762; married James Butts. HANNAH, born May 14, 1764; died March 24, 1768. GIDEON, born March 13, 1767; married Mrs. Sarah Purrington Briggs, (2) Louisa Slade. CLARK, born August 22, 1770; died in Ontario County, N. Y., 1821; married Phebe Mason. STEPHEN, born January 15, 1774; married Bethia Matteson.

JOHN DURFEE.

(1239a3).

John Durfee, son of Job and Mary Earle Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 31, 1736; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 31,

1812; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 15, 1757, Phebe Gray, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennett Gray, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 14, 1740; died in Tiverton, R. I., February 12, 1819, and had nine children. THOMAS, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 4, 1759; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 17, 1829; married Mary Lowden. ABNER, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 18, 1761; married Nancy Cory. WILLIAM, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1763; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1845; married Alice Stafford. MARY, born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Gideon Dennis. PRISCILLA, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1780; died in Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1860; married Ralph Earl. SILVIA, born in Tiverton, R. I.; married George Tripp. JOHN, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1771; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 19, 1805; married Abigail Westgate. PHEBE, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1779; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1851; married Daviel Coggeshall. SARAH.

GIDEON DURFEE.

(1239a4).

Gideon Durfee, son of Job and Mary Earle Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 17, 1738; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 12, 1814; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 10, 1757, Anna Bowen, born August 21, 1738; died in Palmyra, N. Y., October 20, 1821, and had twelve children. EARLE, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1757; died in South Cambridge, N. Y., May 24, 1839; married Patience Lake, (2) Phebe Hunt. LEMUAL, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 18, 1759; died in Palmyra, N. Y., August 9, 1829; married Prudence Hathaway. MARY, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 2, 1761; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1794; married Humphrey Sherman. JOB, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 19, 1763; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1831; married Susannah Borden. GIDEON, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1765; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1809; married Hannah Wood. HANNAH, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1766; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 1, 1820; married Weaver Osband. ELIZABETH, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 29, 1768; married Welcome Herendeen. PARDON, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 24, 1770; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1828; married Ruth Reeves. EDWARD, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 10, 1771; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 20, 1823; mar-

ried Hannah Howell, (2) Susannah Brown. RUTH, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 13, 1774; died in Palmyra, N. Y., November 13, 1857; married William Wilcox. STEPHEN, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 4, 1776; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 14, 1854; married Mary Allen. ANNA, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 18, 1780; died before 1791.

On May 19, 1791, he bought the first tract of land sold in East Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., six hundred acres. He was a private in Captain Peleg Simmons' company of Colonel Christopher Olney's regiment, muster roll dated at Newport, R. I., October 23, 1781.

JOB DURFEE.

(1239a6).

Job Durfee, son of Job and Mary Earle Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 26, 1742; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1789; married in Portsmouth, R. I., March 10, 1765, Mary Slocum, daughter of Thomas Slocum, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1745; died in Tiverton, R. I., June 28, 1823, and had six children. THOMAS, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 2, 1766; died in Tiverton, R. I., February 26, 1790. DANIEL, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 21, 1767; married Barsheba Hart. DAVID, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 5, 1770. GEORGE, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 11, 1772; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 12, 1854; married Sarah Coggeshall. JOSEPH, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 8, 1780; died in Fall River, Mass., December 16, 1865; married Elizabeth Borden. WILLIAM, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 5, 1784; died in Tiverton, R. I.; married Hannah Clark.

THOMAS CORNELL.

(12442).

Thomas Cornell, son of William and Hannah Thurston Cornell, born January 13, 1726; married in Middleton, October 16, 1746, Rachel Allen, and had two children. SARAH, born July 10, 1747. ELIZABETH, born November 21, 1749; married Alex Briggs or James Anthony.

WILLIS LORD BROWNELL'S RESIDENCE.

Hannah Cornell Coggeshall.

(12444).

Hannah Cornell, daughter of William and Hannah Thurston Cornell, born November 22, 1730; married July 4, 1750, Thomas Coggeshall, son of Thomas and Mary Freeborn Coggeshall, born August 26, 1728; died January 17, 1803, and had three children. John, born May 7, 1751; died 1799. Josiah, born August 13, 1752. William, born January 7, 1757; died January, 1829; married Deborah Horswell.

Walter Cornell.

(12451).

Walter Cornell, son of George and Elizabeth Thurston Cornell, born October 11, 1729; died in Portsmouth, R. I., May 21, 1813; married April 4, 1753, Sarah Anthony, daughter of Abraham Anthony, and had two children. Thurston, married Ann Anthony, (2) Mary Perry. Elizabeth, married Robert N. Hix.

Gideon Cornell.

(12455).

Gideon Cornell, son of George and Elizabeth Thurston Cornell, born December 6, 1737; died May 30, 1801; married Susannah Brownell, died April 4, 1825, age eighty-two years, and had ten children. Edward, born 1765; died in Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., 1857; married Elizabeth Hoxie. William, born October 29, 1766; died 1864-5; married Content Davis, (2) Rhoda Tenny. Millicent, born October 19, 1768; died April 19, 1791; married Philip Allen. Susannah, born December, 1770; died in Union Village, Washington County, N. Y., September 4, 1824; married Jonathan Mooney. Sarah, born September 23, 1774; died May 28, 1802; married Abraham Briggs. Gideon, born October 17, 1776; died August 13, 1834; married Hannah Russell, (2) Harriet Sarchet. Wanton, born September 23, 1778; died in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 26, 1871. Latham, born 1781; died April 17, 1876. Mary, born March 2, 1783; died March 12, 1861; married Gideon Gifford, (2) Erastus Bigelow, D. D. Walter, born

May 17, 1785; died in Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1877.

He and his brother Matthew moved to Easton, Washington County, N. Y., in 1783.

Matthew Cornell.

(12457).

Matthew Cornell, son of George and Elizabeth Thurston Cornell, born November 11, 1745; died March 4, 1807; married in Newport, R. I., about 1774, Elizabeth Shrieve, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Shrieve, born in Little Compton, R. I., November 23, 1750; died April 29, 1829, and had eight children. John, born June 24, 1780; died May 5, 1839; married Eunice Cheesboro. Walter, born August 24, 1782; died March 4, 1833; married Eunice Hart. Matthew, born March 27, 1787; died January 29, 1854. Amy, born December 11, 1774; died September 14, 1814; married Anthony Lee. Hannah, born September 10, 1784; died August 15, 1821; married Gideon Durfee. Elizabeth, born February 19, 1788; married Wilbur Dennis. Millicent, born June 18, 1792; died July 20, 1866; married Gideon Gifford. George, born September 3, 1790; died young.

He engaged in whale fishery previous to the Revolution, and in July, 1776, he sold his ship and cargo in the Dutch West Indies to avoid capture by the British ship-of-war Pomona. He was subsequently captaured by the British and was a prisoner on a British ship in New York harbor, for more than two years. After his release, he moved with his family to Easton, Washington County, N. Y., remaining there nine years, then moved upon a farm near Buskirk's Bridge, where he lived at the time of his death. He and his wife are buried in the Quaker burial ground at Easton, N. Y.

Rebecca Cornell Biddle.

(12462).

Rebecca Cornell, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca Vaughan Cornell, born February 17, 1755; married Col. Clement Biddle, son of John Biddle of Philadelphia, Pa., and had nine children. Thomas, married Christiana Williams. James, married Elizabeth Kepling. John, married Mary Widdle. Jacob, died unmarried. Clement,

married Mary Barkley. MARY, married George Cadwallader. REBECCA, married Mathew Chapon. NANCY, married Thomas Dunlop. SALLY, died unmarried.

STEPHEN BROWNELL.

(14621).

Stephen Brownell, son of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1744; died in Providence, R. I., November 23, 1815; married December 7, 1768, Susannah Fish, daughter of David and Jemima Tallman Fish, born November 29, 1749; died October 20, 1820, and had ten children. REBECCA, born February 16, 1770. DAVID, born February 26, 1772. NANCY, born September 23, 1773. DAVID, born December 30, 1775. STEPHEN, born May 10, 1778; died August 13, 1778. ISAAC, born July 1, 1780. MOSES, born May 10, 1782. SUSANNA, born April 10, 1784. STEPHEN FISH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1785; died in Smithfield, R. I., April 28, 1865; married Susanna White, (2) Mary White. PETER, born July 8, 1788.

He was a farmer and suffered from depredations of British in the Revolutionary war.

NATHAN BROWNELL.

(14623).

Nathan Brownell, son of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born February 7, 1747; married 1769, Elizabeth Fish.

PHILADELPHIA BROWNELL SISSON.

(14625).

Philadelphia Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 17, 1752; married December 10, 1772, Richard Sisson, and had six children. RUTH. GRIZZEL. NATHAN. REBECCA. PELEG. JAMES.

Susanna Brownell Slocum.

(14626).

Susanna Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born March 17, 1754; married December, 1772, Giles Slocum.

Amy Brownell Weaver.

(14628).

Amy Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born September 8, 1760; married 1784, Captain Benjamin Weaver, son of Captain Benjamin and Joanna Barnaby Weaver, and had four children. Gardner, born October 24, 1784; died January 14, 1810; married Betsey Douglass. Joanna, born May 8, 1786; died January 6, 1859; married Ebenezer Peirce. Major Joseph, born September 17, 1787; died December 26, 1814. Amy, born October 7, 1793; died October 30, 1808.

Thomas Brownell.

(14629).

Thomas Brownell, son of Joseph and Rebecca Tripp Brownell, born December 16, 1762; died August 21, 1841; married May 6, 1790, Mercy Shaw, born March 22, 1762; died January 15, 1829, and had six children. Amy, born January 31, 1791; died May 1, 1826; married Philip Almy. Oliver, born April 15, 1793; died January 29, 1875; married Sally Green. Joseph, born January 19, 1795; died August 19, 1879; married Lydia Almy. Anthony, born September 27, 1797; died February 12, 1824. Rebecca, born January 14, 1800; died June 21, 1879; married Rev. Lawton Cady. William, born June 17, 1804; died June 5, 1887; married Rebecca Child.

Joseph Brownell.

(14633).

Joseph Brownell, son of Thomas and Abigail Slocum Brownell, born February 21, 1754; married Elizabeth (surname unknown),

and had eleven children. BORDEN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 5, 1776. GEORGE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1778. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 24, 1780. DAVID, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 1, 1784. RUTH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1785. ABNER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 30, 1787; died in Sauquoit, N. Y., December, 1874; married Susan Macomber. MERCY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1788. HOLDER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 1, 1789. ANNA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 31, 1792. JOSEPH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 25, 1796. ELIZA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 19, 1806.

GEORGE BROWNELL.

(14636).

George Brownell, son of Thomas and Abigail Slocum Brownell, born in Rhode Island, October 20, 1761; died in Lonsdale, Susquehanna County, Pa., 1845; married a Hopkins, and had eight children. BENJAMIN, married Margaret Coil. RHODA, married George Coil. PATIENCE, married George Waterman. GEORGE, born in Rhode Island, 1801; died in Clifford, Susquehanna County, Pa., about 1869; married Sarah Kelsey, (2) Amy Arnold. CLARISSA, married John Coil. JAMES, married Ellen Arnold. BETSEY, married a Champlin. MARY ANN, married John Stephens.

It is stated that he was a butcher and meat dealer in Rhode Island and that he drove an ox team from Rhode Island to Susquehanna County, Pa., bringing his family with him. The first record of him in Pennsylvania is in 1818, where he and his son Benjamin are on the tax list of Clifford, Pa.

MERCY HOWLAND GREENE.

(14651).

Mercy Howland, daughter of Daniel and Philadelphia Brownell Howland, born December 30, 1745; died January 26, 1824; married February 23, 1769, Gideon Greene, born about 1745; died March 10, 1832.

Gideon Greene was a cousin of General Nathaniel Greene of the Revolutionary Army, and a lineal descendant of John Greene, Sur-

geon of Warwick, R. I., who came to the Colonies in 1635, from Salisbury, England.

Martha Brownell Cobb.

(14671).

Martha Brownell, daughter of George and Wait Durfee Brownell, born October 5, 1761; married in Tiverton, R. I., June 6, 1781, Dr. Elijah Cobb, son of Elijah Cobb, and had five children. Wait Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 24, 1782. Katherine Danforth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 9, 1783. Martha Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 6, 1785. Rachel, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 13, 1794. Elijah, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 3, 1796.

Walter Cornell.

(14842).

Walter Cornell, son of Jonathan and Phoebe Brownell Cornell, born April 7, 1764; died September 1, 1819; married December 8, 1791, Ruth Earle, daughter of John and Deborah Anthony Earle, died May 23, 1812, and had seven children. Job, born November 2, 1792. David Earle, born August 23, 1794. Edward, born March 19, 1797. Mary, born 1799; married Joshua Blanchet. Walter, born March 1, 1801. Albert, born October 1, 1804; died March 15, 1881. John, born 1806; died in California.

Keziah Brownell Tibbetts.

(15131).

Keziah Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born June 12, 1727; married 1748, George Tibbetts.

Thankful Brownell Tripp.

(15132).

Thankful Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname

unknown) Brownell, born April 15, 1730; married January 4, 1749 or 1750, Isaac Tripp, son of James and Mary Tripp.

Hannah Brownell Mosher.

(15133).

Hannah Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born July 22, 1732; married September, 1759, Obadiah Mosher, son of John and Hannah Davol Mosher.

Benjamin Brownell.

(15136).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born February 7, 1739; died November 21, 1815; married 1758, Martha Closson, daughter of Josiah Closson, and had six children. Deborah, born April 3, 1761. Josiah, born June 5, 1765; married Deborah Howland. Ezekiel, born August 5, 1770; married Penelope Borden, (2) Sarah Negus, (3) Hannah Sisson. Martha, born July 28, 1772; died 1840. Hannah, born May 15, 1775; married Warren Dwelley.

Patience Brownell Chase.

(15137).

Patience Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born July 29, 1741; married Job Chase.

Dorothy Brownell Sanford.

(15138).

Dorothy Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born May 14, 1744; married 1768, John Sanford.

George Brownell.

(15139).

George Brownell, son of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born December 9, 1746; married July 12, 1770, Rhoda Milk, daughter of Lemuel and Mary Milk, and had eleven children. Hannah, born 1771; married Peleg Sisson. Rebecca, born 1772; married George Chase. Dorothy, born 1774. Amy, born 1777. Elizabeth, born 1779; married Jeremiah Raynolds. Polly, born 1781; married Richard Lawton. Sally, born 1783; married Joseph Boomer. Patience, born 1786; married Thaddeus Raynolds. George Milk, born November 15, 1787; died September 20, 1830; married Mary Davis. David, born October 8, 1789; died December 30, 1864. Daniel, born and died in infancy.

Elizabeth Brownell Peckham.

(15139a).

Elizabeth Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (surname unknown) Brownell, born October 13, 1749; married August 20, 1767, Peleg Peckham.

Ezekiel Cornell.

(15161).

Ezekiel Cornell, son of Richard and Content Brownell Cornell, born March 27, 1733; married March 25, 1760, Rachel Wood of Little Compton, R. I., and had two children. Ezra, born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 22, 1762. Rhoda, born in Scituate, Mass., May 13, 1782; married Caleb Aldrich.

In 1775 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of Colonel Hitchcock's regiment, and was present at the siege of Boston. He was made deputy-adjutant-general, October 1, 1776, and subsequently brigadier-general and commander of the brigade of state troops which were in service three years and three months, and were disbanded March 16, 1780. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and Rhode Island. He was a delegate from Rhode Island to the Continental Congress in 1770-3, and chairman of the military committee.

Philip Cornell.

(15162).

Philip Cornell, son of Richard and Content Brownell Cornell, born October 5, 1735; died October 27, 1765; married Lillis Thomas, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (surname unknown) Thomas, and had five children. Nathaniel, born January 1, 1759. Oliver, born April 16, 1760. Patience, born November 18, 1761. Philip, born October 1, 1764. Seabury, born March 31, 1770; married Abigail Mason.

Richard Cornell.

(15164).

Richard Cornell, son of Richard and Content Brownell Cornell, born March 4, 1742; married September 15, 1763, Alice Anthony, and had four children. Content, born September 23, 1764. Richard, born October 10, 1766. Mary, born March 20, 1769. James, born June 4, 1770.

Gideon Cornell.

(15165).

Gideon Cornell, son of Richard and Content Brownell Cornell, born December 1, 1745; died November, 1830, married Prudence Winslow, and had six children. Esther, born August 17, 1770. Gideon, born September 27, 1771; died September 16, 1845. Thomas, born May 13, 1773; died in the West Indies. John, born September 5, 1774. Alfred, born July 28, 1776; died September 3, 1860; married Nancy Cadwell. Windsor, born May 2, 1778.

He married second widow Thornton, and had four children. Daniel A., married Mary Cauldwell. Stephen, married Mary Hopkins. George. Daniel Niles, married Maria Cornell.

On October 1, 1776, he was First Lieutenant of Scituate Hunters, and in 1777, he became captain of the same company.

David Brownell.

(159a21).

David Brownell, son of Jonathan and Hannah Hiller Brownell, married Rhoda Brownell, daughter of Joshua and Martha Peckham Brownell, and had eight children. Reuben, married Alice Sherman. Peckham, married a Rowland. David, married a Taft. Martha, married Joel Davis. Lydia, born January 28, 1796; died February 10, 1861; married Wilson Brownell. Betsey, married Jesse Brundige. Elijah, married a Hoag. Rhoda, married a Wallace.

Jonathan Brownell.

(159a22).

Jonathan Brownell, son of Jonathan and Hannah Hiller Brownell, born in Cold Spring, Dutchess County, N. Y., November 2, 1768; died in Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., March 6, 1859; married in Cold Spring, N. Y., August 28, 1788, Desire Lake, born July 19, 1772; died in Solon, N. Y., March 23, 1856, and had fourteen children. Mary, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., August 12, 1790. Israel, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., September 7, 1792. Rachel, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., October 6, 1794. Rebecca, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 15, 1796; died September, 1829. Ariadne, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., June 12, 1799. Twins, born in Columbus, N. Y., October 12, 1801; died October 12, 1801. David I., born in Columbus, N. Y., December 15, 1802. Amos Knapp, born in Columbus, N. Y., July 23, 1805. Benjamin Jonathan, born in Columbus, N. Y., September 1, 1807. Dorman Smith, born in Columbus, N. Y., January 16, 1810; died May 27, 1814. Stephen Foster, born in Columbus, N. Y., June 17, 1812. Dorman Lake, born in Columbus, N. Y., August 16, 1814. Tracy Platt, born in Columbus, N. Y., April 26, 1817.

He lived with his parents until his marriage. He then went to Duanesburg, N. Y., where he remained until about 1800, he then moved to Columbus, N. Y., and built a log house, in which he kept tavern. Later he replaced this with a large frame house which is still

used as a hotel. He continued to conduct the hotel in Columbus, N. Y., until his health failed; he then went to reside with his son, David I., in Solon, N. Y., where he died. In politics he was a Democrat.

Benjamin Brownell.

(159a23).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Jonathan and Hannah Hiller Brownell, born June 18, 1771; died May 15, 1826; married February 26, 1792, Huldah Bullock, daughter of Nathan and Huldah Whiton Bullock, born August 10, 1767; died August 6, 1814, and had nine children. Hannah, born August 20, 1793; died at Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1865; married Russell Pack. Wilson, born July 14, 1795; died August 8, 1872; married Lydia Brownell. David, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., July 2, 1798; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., December 1, 1877; married Thankful Brownell, (2) Jane Jemima Brownell Burch, (a widow). Huldah, born February 28, 1800; married Stephen Van Rensselaer Bullock. Rebecca, born August 8, 1802; died August 28, 1874; married Charles Goodrich. Amos, born July 23, 1804; died January 29, 1884; married a Smith. Leah, born March 27, 1806; died April 29, 1875; married Benjamin Gardner. Anna, born September 23, 1808; died March 27, 1810. Rhoda, born August 3, 1813; died January, 1814.

He married second Clarissa Riche, and had two children. Charles, born October 6, 1816; died March 9, 1874. Edwin, born June 12, 1821; died March 12, 1874.

George Brownell.

(159a41).

George Brownell, son of Benjamin and Waite Durfee Brownell, born December 30, 1765; married at Portsmouth, R. I., March 6, 1783, Sarah Burrington, daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown Burrington, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 26, 1759, and had three children. Anne, born November 2, 1783; married John Lawton. Ruth, born October 14, 1785. George Washington, born December 6, 1790.

Charles Brownell.

(16312).

Charles Brownell, son of Giles and Elizabeth Shaw Brownell, born March 8, 1728, he married and had three children. Comfort, married Abner Wilcox. Rhoda.. Joseph.

Joseph Brownell.

(16319a).

Joseph Brownell, son of Giles and Elizabeth Shaw Brownell, born July 15, 1744; died February 24, 1824; married February 11, 1766, Deborah Briggs, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Briggs, born September 23, 1748; died September 23, 1840, and had eleven children. Cynthia, born December 14, 1769; died November 1, 1828. Isaac, born April 17, 1772. Roby, born April 1, 1774; died February 22, 1824. Elizabeth, born December 7, 1776. Elizabeth, born February 25, 1779. Joseph, born March 6, 1781. Deborah, born June 19, 1783; died June 23, 1848. Pardon, born April 3, 1785; died May 1, 1836. Lydia, born March 15, 1787. James, born March 5, 1789. Mary, born January 10, 1792; died September 19, 1826.

Dorothy Brownell Burgess.

(16341).

Dorothy Brownell, daughter of George and Sarah Bailey Brownell, born January 11, 1733; married August 25, 1757, James Burgess, son of Joseph and Ann Tew Burgess, born January 1, 1731; died March 15, 1787, and had eight children. Joseph, born May 15, 1758; died April, 1826; married Sarah Peckham, (2) Freelove Randall. George, born October 5, 1759; died May 14, 1843. Anna, born January 1, 1762; died February 27, 1847; married Caleb Corp. James, born August 14, 1763. Sarah, died April 13, 1851; married Nathaniel Williams. Nathaniel, died March, 1855; married Mary Alverson, (2) Sarah Spencer. Benjamin, died October 8, 1822; married Abigail Mason, (2) Eunice Dunlap. Betsey, married Parker Brownell.

Her husband's paternal grandfather Thomas Burgess, married

Martha Wilbur Closson, widow of Timothy Closson, and daughter of Joseph and Ann Brownell Wilbur, granddaughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell.

Samuel Brownell.

(16343).

Samuel Brownell, son of George and Sarah Bailey Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 18, 1738; died 1817; married October 23, 1763, Ruth Briggs, daughter of William and Abisha Records Briggs of Little Compton, R. I., and had ten children. Lucy, born February 6, 1766; married Gilbert Tompkins. William, born April 12, 1768; drowned while at college. Mary, born July 8, 1770; died May 10, 1844; married Gilbert Tompkins. Sarah, born October 2, 1772; died July 28, 1860; married Calvin Whitcomb. Susanna, born March 16, 1775; married Adam Simmons. Fally, born April 2, 1777; married Philip Taylor. Eunice, born January 25, 1780; died August 6, 1849; married Joseph Hitchcock. Abisha, born December 21, 1782; died 1813; married William Simmons. Samuel, born September 2, 1785; died March 6, 1865; married Abigail Barker, (2) Frances Gurnsey. Lucy, born June 16, 1788; married Ami Pease.

He married second Phoebe Thompkins. He came from Westport, Mass., in 1794, and settled in Madison County, N. Y. He enlisted from Dartmouth, Mass., as a private in Captain William Hick's company of Colonel Pope's regiment, which marched December 7, 1777, and returned December 21, 1777, service, fifteen days; also in Captain William Hick's company of Colonel John Hathaway's regiment, enlisting August 1, 1780, and being discharged August 9, 1780, service nine days on the alarm in Rhode Island.

His wife was a sister to Captain Cornelius Briggs, who married Fallee Brownell, daughter of Paul and Deborah Dennis Brownell of Westport, Mass.

George Brownell.

(16345).

George Brownell, son of George and Sarah Bailey Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 31, 1744; died March 27,

1816; married June 17, 1770, Lucy Richmond, daughter of Perez and Deborah Loring Richmond, born July 3, 1751, and had eleven children. LORING RICHMOND, born August 28, 1771; married Betsey Burgess and was lost at sea. MARY, born February 26, 1773; died February 23, 1846. CHARLOTTE, born November 15, 1774; died 1776. ISRAEL PUTNAM, born May 1, 1776; lost at sea. PARKER, born August 9, 1777; died July 8, 1779. CHARLOTTE, born October 11, 1779; died December 23, 1852. PERIS RICHMOND, born April 7, 1783; lost at sea. PARKER, born April 29, 1785; died 1842. CUSHING, born March 25, 1787. NATHAN, born March 13, 1789; died May 22, 1866; married Polly Brown. GILBERT, born April 23, 1792; died 1794.

He enlisted as a private in Captain William Hick's company of Colonel Pope's regiment and marched December 7, 1777, returning December 27, 1777, service twenty-one days. About 1793, he moved with his family from Little Compton, R. I., to Oneida County, N. Y.; upon his arrival he purchased a farm near Parish Hill, Oneida County, N. Y., upon which farm he lived and labored, loved and died; and there the husband and father lies buried.

His wife was a grand-daughter of Colonel Sylvester Richmond, who received the French flag at the capture of Louisburg, in 1744, and his wife, Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of John and Elizabeth Paybodie Rogers. She was great-grand-daughter of Edward Richmond, one of the incorporators of Little Compton, R. I., and afterwards Attorney General of Rhode Island and great-great-grand-daughter of John Richmond of Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England, who settled first at "Richmond's Island," Me.; came to Taunton in 1637, and was one of the "incorporators."

EZRA BROWNELL.

(16346).

Ezra Brownell, son of George and Sarah Bailey Brownell, born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 20, 1746; died 1818; married October 20, 1768, Hope Borden, daughter of John and Susanna Borden, born October 28, 1747, and had fourteen children. EZRA, born January 19, 1769; died 1813; married Miss Davidson, (2) Nancy Dorn. RICHARD. WILLIAM. GEORGE. GAMER. PERCY. JOHN. CHARLOTTE, born December 25, 1776; married Nathaniel Mudge. SUSAN, married Mr. Hoyt. MARY, married Mr. Hunt. LUCY, mar-

ried Mr. Simpson, (2) Mr. Palmer. SALLY, married Mr. Shaver. PHOEBE, born November 19, 1788; died December 3, 1868; married Abner Lawton. MARTHA, married Mr. Palmer.

NATHANIEL BROWNELL.

(16348).

Nathaniel Brownell, son of George and Sarah Bailey Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., December 21, 1751; died December 30, 1825; married March 25, 1790, Sarah Tompkins, died in Westport, Mass., 1855, and had seven children. OSMIN B., born in Westport, Mass., September 27, 1790; died 1852; married Mary Brownell Simmons. ALFRED, born in Westport, Mass., September 21, 1792; died in Westport, Mass., September 16, 1867; married Christine Stoddard. CLARINDA, born in Westport, Mass., May 11, 1794. SAMUEL, born in Westport, Mass., May 25, 1798; lost at sea. CLARK, born in Westport, Mass., June 2, 1800; lost at sea. LUCY, born in Westport, Mass., March 31, 1802. DAVID, born in Westport, Mass., December 28, 1803.

He received his education at the public schools in Westport, Mass. He was a farmer and always resided at Westport, Mass. In politics, he was a Whig. He was a member of the Congregational Church. He enlisted as a private in Captain William Hick's company of Colonel Pope's regiment, and marched December 7, 1777, returning with company December 21, 1777,, service fifteen days. His two brothers, Samuel and George Brownell, served in the same company.

ANN BROWNELL RICHMOND.

(16371).

Ann Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Richmond Brownell, born February 2, 1743; died January 4, 1791; married Nathaniel Richmond, and had nine children. SAMUEL BUCKMAN, born April 4, 1767; married Eunice Mack. ELIZABETH, born February 5, married a Jones. JONATHAN, born July 31, 1774; married Rebecca Almy. MARY, born March 19, 1776; married John Tuttle. RUTH, born April 16, 1780. JOHN, born April 16, 1780. NANCY, born February 11, 1783; married Isaac Hathway. FALLIE, born May, 1785; married a Gifford.

Pardon Brownell.

(16372).

Pardon Brownell, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Richmond Brownell, born July 6, 1745; died July 24, 1799; married Prudence Shaw, born 1744; died January 9, 1823, and had eight children. Perez, married May Grinnell. Thurston. Jonathan, born April 24, 1768; married Mary Briggs, (2) Sarah Kingsley. Gilbert, born May 7, 1770; married Amy Tillinghast Grinnell. Elizabeth, married Daniel Brightman. Anna, born November 26, 1772; married Henry Chase. Edmund, born November 7, 1775; died February 1, 1840; married Mary Bailey, (2) Priscilla Briggs. Lydia, born November 6, 1783; died July 6, 1832.

Sylvester Brownell.

(16377).

Sylvester Brownell, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Richmond Brownell, born November 20, 1757; died March 21, 1840; married Mercy Church, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Bailey Church, born March 3, 1756; died March 31, 1837, and had eleven children. Thomas Church, born October 19, 1776; died January 13, 1865; married Charlotte Dickenson. Ruth, born August 3, 1781; died January 29, 1861; married Joseph Church. Mercy, born July 28, 1783; died June 22, 1860; married Samuel Almy, (2) Isaac Corey. Sylvester, born August 12, 1785; died June 12, 1863; married Abbey Taylor. Pardon, born January 13, 1788; died March 10, 1846; married Lucia Emilia De Wolf. Richmond, born March 4, 1790; died October 29, 1866; married Harriet B. Church. Jonathan, born March 31, 1792; died August 29, 1877; married Eliza Simmons. Lydia, born April, 1794; married William Richmond, (2) John L. Wendall. Prudence, born March 31, 1796; married William A. Brown. Elizabeth, born April 12, 1798; died May, 1892; married Nathan C. Brownell. Mary, born August 3, 1800; died 1852.

Sylvester Brownell was in the battle of Bunker Hill with his father, Lieutenant Jonathan Brownell. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and served under General Washington. His "Queen Ann" was hung under the rafters, his grandchildren "adventuring" with it—it exploded with an awful bang.

William Brownell.

(16392).

William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith Wilbur Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 17, 1749; died in Little Compton, R. I., 1810; married Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Giles and Mercy Rouse Pierce, born 1751, and had two children. Edith, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 1, 1772. Isaac, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 1, 1774.

He married second Eunice Palmer, and had three children. Elizabeth, born in Little Compton, R. I., February 13, 1779. Sylvester, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 31, 1782. Humphrey, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 19, 1785.

He married third Betsey Grinnell, daughter of Daniel and Grace (surname unknown) Grinnell, and had six children. Eunice, born in Little Compton, R. I., September 1, 1787. William, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 23, 1789. Walter, born in Little Compton, R. I., September 3, 1790. Clarke, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 16, 1793. Betsey, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 16, 1795. Stephen, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 2, 1798.

He was among the Rhode Island recruits of 1782, and was a drummer in Colonel Archibald Deury's regiment of the Revolutionary Army.

Edith Brownell Earle.

(16394).

Edith Brownell, daughter of Stephen and Edith Wilbur Brownell, born November 2, 1752; married 1776, William Earle.

Mary Brownell Pearce.

(16395).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Stephen and Edith Wilbur Brownell, born July 5, 1754; married December, 1776, Rouse Pearce, son of Giles and Mercy Rouse Pearce.

George Brownell.

(16396).

George Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith Wilbur Brownell, born October 29, 1756; married March 26, 1780, Elizabeth Peckham, daughter of John Peckham, born January 9, 1761, and had ten children. Rhoda, born August 6, 1781; married Christopher Taber. Daniel, born March 14, 1782; married Hannah Allen. Mary, born July 24, 1786; married Jonathan Records. Priscilla, born October 22, 1788; married a Pierce. Ezra, born December 24, 1791; married Lucy Wilbur. Nancy, born August 31, 1793; married Benjamin Wilbur. Sally, born June 22, 1795; married a Sawyer. Peleg, born March 13, 1798; married Lydia Randall Church. George Cook, born October 4, 1800; married Deborah Peirce Hillard. Elizabeth, born July 19, 1803.

Stephen Brownell.

(16397).

Stephen Brownell, son of Stephen and Mary Eldridge Brownell, born March 18, 1762; died March 12, 1855; married Cynthia Wilbur. He married second December 11, 1803, Mary Coggeshall, died January 3, 1863, and had five children. Dwelley, born September 28, 1804. Wright, born December 17, 1806; died March 1, 1880. Perry, born November 9, 1808; died July 20, 1885. Edith W., born July 24, 1811; died November, 1895. Abigail, born April 20, 1813.

Gideon Brownell.

(16422).

Gideon Brownell, son of Pearce and Ruth Thurston Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., 1746; died September 27, 1818; married March 24, 1776, Phebe Brown, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Palmer Brown of Tiverton, R. I., born January 2, 1754; died May 22, 1844, and had three children. Henry, born 1777; died November 8, 1857; married Ruth Shaw. Edward, died 1855; married Rebecca Macomber. Artemas, born about 1780; died at sea; married Sarah Grinnell.

He served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting from Little Compton, R. I., December, 1776, under Captain George Simmons, of Colonel Cooke's Regiment. According to official records, he served on alternate months from December, 1776, to December, 1779. His widow, Phebe Brownell, drew a pension for seven years until her death in 1844, in her ninetieth year. She was buried beside her husband on the farm of their son, Edward Brownell, in Little Compton, R. I., where they had always resided.

Edward Brownell.

(16471).

Edward Brownell, son of Aaron and Alice Southworth Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 10, 1746; died in Willistown, Vt., 1824; married in North Canaan, Conn., January 26, 1774, Susannah Wells, and had nine children. Samuel, born in Canaan, Conn.; died in infancy. Beriah Southard, born in Canaan, Conn., 1776; died in Williston, Vt., 1869; married Lucinda Sanford. Samuel Aaron, born in Canaan, Conn., 1778; died in Williston, Vt., 1869; married Zeruah Forbes. Hannah, born in Canaan, Conn., 1780; married Joseph Sanford. Chauncey Wells, born in Canaan, Conn., 1782; died in Williston, Vt., 1850; married Belinda Beech. Ira, born in Sharon, Conn., 1784; died in Winterset, Iowa, 1867; married Betsey Clark. Harvey, born in Sharon, Conn., 1787; died in Essex, Vt., 1862; married Alma Rogers, (2) Maria Delano. Grove Lawrence, born in Canaan, Conn., March 1, 1790; died in Sharon, Conn., April 10, 1855; married Harriet Burnham, (2) Mary Whittlesey. Edward, born in Canaan, Conn., 1792; died in Williston, Vt., July 25, 1808.

The parentage of his wife, Susannah Wells, is not given, but she was probably a lineal descendant of Thomas Wells the immigrant, who came to America in 1635, it is said from the Essex branch of the de Welles family of Lincolnshire, England, who were barons of the realm. His will was dated July 3, 1666 and it is known that at the time of his death he had relatives in Colchester, County of Essex, England. In the parish register there is the following entry: Thomas Wells, son of Thomas Wells, the 11th of December, 1605, which is probably the baptismal record of the above Thomas. Edward Brownell was called "Captain," no doubt of the militia, but very little has

been learned of him during his residence in Connecticut. He removed to Williston, Vt., as early as the winter of 1800, as the following from the town clerk's records shows: "February 26, 1800, Jonathan Crosby deeded to Edward Brownell of Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., one hundred and three acres of land in Williston, for the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars," and on May 16, 1801, "Edward Brownell, deeded to his son Samuel Aaron Brownell one-half of the same one hundred and three acres of land. The consideration in this deed being one hundred and nine dollars and fifty-three cents," and the residence of both given as Canaan, Conn.

Jeremiah Brownell.

(16473).

Jeremiah Brownell, son of Aaron and Alice Southworth Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 21, 1749; died in Jolicure, Province of New Brunswick, about 1835; married a Copp, and had nine children. Aaron. John. Jeremiah. Thomas. William. Edward. Sarah. Anna. Lavinia. "All of whom married and had large families."

He removed as did his brothers Edward, Ichabod and Aaron, to Vermont (perhaps previously to Connecticut) and remained there for a while—was probably where his brothers first located before going to Colchester, Vt. At the time of the Revolution or about 1783, Jeremiah Brownell went to Nova Scotia and settled in Jolicure, Province of New Brunswick, where he died at the age of eighty-six years, according to the testimony of his grandson, Jeremiah Brownell, now living. (Sabine, in his history of the Loyalists gives the record: "Went to West Moreland, N. S., and died there in 1835, aged thirty-eight." This was undoubtedly an error, possibly eighty-eight was intended, and was the approximate age given to the historian). There is a tradition in the family that "his brother Joshua went to Nova Scotia with him and settled at St. John, N. B., but the birth of all the children of Aaron and Alice are clearly stated in the vital records of Little Compton, R. I., and there is no Joshua among them. He may have been a cousin or nephew. It is certain that a Joshua Brownell did go to Nova Scotia about 1783, as Sabine gives the record with Jeremiah's. He was one of the grantees of Parrtown, a portion of St. John, New Brunswick, so called in honor of John Parr, then Governor of Nova Scotia, who

was appointed July, 1783, "Agent for the Loyalist of New York," at the time when more than seven thousand refuges arrived there. They petitioned the Governor to grant them lands for settlement, which at a later date was arranged for. Joshua probably died at St. John and the relatives "never heard of any descendants living there."

Ichabod Brownell.

(16474).

Ichabod Brownell, son of Aaron and Alice Southworth Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 30, 1750; married Elizabeth Stanley, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Baldwin Stanley, born about 1755, and had daughter Amy, and probably other children.

He moved with his brothers from Little Compton, R. I., to Connecticut, and thence to Vermont, arriving there about 1792-3. He settled at the falls between Colchester and Burlington and built a stone house in which he kept tavern—called the "Stone Tavern"—until 1811. It was said to have been "better built than any building set up at that period." He also worked at blacksmithing.

His wife's maternal grandparents were Deacon Nathaniel and Elizabeth Parmelee Baldwin, and her paternal grandfather, Nathaniel Stanley, moved in 1742 from Farmington to Goshen, Conn., where he followed the business of a tanner, and became a large landholder, at one time owning seven hundred and twenty-eight and one-half acres. He is described as "a prosperous and useful inhabitant until old age; and was above mediocrity in intellectual ability and wrote much more than most men of his time." His father, John Stanley, was an early settler of Waterbury, Conn., and "was the first Recorder of the town and wrote a very legible and business-like hand." He was Lieutenant of the militia and a Representative to the General Court.

His wife, Elizabeth Stanley Brownell, according to her descendants was "a woman of fine character who lived to the age of eighty-five years, although she became blind." The date of his death is not given and owing to his removals from state to state a full record of children could not be obtained.

Aaron Brownell.

(16477).

Aaron Brownell, son of Aaron and Alice Southworth Brownell, born nearly five months after his father's death, in Little Compton, R. I., February 2, 1755. He probably went with his older brothers in his childhood or early manhood to Connecticut—probably to Canaan—and removed thence to Colchester, Vt., in 1792, where he held the office of Town Clerk from 1797 to 1806. "He lived west of the brook and south of Center street, and worked at the forge." The name of his wife is not learned and history mentions but one child. Thomas, born probably in Colchester and is referred to in local history as "our respected citizen."

Aaron Brownell.

(1649a3).

Aaron Brownell, son of Joshua and Martha Peckham Brownell, born December 24, 1754; married Mary Gardner, and had six children. Hannah, born October 18, 1786; married a Marshall. Eunice, born September 25, 1788; died 1857; married Adam Crouse, (2) Henry Ricketson. Martha, born May 30, 1791; married Curtis Bennett. Joshua, born June 9, 1793; died May 25, 1865; married Esther Denton. Nathaniel, born December 7, 1795; married Eunice Emigh. Mary, born September 25, 1798; died 1860, never married.

Joshua Brownell.

(1649a5).

Joshua Brownell, son of Joshua and Martha Peckham Brownell, born on Long Island near New York, N. Y.; died in Chemung County, N. Y., 1822; married Elizabeth Reasoner, and had nine children. Deborah, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1788. William, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1790; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1857; married Ann Wing. Mordecai, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1792; died in Wyoming County, N. Y.; married Betsey Esmond. Elizabeth, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1794; died December 1861. Maria, born in Dutchess County, N.

Y., 1796; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.; married Nicholas Emigh. ANN, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1798; died in Webster Station, Madison County, N. Y., April 2, 1881; married Henry Thompson. JOSHUA, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1800; died in Columbia County, N. Y.; married Susan Moon. JACOB REASONER, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 20, 1871; married Mary M. Brownell, (2) Hannah Harrington, (3) Eliza Bemus Barney (a widow). PETER REASONER, born in Beekman, N. Y., April 20, 1806; died in Ellery, N. Y., March 31, 1895; married Rhoda Putnam, (2) Mary Van Dusen (a widow).

He attained a position of prominence and about 1812 moved to and settled near Elmira, N. Y., where he was a cattle buyer, purchasing and shipping large numbers to the New York and Philadelphia markets. Politically he was a Whig and a devoted admirer of Dewitt Clinton, whom he ardently supported when he was a candidate for Governor.

SIMEON BROWNELL.

(1649a7).

Simeon Brownell, son of Joshua and Martha Peckham Brownell, born June 4, 1759; died June 29, 1832; married May 21, 1780, to Sarah Hoag, born June 3, 1764; died March 18, 1849, and had fifteen children. ALICE, born April 4, 1781; died October 16, 1859; married Moses Van Namee. JOSEPH, born January 14, 1783; died June 10, 1849; married Prudence Sherman, (2) Elizabeth Van Wert, (3) Mrs. Phoebe Smith. STEPHEN, born September 4, 1784; died October 18, 1840; married Esther Norton. DANIEL, born July 3, 1786; died April 5, 1857; married Esther Miller. SIMEON, born April 14, 1788; died October 6, 1862; married Elizabeth Ann Churchill. MOSES, born January 1, 1790; died March 12, 1879; married Mary Brown. SARAH, born January 15, 1792; died April 5, 1837; married Thomas Wing. BENJAMIN, born September 16, 1793; died December 12, 1847; married Marcia S. Allen. MARY, born November 23, 1795; died February 15, 1877; married David Brown. NATHAN, born May 7, 1797; died December 4, 1859; married Alcha Case, (2) Orpha Case. ISAAC, born January 29, 1799; died June 26, 1886; married Anna E. Barker. JOHN, born April 29, 1801; died October 12, 1803. LUTHAN, born

March 2, 1803; died August 26, 1866; married Mary A. Hustus. PHOEBE, born July 9, 1805; died July 24, 1883; married Morrison Weaver. HENRY, born October 14, 1806; died April 13, 1877; married Mary Faulkner.

SARAH HOAG BROWNELL.

He and his wife were prominent members of the Society of Friends and were both public speakers in that faith. His wife learned to read and write after she was fifty years of age. A letter to one of her daughters, dated December 30, 1844, is in possession of one of her great-granddaughters and says: "I am now at Nathan's, and have been here a week, and they have a young daughter about eight weeks old, which makes a hundred and one grandchildren. They call it Alcha Annette."

She wrote the following verses after she was seventy-five years of age.

By these lines, you may see,
What has happened unto me
When I was in my fourteenth year
Then I lost my mother dear.

It was a hard thing, to be sure;
I thought too hard for me to endure.
But hard things will be made light
If we only take them right.

I being young, and that is true,
The business came to me to do.
It was not long before I did find
A friend, according to my mind.

And with him, I did agree,
And bound myself before I was free.
When we are bound we must obey
And go where'ere our husband say.

If it is in some distant land,
We must go at their command.
By the men it has been said
Of the wife they would be head.

Where there is a head it wants a neck no doubt,
For to turn the head about.
When it is turned about to take a view
It begins to see what to do.

Then we came in this country
Some land for to see.
We had a horse worth twenty pounds,
And for some land we paid it down.

When we moved and got up here,
I was in my twenty-first year.
Two children we had before we come
And here it made us a little home.

The worst of all when we got here
Grain was scarce and very dear.
We had money enough to buy one bushel of corn;
We had no more when that was gone.

Then he went out to work by the day.
When he got money, he went away;
He went away for to buy
Some corn or some rye.

When he came home to me did say,
I have found no grain for bread today.
But tomorrow I will try once more;
I have heard of some corn in Rennsellear's store.

This is the way that we begun.
Next fall we had another son.
After that first year was gone
We was blest with enough all along.

Enough, I say, with prudent care,
To bring up our children, and something to spare.
We had to work very hard,
But that we did not regard.

We have brought you up and you may see
That you have got to wait on me.
To wait on me, and your father too,
For that is your duty so to do.

Fourteen children I hope we have
And one we have buried in the grave.
If they all prove good and very kind
That will satisfy my mind.

Now, dear children, if you take the care
You will have all we have to spare.
Now I write as I do feel
Unto the Good Master we must yield.

If we are obedient unto Him
He will pardon us from our sins,
I think we read in that good book;
It tells us where we must look.

You must seek the kingdom that is true—
He will provide all things for you.
All things necessary He will provide
If you will all come and forsake your pride.

If you come humble to beg and pray
He will give you food every day.
Food fit for your taste,
And so He would the human race.

Remember how the multitude was fed
With a few small fishes and five loaves of bread.
Five thousand men as I have read
The Good Master ordered to be fed.

He commanded them to sit down,
He blest the bread and sent it round.
They all did eat and was satisfied,
And took up twelve baskets full beside.

I have another subject in my view;
I will relate it unto you.
I was reading the other day
Where Jesus was taken and led away.

He was led away to be crucified:
He suffered it all for the sake of mankind.
Many hard things He suffered beside.
He healed the sick and cured the blind.

How hard it was to prsecute Him
That was so clear of all manner of sin.
All that do not His law obey
Persecute Him every day.

Read in your book—see what was done;
How Judas betrayed the beloved Son.
He went and agreed with the high Priest
To betray his Master with a kiss.

Thirty pieces of silver he would pay
If his Master he would betray.
Then Judas who had betrayed Him,
When he saw that he was condemned,

Repented himself and brought again
The thirty pieces of silver that remain
To the chief priests and elders, too.
All these things we ought to view.

This money never did him any good
Because he betrayed the innocent blood.
When he saw what he had done
He went out and himself he hung.

Anna Brownell Durfee.

(1649b9).

Anna Brownell, daughter of John and Susannah Borden Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., February 3, 1771; died January 28, 1843; married in Little Compton, R. I., June 6, 1793, Samuel Durfee, son of Wing and Hannah (surname unknown) Durfee, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 20, 1771; died August 22, 1850, and had eight children. Sally, born August 14, 1794. Christina, born May 17, 1796. Barton Brownell, born October 17, 1799. Lucy B., born October 22, 1801. Rodney, born April 27, 1804. Allen, born July 26, 1807. Hannah C., born August 6, 1809. Samuel B., born January 30, 1813; died October 16, 1838.

Robert Brownell.

(1649b9d.)

Robert Brownell, son of John and Penelope Borden Brownell, born August 4, 1778; married Roby Fuller, daughter of Peter and Audria Fuller, born June 28, 1778, and had seven children. Allen, born February 16, 1801. Emily W., born September 10, 1802. Silas, born July 7, 1804. Adolphus, born July 19, 1806. Henry H., born February 22, 1808. Jeremiah, born October 27, 1809. Caroline G., born February 28, 1814.

Thomas Brownell.

(16661).

Thomas Brownell, son of Charles and Content Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 2, 1771; died in Sandgate, Vt., December 8, 1838; married Milly Grey, daughter of James and Mabel Hall Grey, born in Redding, Conn., 1775; died in Sandgate, Vt., May, 1838, and had seven children. James Grey. Daniel

LYON. ABRAM. MILLY. MABEL. ELIZABETH. MARIA. EVELINE.

He spent his youth in Little Compton, R. I., and was very fond of hunting. Later he moved to Hoosick, N. Y., and conducted a tavern. This tavern was located opposite the Old Dutch Church and burying ground, the accredited spooks of the latter being objects of wonder and terror to the children of the family. It is stated that there was a swinging partition in this tavern, which opened upward and fastened to the ceiling, thus enlarging the rooms for public gatherings. He was a Mason and their meeting was held in his tavern. After conducting this tavern for many years, he sold out and moved upon a farm at Sandgate, Vt., where lived the balance of his life. In early life, he dressed in the fashion of the times, with silk stockings and knee buckles and wore a long black que which was kept in his desk for many years after the fashion had passed away. In later life, he became a strong and ardent Methodist, and the ministers of that denomination always found with him a hearty welcome, and often held meeting in his house. His two oldest grandsons were names "John Fletcher" and "John Wesley," and in his will he made provision that each of his seven children should be provided with a set of Dr. Adam Clark's Commentaries, which was carried out. One set is now in the library of his granddaughter, Mrs. Frances A. Parish, of Avon, N. Y.

Of his wife's family it is stated that her father and two brothers were taken prisoners by the British and confined in prison, while her mother was left to take care of other children. One of the boys escaped but was captured and later died of privation. One of the boys mother had her horse saddled before the door, when some British officers came along and spying the horse, said with an oath: "That is a good horse. We will leave one of our old ones and take it along." Hearing their remarks she came out of the house, seized the bridle, let down the bars, led the horse through, then, taking a pitchfork, she faced the officers, declared she would run the first one through that attempted to take the beast. "You have taken my husband and my sons, and this is all that is left to assist me in the support of my family, and I may as well die by the sword as by famine." At this brave speech the officer replied, "She has pretty good pluck, let her have her old horse."

Jedediah Brownell.

(16663).

Jedediah Brownell, son of Charlese and Content Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 11, 1774; died in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., February 20, 1847; married, August 5, 1803, Eunice Watkins, born February 6, 1782; died September 6, 1872, and had four children. Jedediah, born August 25, 1811; died November 9, 1834. Eunice, born October 19, 1813; died October 1815. Mary Potter, born September 23, 1815; died April, 1898; married Rasseles Wilcox Brown. William Shaw, born in Trenton, N. Y., October 27, 1818; died in Smethport, Pa., July 21, 1900; married Octavia C. Howard.

Aaron Brownell.

(16665).

Aaron Brownell, son of Charles and Content Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 27, 1778; died in Rochester, N. Y.; married and had seven children. Garrett. John. Ephriam. Adam. Content. Elizabeth. Nancy.

Burden Brownell.

(16668).

Burden Brownell, son of Charles and Content Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 18, 1787; died in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y.; married and had son Horace and other children.

Robert Brownell.

(17142).

Robert Brownell, son of Job and Ruth Manchester Brownell, born April 7, 1750; married Priscilla or Abigail Pattee, daughter of Robert and Priscilla (surname unknown) Pattee, and had three children, and possibly more. Robert Pattee, born February 14, 1784; married Hannah Colby, (2) Catherine Webb. Abner. Ephriam.

Benjamin Brownell.

(17213).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, born June 13, 1734; died December 3, 1816; married August 18, 1753 to Phoebe Potter, born August 29, 1733; died November 29, 1811, and had seven children. Martha, born December 1, 1754; died in infancy. Abner, born June 21, 1756; died January 13, 1851; married Hannah Crary. Phoebe, born November 6, 1758; died November 29, 1811; married Job Milk. Benjamin, born February 2, 1760; died April 14, 1830; married Abigail Milk. Sarah, born August 29, 1766; died April 29, 1816. Mary, born July 18, 1772; died February 20, 1867; married Dr. Eli Handy. Esther, born August 30, 1775; died September 3, 1835.

George Brownell.

(17214).

George Brownell, son of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married Mary Tripp, daughter of John Tripp, and had six children. Ruby. Judith, born May 1, 1777; died February 17, 1869; married Jonathan Mayhew. Polly. Peace. Pardon. Priscilla, married Pardon Manchester or Macomber.

Prince Brownell.

(17215).

Prince Brownell, son of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married Mary Manchester, and had five children. William, married Patience Earle. Ephriam. Esther. Pardon. John.

He married second Delilah Haskins, and had four children. Joan. Mary. Delilah. John.

He was one of the early settlers of Dartmouth, Mass., and was a minute man in 1775. He enlisted May 6, 1775, as a private in Captain Thomas Kempton's company of Colonel Timothy Danielson's regiment, and was mustered in August 1, 1775; company's return dated October 6, 1775; service three months and two days; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated at Rox-

bury, October 30, 1775. He also enlisted August 3, 1780, in Captain Jonathan Taber's company of Colonel John Hathaway's regiment, and was discharged August 7, 1780, having served five days on alarm at Rhode Island.

Judith Brownell Potter.

(17216).

Judith Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married Ephriam Potter, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe Potter, and had seven children. Edmond. David. William. Nathaniel. Martha. Rebecca. Sarah.

Mary Brownell Davol.

(17217).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married John Davol, and had one child. Job.

Sarah Brownell Davol.

(17218).

Sarah Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married Benjamin Davol, son of Reuben and Mary Ricketson Davol, and had nine children. Judith, married Prince Howland. Abner, married Lydia Milk. Jeremiah, married Maria Tripp. Lydia, married Edward Potter. Reuben, married Elizabeth Tripp. Ruth. George, married Abigail Tripp. Benjamin, married Elizabeth Rounds. Freelove.

Ann Brownell Cornell.

(17219).

Ann Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married David Cornell, and had two children. William. Jethro.

Prudence Brownell Davol.

(17219a).

Prudence Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Davol Brownell, married Barzano Davol, and had three children. Patience. Meribah. Mary.

Stephen Brownell.

(17311).

Stephen Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Crandall Brownell, born November, 1747; died September 27, 1824; married January 31, 1771, by Aaron Wilbur, J. P., to Margaret Church, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Randall Church, born January 1, 1750; died September 27, 1824, and had six children. Joseph, born May 14, 1773; died April 29, 1844; married Rachel Putney... Esther Albro, born September 2, 1775; died October 29, 1820. Stephen, born August 19, 1778; married Abby Brown. Benjamin, born August 19, 1778; married Mary Record. Peleg, born March 14, 1783. Lydia Sanford, born December 25, 1785.

Robert Hazard.

(111432).

Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Robinson Hazard, born November 17, 1753; died May 3, 1833; married 1781, Sarah Fish, daughter of David and Lydia (surname unknown) Fish, died 1847, and had eleven children. Thomas, born January 14, 1782; married Lydia Rogers. Elizabeth, died young. Rowland, married Fanny Carpenter. David, married Sarah Rogers. Robert. Sarah, married Nicholas Holmes. Lydia A., married Schuyler Lewis. Mary.. William, married Hannah Rogers, (2) Lucy Burroughs. Robinson.. Stephen, married Sarah Odell.

He moved February 26, 1794, to Ferrisburg, Vermont.

Thomas Hazard.

(111434).

Thomas Hazard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Robinson Hazard, born November 15, 1758; died in New York city, July 24, 1828; married September 6, 1780, Anna Rodman, daughter of Thomas and Mary Borden Rodman, born June 24, 1762; died June 14, 1845, and had eight children. Thomas R., died near Cincinnati, O., October 18, 1822; married Margaret Avery. Samuel, married Rebecca Peace. Sarah, born September 19, 1781; married John H. Howland. Elizabeth, born December 2, 1783; died December 29, 1866; married Jacob Barker. Anna, born in Cranston, R. I., June 24, 1786; died on Skidway Island, Georgia, October 7, 1823; married Philip T. Hone, (2) Charles Stephens. Edward, died young. William, died young. Martha, died young.

He moved to New Bedford, Mass., and made a large fortune in the whaling business. He was active in politics, and was appointed postmaster of New Bedford, Mass.; later he was elected State Senator. He was the first president of the Bedford Bank, which commenced business in 1803.

Rowland Hazard.

(111435).

Rowland Hazard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Robinson Hazard, born June 4, 1763; died July 1, 1835; married 1793, Mary Peace, daughter of Isaac Peace, died June 28, 1852, and had nine children. Isaac Peace, born October 3, 1794; died March 2, 1879. Thomas Robinson, born January, 1797; married Frances Minturn. Eliza Gibson, born March 17, 1799. Rowland Gibson, born October 9, 1801; died June 24, 1888; married Caroline Newbold. William Robinson, born December 15, 1803; married Mary Wilbur. Joseph Peace, born February 17, 1807. Isabelle Wakefield, born August 3, 1809; died 1838. Mary Peace, born August 15, 1814; died 1874. Anna, born October 27, 1820.

Robert Hazard.

(111452).

Robert Hazard, son of Richard and Susannah Hazard Hazard, born April 14, 1753; died 1795; married December 29, 1782, Hannah Gardiner, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (surname unknown) Gardiner, born October 7, 1763, and had three children. Sarah, born January 11, 1784; married Thomas A. Hazard. A daughter, born January 11, 1784, and also a son, Christopher.

George Hazard.

(111453).

George Hazard, son of Richard and Susannah Hazard Hazard, born September 22, 1756; died August 1, 1825; married March 7, 1782, Sarah Scott, died April 12, 1783, and had one child. Sarah, born March 28, 1783; died June 17, 1818.

He married second December 8, 1786, Sarah Knowles, daughter of John and Susannah (surname unknown) Knowles, of Hopkinton, R. I. He lived and died on his farm near Worden's Pond, given him by his father.

Benjamin Hazard.

(111454).

Benjamin Hazard, son of Richard and Susannah Hazard Hazard, born December 26, 1757; died in Boston Neck, October 15, 1784; married April 11, 1779, Hannah Hazard, daughter of Simeon and Abigail Mumford Hazard, and had two children. Abigail, born December 7, 1781; married a Snow. Alice, born 1782; died May 30, 1818; married John Allen.

Richard Hazard.

(111456).

Richard Hazard, son of Richard and Susannah Hazard Hazard, born November 15, 1761; married 1787, Hannah Hazard, and had six children. Joseph Wanton, married Mary Potter. John.

Mary, died young. Richard, born 1802; died July 18, 1823. Rowland. Mary Ann.

It is claimed that he moved to Newport, and died there at the age of one hundred and two years.

Job Watson.

(111462).

Job Watson, son of Job and Sarah Hazard Watson, born October 25, 1767; died July 25, 1832; married June 18, 1787, Phebe Weeden, and had six children. Daniel Weeden, born 1790; died March 5, 1873; married Mary Condon. Sally, married George Hall. Phebe, married Freeman Watson. Hannah, married Arnold Hazard. Arnold. Hazard.

Robert H. Watson.

(111463).

Robert H. Watson, son of Job and Sarah Hazard Watson, born February 29, 1769; married December 30, 1790, Catherine Weeden, and had eight children. Isabella, born July 31, 1791. Joseph W., born August 25, 1793. Meribah, born November 20, 1795...John Jay, born August 13, 1797. Sarah, born September 8, 1799. Daniel, born April 13, 1801. Hannah, born June 19, 1803. Robert H., born March 4, 1806.

Walter Watson.

(111464).

Walter Watson, son of Job and Sarah Hazard Watson, born June 10, 1770; married Mary Carr, and had eight children. Nicholas Carr, born October 10, 1794. Job, born October 23, 1796. Isabella, born April 17, 1798...Thomas Hazard, born January 22, 1800. William, born September 15, 1803. Elisha. Walter. John.

Borden Watson.

(111465).

Borden Watson, son of Job and Sarah Hazard Watson, born February 9, 1772; married Isabella Babcock, and had six children. John. Borden. Sarah. Mary. Abijah. Albert.

John Watson.

(111466).

John Watson, son of Job and Sarah Hazard Watson, born November 1, 1774; died September 7, 1852; married January 24, 1799, Sarah Brown, daughter of Deputy-Governor George Brown, died February 19, 1804, and had four children. William B. Henry. George. A daughter.

He married second August 4, 1805, Isabella Watson, daughter of Walter and Mary Carr Watson, died January 9, 1858, and had six children. Walter. Job. Isabella, born 1814; died April 6, 1856. Emily, born July 29, 1816; died July 19, 1856. Harriet, born January 19, 1818; died May 22, 1858. Thomas, born July 23, 1822; died November 30, 1862.

John Hazard.

(111811).

John Hazard, son of Benjamin and Mary (surname unknown) Hazard, born 1746; died June 26, 1813; married Sarah Gardiner, daughter of Nathan Gardiner. He married second, Martha Clark, daughter of Latham and Martha Robinson Clark, and had two children. John, born 1775; died 1806; married Frances Gardiner. Nathan Gardiner, married Frances Gardiner Hazard.

Godfrey Hazard.

(111821).

Godfrey Hazard, son of Simeon and Abigail Mumford Hazard, married February 22, 1778, Alice Hazard, daughter of George and Sarah Hazard Hazard, died October 29, 1778. He married second November 22, 1787, Ruth Easton, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM O. BROWNELL.

Coggeshall Easton, and had one child. JONATHAN EASTON, married Sarah Lawton.

SIMEON HAZARD.

(111822).

Simeon Hazard, son of Simeon and Abigail Mumford Hazard, married and had four children. GODFREY, died November 29, 1810, aged about seven years. MUMFORD, married a Jermain. ABBY, died November 9, 1819. MARY.

He lived at the upper Narrow River Bridge, and for many years kept a tavern there.

GEORGE HAZARD.

(111826).

George Hazard, son of Simeon and Abigail Mumford Hazard, born May 15, 1773; died November 29, 1836; married September, 1800, Content Wilbur, died January 16, 1833, and had eleven children. MUMFORD, born February, 1802; married Sarah Tilley. ELIZABETH, born January 19, 1804; married William Wilbur. CHARLES, born July 31, 1806; married Sarah Cook. ARNOLD, born October 8, 1807; married Sarah Ann Stedman. ANN MATILDA, born September 30, 1808; married Stephen M. Stedman. WILLIAM WILBUR, born July 4, 1810; married Sarah M. Armstrong. HARRIET, born January 23, 1813; married Albert Armstrong. HENRY B., born December 23, 1815; married Eunice G. Wilbur. SIMEON, born January 7, 1817; married Mary Ann Stedman. JAMES LAWRENCE, born February 21, 1818; married Frances B. Irish. GEORGE AUGHSTUS, born March 26, 1819; married Abby Card.

THOMAS HAZARD.

(111842).

Thomas Hazard, son of George Place and Sarah Hazard, Hazard, born March 30, 1765; married February 3, 1790, Abigail Robinson, daughter of Sylvester and Alice Perry Robinson, died March, 1818, and had five children. SYLVESTER, born March 3, 1791; mar-

ried Hannah Congdon, (2) Gulielma M. Babcock, (3) Abby C. Clarke. ROWLAND ROBINSON, born February 20, 1792; died August 21, 1874; married Anna Collins. SARAH ROBINSON, married George Congdon. GEORGE, married Ann Barnet. ALICE ROBINSON, married Joseph Babcock.

SARAH HAZARD POTTER.

(111862).

Sarah Hazard, daughter of Enoch and Mary Potter Hazard, born August 13, 1768; died September 11, 1817; married December 25, 1793, Jeremiah Niles Potter, born January 23, 1769; died February 27, 1849, and had six children. MARY NILES, born October 9, 1794; died August 27, 1870; married George Champlin Robinson. JEREMIAH NILES, born October 10, 1796; died June 15, 1798. ELIZABETH S., born May 15, 1798; died May 14, 1799. NILES, born August 31, 1800; died January, 1864; married Almira Fales. SARAH, born August 19, 1802; married Stephen Ayrault Robinson. ASA N., born April 27, 1806.

ALICE HAZARD POTTER.

(111864).

Alice Hazard, daughter of Enoch and Mary Potter Hazard, born January 1, 1778; died 1868; married March 15, 1821, Jeremiah Niles Potter, born January 23, 1769; died February 27, 1849, and had one child. ALICE, born January 16, 1822; died May 12, 1847; married Benjamin Balch.

THOMAS G. HAZARD.

(111873).

Thomas G. Hazard, son of Thomas and Mary Easton Hazard, died October 27, 1833; married Patience Borden, and had nine children. JOHN A., born April 11, 1804; died March 28, 1877; married Phebe Sheffield. WILLIAM, born October 30, 1805; married Harriet Brenton. THOMAS G., born November 6, 1807; died December 20, 1866; married Mary Hazard, (2) Sarah Hazard Congdon. MARY E., born April 28, 1810; died February 4, 1893.

George Borden, born December 25, 1813; married Martha Clarke, (2) Phebe Read. Enoch, born June 22, 1815; died March 3, 1854. Ruth, born June 30, 1817; died February 13, 1888; married Luther Bateman. Benjamin, born November 15, 1819; married Hannah Davenport. Isaac, born January 31, 1823.

Benjamin Hazard.

(111874).

Benjamin Hazard, son of Thomas and Mary Easton Hazard, born September 9, 1774; died March 10, 1841; married October 28, 1807, Harriet Lyman, daughter of Major Daniel and Mary Wanton Lyman, and had nine children. Emily Lyman, born October 16, 1808. Payton Randolph, born April 9, 1810; died in St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1849. Harriet, born March 26, 1812; married Rev. Charles T. Brooks. Mary, born December 14, 1813; died April 2, 1814. Mary, born March 5, 1815. Margaret Lyman, born April 8, 1817; married General Isaac Ingalls Stevens. Nancy, born June 4, 1819; married John Alfred Hazard. Daniel Lyman, born July 19, 1821; married Delia Colton. Thomas George, born March 13, 1824; married Mary King Brooks.

He graduated from Brown University in 1792, and was admitted to the bar in 1796. He began the practice of law in Newport, R. I., and followed his profession there with honor for the balance of his life. In 1809, he was elected a Representative to the General Assembly, and was re-elected for sixty-five consecutive terms. A contemporary says: "His ability was marked, and his integrity never questioned."

Enoch Hazard.

(111876).

Enoch Hazard, son of Thomas and Mary Easton Hazard, married September, 1804, Mary Easton, daughter of Nicholas Easton, and had one child. John Alfred, married Nancy Hazard.

Benjamin Hazard.

(111921).

Benjmin Hazard, son of Thomas and Hannah Knowles Hazard, born December 11, 1784; died June 4, 1845; married May 12, 1814, Joanna Carr, died June 3, 1820, and had two children. Sarah, born September 11, 1815; died March 29, 1838; married Dr. Amos Wilbur. Hannah, born June 9, 1817; died July 8, 1838.

He married second June 3, 1823, Eliza Earle.

Thomas Hazard.

(111922).

Thomas Hazard, son of Thomas and Hannah Knowles Hazard, born May 8, 1787; died April 16, 1846; married March 13, 1814, Ruth Carpenter, daughter of James and Ann Rodman Carpenter, born 1789; died August 7, 1860, and had seven children. Peter Bours, born September 2, 1815; died June 22, 1871. Abraham, born December 9, 1817. Benjamin, died 1881. Thomas Edward, born August 19, 1823. Jonathan.. Ruth.. Mary Ann, born February 17, 1838; married an Adams.

Jonathan Hazard.

(1119a13).

Jonathan Hazard, son of Thomas and Mary Preston Hazard, born July, 1750; married Esther Watson, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (surname unknown) Watson, and had eight children. George Watson, born August 5, 1779; died January 31, 1822; married Mary Lillibridge. Patience, married Elam Holloway. Thomas Arnold, born 1784; married Sarah Hazard. Bowdoin, born August, 1785; married Theresa Clarke. Abby, married William H. Nye. Esther, married Robert Champlin. Samuel, born 1794; died January 14, 1866; married Lydia Eldred. Nancy, born March 30, 1798; died May 20, 1850; married William T. Gardiner.

Abigail Hazard Watson.

(1119a14).

Abigail Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Mary Preston Hazard, born December 25, 1751; died February 2, 1837; married Walter Watson, born May 7, 1752; died May 1, 1808, and had three children. Walter, died young. Isabella, born 1785; died January 9, 1858; married John J. Watson. Abby, born June 22, 1792; died March 31, 1843; married Wilkins Updike.

Susannah Hazard Cole.

(1119a19).

Susannah Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Mary Preston Hazard, born August 24, 1758 or 1759; died September 18, 1841; married William Cole, son of John Cole, died August 7, 1823, and had six children. John. Ann, born 1785; died August 27, 1874; married Elisha Watson. Abby, married Warren Gardiner. Sarah. William, married Lydia Gerry. Mary, married William Watson.

It is stated that her name was changed to Mary after the death of her sister Mary.

Thomas Rhodes Hazard.

(1119a19a).

Thomas Rhodes Hazard, son of Thomas and Eunice Rhodes Hazard, born March 1, 1762; died November 30, 1839; married May 8, 1796, Jane Bagnall, died December 27, 1840, and had five children. James Douglas, born June 27, 1797; died August 17, 1875; married Sarah Sophia Gardiner, (2) Susanna Jane Nelmes. Elizabeth, born March 29, 1799. Thomas Rhodes, born April 17, 1801. George, born April 23, 1803; died June 17, 1824. Charlotte Joanna, born July 20, 1807; died July 1, 1890.

Eunice Hazard Gardiner.

(1119a19b).

Eunice Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Rhodes Haz-

ard, born February 14, 1764; died March 9, 1832; married John Gardiner, died in Prince Edward Island, January 5, 1842, and had ten children. WILLIAM HAZARD, born April 25, 1786; married Ann Clark. SARAH, born December 4, 1789. ANNA MATILDA, born May 29, 1791; married James Bagnall. THOMAS, born May 8, 1796. BOWDOIN, born May 8, 1796. JOHN RHODES, born April 24, 1798; married Mary Gardiner, (2) Mary Hooper. GEORGE SCOTT, born September 9, 1800; died young. SARAH SOPHIA, born March 17, 1804; died September 27, 1827. MARIA WAITSTILL, born April 7, 1806; married Thomas Hooper. EUNICE SUSANNAH, born May 13, 1809; married Joseph Pippy.

WILLIAM HAZARD.

(1119a19d).

William Hazard, son of Thomas and Eunice Rhodes Hazard, born May 3, 1767; died March 14, 1847; married Ann Farrant Jones, born February 14, 1780; died January 18, 1858, and had ten children. HARRIET CLARISSA, born September 28, 1798; died February 4, 1841; married William Compton. SARAH LOUISA, born May 20, 1800; died January 18, 1871; married William Cundall. MILLICENT CASTLE, born April 19, 1802; died October, 1802. MILLICENT CASTLE, born August 10, 1803; died May 8, 1855; married William Hodges. WAITSTILL DOUGLASS, born November 5, 1805; died April 23, 1844. WILLIAM JONES, born July 12, 1808; died April 18, 1879. CHARLES, born February 29, 1812; died June 4, 1862; married Margaret Longworth. HENRY BOWDOIN, born December 8, 1813; died November 24, 1872; married Hannah Catherine Cameron. JOHN, born March 4, 1816; died May 8, 1878; married Amelia McNutt, (2) Jane Davenport Davis. ANN FARRANT, born January 29, 1823; married Rev. Andrew Lockhead, (2) Rev. William Ross Frame.

WAITSTILL CURTIS HAZARD DOUGLAS.

(1119a19f).

Waitstill Curtis Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Rhodes Hazard, born March 12, 1772; died May 22, 1804; married January 31, 1789, James Douglas, died September 26, 1803, and

had eight children. SARAH, born March 27, 1790; married Major Edward Michael Dewend. MARY, born June 4, 1791; married Robert Brown. MARGARET, born May 18, 1793. SAMUEL JAMES, born November 7, 1794. MARGARET, born October 20, 1796. JOHN, born December 31, 1797; married a Gordon. SUSANNA WILSON, born June 29, 1801. WAITSTILL EUNICE, born June 15, 1803.

JONATHAN J. HAZARD.

(1119a71).

Jonathan J. Hazard, son of Jonathan and Patience Hazard Hazard, born 1759; died 1807; married December 29, 1781, Tacy Burdick, daughter of Edward and Thankful (surname unknown) Burdick, born 1755, and had three children. JONATHAN, born about 1782; died at sea. GEORGE V., married Miriam Potter. DANIEL SHERMAN, married Susan Meek.

He, like his father, was an active man in the affairs of the town and colony. He was often chosen representative of the town of Charlestown, and intrusted with commissions by the colony.

GRIFFIN BARNEY HAZARD.

(1119a72).

Griffen Barney Hazard, son of Jonathan and Patience Hazard Hazard, born 1765; died 1822; married about 1792, Mary Parker, daughter of James Parker, died 1845, and had nine children. JAMES PARKER, born 1794; died 1866; married Pamela Little. PATIENCE, born 1795; married John Walton, (2) Nicholas Yost. PENELOPE, died young. JONATHAN J., born 1799; married Elizabeth Lake. GEORGE W., born 1801; died 1844; married Sarah Card. ELIZABETH, married George J. Wheeler. JOSEPH H. THOMAS JEFFERSON, born 1807; married Susannah Champlin. CATHERINE.

He was the driver of an army wagon in the Revolutionary War, though then but a mere lad. He was a man of energy and enterprise, and was much employed in public offices.

Joseph Hoxsie Hazard.

(1119a73).

Joseph Hoxsie Hazard, son of Jonathan and Patience Hazard Hazard, born June 16, 1777; died October 12, 1838; married January 21, 1808, Amey Williams, died September 25, 1871, and had nine children. Jonathan. Amy Susan, born November 14, 1808; died March 6, 1838. Daniel Williams, born in Rome, N. Y., February 29, 1812; died June 27, 1888; married Ann E. Dyre. Patience Ann, born January 29, 1814; died March 4, 1819. Abby M., born May 8, 1816; died December 25, 1881; married a Williams. Sarah M., born March 3, 1818; died September 16, 1887; married a Woodworth. Joseph W., born July 5, 1820; died November 8, 1860. Caroline A., born October 25, 1822; married a Lee. Eliza E., born April 6, 1825; died August 6, 1825.

Abigail Hazard Sherman.

(1119a76).

Abigail Hazard, daughter of Jonathan and Patience Hazard Hazard, married Enoch Sherman, and had two children. Patience, died young; married George Vosbinder. Elisha W., married Pamela Sutherland.

Josiah Hazard.

(112312).

Josiah Hazard, son of William and Phebe Hull Hazard, born December 20, 1748; married Mary (surname unknown), and had one child. Damarias, born January 6, 1782.

William Hazard.

(112314).

William Hazard, son of William and Phebe Hull Hazard, born March 21, 1753; married a Perry, and had one child. Edward, married Susannah Havens.

Abigail Hazard Starr.

(112321).

Abigail Hazard, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard Hazard, born August 29, 1753; married September 11, 1780, Jared Starr, born 1745; died in Groton, Conn., 1839, and had nine children. Mary, born July 1, 1781; died September 16, 1869; married Samuel Greene. Robert, born August 11, 1783; died January 20, 1808. Charles, born October 28, 1785; died July 17, 1817. George, born June 14, 1787; died August 4, 1869. Henry, born December 22, 1788; died September, 1789. Nancy, born July 5, 1790; died young. Elizabeth, born June 23, 1791; died October 20, 1861; married Gilbert Saltonstall. Francis Henry, born August, 1793; died April 3, 1836. Nancy, born January 11, 1796; died December 19, 1869; married Hon. Hume R. Field.

Esther Hazard Niles.

(112322).

Esther Hazard, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard, Hazard, born July 26, 1755; died March 25, 1831; married December 25, 1775, Silas Niles, and had five children. Robert Hazard, born September 30, 1776; died in infancy. Mary, born January 13, 1779; died 1868; married Ezekiel Watson Gardiner. William, born August 3, 1780; lost at sea. Elizabeth, born December 7, 1784; died June 30, 1833. Charles, born June 30, 1786; died July 31, 1855.

She married second March 5, 1805, Captain Jared Starr.

Sylvester Gardiner Hazard.

(112324).

Sylvester Gardiner Hazard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard Hazard, born July 27, 1760; died February 14, 1812; married March 5, 1786, Elizabeth Greene, daughter of Richard and Sarah (surname unknown) Greene, and had twelve children. Richard, born March 7, 1787; died at sea, March 7, 1811. Harriet, born 1788; died May 15, 1856. Eliza, born May 5, 1790; died

May 5, 1874. HENRY, born April, 1792; died, 1871; married Eliza Essex. ESTHER, born October 1, 1793; died April 26, 1874; married Edmund Bailey. HANNAH, born May 26, 1796; died February 9, 1878. LUKE, born October 20, 1797; died June 9, 1878; married Julia Miller. JOB. ABBY, married Jonathan Remington. LYDIA, born February, 1802; died July 1, 1802. MARY ANN, born February, 1802. ROBERT, born 1807; died September 11, 1811.

CHARLES HAZARD.

(112326).

Charles Hazard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard Hazard, born July 24, 1766; married February, 1795, Ann Bours, died in New London, Conn., October 17, 1810, and had six children. JARED, born 1798; died 1833. Charles Courtland, born 1800; died in Mobile, Ala., November, 1857; married Cornelia Livingston. JOHN BOURS, born 1802; died in St. Stephen, Ala., September, 1833; married Mary F. Ayott. ABBY, born November 3, 1804; married Henry Snow. CAROLINE, born November 3, 1906; died in Syracuse, N. Y., January 20, 1866. ANN BOURS, born 1809; married William Hampton.

FRANCIS HAZARD.

(112327).

Francis Hazard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Hazard Hazard, born 1769; died 1814; married Rebecca Truman, and had seven children. MARIA, born in New London, Conn., 1799; died 1864. HENRY TRUMAN, born 1801; died on the Ohio River, 1827. ELIZABETH, born 1803; died 1880; married Dr. George Kiefer. ROBERT, born 1805; died 1865; married Sarah M. Greene. CHARLOTTE, born 1807; died 1880. GEORGE STARR, born December 5, 1809; married Sarah Mercer. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, born 1812; died 1890; married Marion Snelling.

George Hazard Peckham.

(112411).

George Hazard Peckham, son of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, born April 14, 1739; died November 26, 1799; married January 7, 1763, Sarah Taylor, daughter of Robert and Rebecca Coggeshall Taylor, died June 13, 1795, and had seven choldren. Sarah, married Wheeler Watson. Abigail. Rebecca, married Robert Potter. Benjamin, born October 22, 1773; married Abigail Oatley. George, married a Lawton. Carder, married Achsa Brown. William.

Josephus Peckham.

(112412).

Josephus Peckham, son of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, born February 11, 1742; died March 27, 1814; married May 25, 1774, Mary Babcock, daughter of Hezekiah Babcock, died March, 1807, and had seven children. Mary, born May 27, 1793; married Richard Ward Hazard. Benjamin. Hezekiah. Josehus, married Mary Champlin. George, married Betsey Cornell. William. Hannah, born May 17, 1795; married Freeman Perry.

Sarah Peckham Robinson.

(112413).

Sarah Peckham, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, born 1744; died 1775; married January 13, 1761, John Robinson, son of William Robinson, born January 13, 1742-43; died June 23, 1805, and had six children. Benjamin, born August 5, 1763; married Elizabeth Brown. Sarah, born December 10, 1764; married Samuel Tabor. William, born April 25, 1766; married Phebe Dennison. John, born December 16, 1767; married Abigail Robinson. Sylvester, born July 12, 1769; died 1807; married Eliza Rodman. Thomas, born May 5, 1771; died 1786.

William Peckham.

(112415).

William Peckham, son of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, born 1752; died May 19, 1820; married Mercy Perry, daughter of James and Mercy Potter Perry, died July 24, 1810, and had eight children. Sarah, born November 28, 1777; married Acors Rathbun. Alice, born January 19, 1780; married Rowland Rathbun. William, born November 11, 1781; married Susannah Stanton. Mercy, born July 11, 1783; married John Bigland Dockray. Dorcas, born February 7, 1787; married Hezekiah Babcock. Perry, born June 30, 1789. Elizabeth, born December 9, 1792; died March 1, 1878. Mary, born March 27, 1795; died January 27, 1827.

Mary Peckham Perry.

(112416).

Mary Peckham, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, married October 17, 1780, Doctor Joshua Perry, son of Judge Freeman and Mercy Hazard Perry, born 1756; died November, 1801, and had four children. Sarah, married Doctor Joseph Comstock. Abby, married Thomas Rose. Elizabeth, married John Boss. Martha, married James or Joshua Barker.

Peleg Peckham.

(112417).

Peleg Peckham, son of Benjamin and Mary Hazard Peckham, born June 11, 1762; married August 25, 1785, Desire Watson, daughter of John Watson, and had nine children. Elizabeth, born in South Kings Town, R. I., July 25, 1786; married Elijah Griggs. Rufus Wheeler, born September 27, 1789; died young. Peleg Benjamin, born July 17, 1792; married Laura Griggs. George Williams, born February 24, 1796; married Mary Watson. Miranda, married Brockholst Livingston. Walton Hazard, married Margaret A. Milderburger. Rufus Wheeler, born December 20, 1809; married Isabella Lacy, (2) Mary Foote. Henrietta, married Joseph S. Colt. Orrin, married a Thompson.

Edward Hazard.

(112421).

Edward Hazard, son of George and Martha Wanton Hazard, born about 1746; died March 22, 1830; married May, 1770, Sarah Cranston, daughter of Thomas Cranston, and had one child. Thomas Cranston.

Sarah Hazard Gardiner.

(112423).

Sarah Hazard, daughter of George and Martha Wanton Hazard, born 1750; married April 18, 1775, Daniel Gardiner, son of Nathan Gardiner, and had three children. Frances, married John Hazard, (2) Nathan G. Hazard. Malbone. Niles.

She married second October, 1790, George Hazard.

George W. Hazard.

(112424).

George W. Hazard, son of George and Martha Wanton Hazard, born March 30, 1758; died November 6, 1834; married Martha Babcock, daughter of Christopher and Martha Perry Babcock, and had four children. Sally, born June 14, 1780; married David Larkin. Martha, born January 25, 1782; married Marlbury Stanton. Brenton, born January 15, 1784; married Ann G. Childs. George Champlin, born July 4, 1787; married Eliza Butter.

Carder Hazard.

(112427).

Carder Hazard, son of George and Jane Tweedy Hazard, born 1774; died March 18, 1823; married April 4, 1804, Sarah Coggeshall, and had seven children. Julia Sophia, born in Middletown, R. I., February 6, 1806; married Abiel Sherman. William Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., August 15, 1807; died November 6, 1807. Angeline Margaret, born in Norwich, Conn., January 3, 1810. Almira Jane, born in Norwich,

Conn., August 11, 1811; died in Norwich, Conn., February 16, 1884. SARAH ELIZA, born in Norwich, Conn., March 5, 1813; died in New York, N. Y., July 3, 1858. CARDER, born in Norwich, Conn., September 3, 1815. GEORGE CARDER, born in Norwich, Conn., October 18, 1817; died March 5, 1840.

NATHANIEL HAZARD.

(112428).

Nathaniel Hazard, son of George and Jane Tweedy Hazard, born 1776; died December 17, 1820; married November 2, 1801, Sarah Fales, daughter of Judge Fales, and had five children. SAMUEL, died 1865; married Martha DeWolfe. GEORGE, died young. WILLIAM, died about 1879; married a Nailor. SARAH, married Charlese DeWolfe. JANE, married David Bugbee.

He graduated from Brown University about 1792. In 1818, he was a member of the General Assembly and Speaker of the House. In 1820, he was a Rperesentative in Congress. He died in office, and was buried in the Congressional burying ground.

THOMAS HAZARD.

(112463).

Thomas Hazard, son of Carder and Alice Hazard Hazard, born December 5, 1761; died November 1, 1834; married January 3, 1790, a Browning, and had two children. JOSEPH, married Ruhama Champlin. SUSAN, married Judge Nathan Kenyon.

He married second January 8, 1812, Eliza Arnold, daughter of Thomas Arnold of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE HAZARD.

(112464).

George Hazard, son of Carder and Alice Hazard Hazard, born April 13, 1763; died September 29, 1829; married Sarah Hazard Gardiner, daughter of George and Martha Wanton Hazard, and widow of Captain Daniel Gardiner. He married second December 25, 1804, Mary Hoxsie, died March 30, 1806, and had one child.

Mary Hoxie, born March 20, 1806; died March 6, 1808.

He married third May 16, 1807, Jane Hull, daughter of Robert Hull, and had eight children. William Henry, born February 12, 1808; married Louisa Arnold. Carder, born August 20, 1809; married Eliza Watson. Jane, born December 5, 1810; married Dr. Daniel Howland Greene. Edward Hull, born September 29, 1812. George, born August 25, 1813; died February 12, 1864. Mary Hoxie, born March 10, 1815; married Rev. James Carpenter. Laura, born November 4, 1819; married Attmore Robinson. Alice Joanna Fitzgerald, born September 7, 1821; died April 11, 1881.

Richard Ward Hazard.

(112467).

Richard Ward Hazard, son of Carder and Alice Hazard Hazard, born November 1, 1770; died December 2, 1844; married Mary Peckham, daughter of Josephus and Mary Babcock Peckham, died September 27, 1869, and had ten children. Benjamin, died in infancy. Elizabeth, died in infancy. Mary, married John Nichols. Joseph, born September 14, 1814; married Susan Congdon. Daniel. Joshua, born November, 1820; died January 19, 1877. Alice, married Jonathan Allen. Hannah, born October, 1827; married Hezekiah Babcock, (2) Jonathan Allen. Charlotte, died young. Jane Maria, died young.

He was a farmer and always lived on his farm in Matunuck. He was for years an honored member of the Baptist communion, and was always in his seat on Sunday morning, with a pew full of children. He was respected by his townspeople, and was a good type of the honest, upright country gentleman.

Sarah Hazard Clarke.

(112469).

Sarah Hazard, daughter of Carder and Alice Hazard Hazard, born May 13, 1780; died January 10, 1852; married January 2, 1807, Peter Clarke, born 1788, and had four children. James E., born March 3, 1809. Carder Hazard, born July 21, 1811; married Hannah Allen. Peter, born March 12, 1815. Nicholas, born 1818; died September 2, 1844.

Alice Hazard Congdon.

(112469a).

Alice Hazard, daughter of Carder and Alice Hazard Hazard, born May 13, 1780; died December 25, 1831; married September 18, 1800, George Congdon, and had two children. Carder Hazard. Mary, married Lee Perkins.

Christopher Raymond Perry.

(112633).

Christopher Raymond Perry, son of Freeman and Mercy Hazard Perry, born in South Kings Town, R. I., December 4, 1761; died June 4, 1818; married August, 1784, Sarah Wallace Alexander, who came from Scotland in the vessel commanded by Captain Perry and there formed the acquaintance which led to their marriage. They had eight children. Oliver Hazard, born in South Kings Town, R. I., August 20, 1785; died in Port Spain, Isle of Trinidad, August 23, 1819; married Elizabeth Champlin Mason. Raymond, born in South Kings Town, R. I., February 11, 1789; died March 2, 1826; married Mary Ann DeWolf. Sarah Wallace, born in South Kings Town, R. I., April 28, 1791; died January, 1851. Matthew Calbraith, born in Newport, R. I., April 10, 1794; died March 4, 1858; married Jane Slidell. Ann Maria, born November 10, 1797; died December 7, 1856; married Commodore George W. Rogers, U. S. N. Jane Tweedy, born December 15, 1799; died July, 1875; married Doctor William Butler, U. S. N. James Alexander, born June 26, 1801; drowned in harbor of Valparaiso, March 9, 1822 in the attempt to save the life of a friend. Nathaniel Hazard, born November 27, 1802; married Lucretia Mumford Thatcher of New London, Conn.

He served with distinction in the Revolutionary War upon armed vessels fitted out in the colony. He was commissioned captain in the United States navy in 1799 and discharged under the Peace Establishment Act, April 3, 1801. Subsequently he was Collector of Internal Revenue at Newport and Bristol, R. I., and in 1812, was appointed Commander of the United States navy yard at Charlestown, Mass.

Elizabeth Perry Champlin.

(112634).

Elizabeth Perry, daughter of Freeman and Mercy Hazard Perry, born August 20, 1762; died March 12, 1811; married December 20, 1782, Stephen Champlin, and had seven children. Mercy, born September 19, 1783; died August 14, 1857; married Rev. James Rogers. William B., born February 13, 1785; married Olive Manning. Elizabeth, born December 2, 1786; married Sherman Loomis. Hannah, born June 19, 1788; died 1878. Stephen, born November 17, 1789; married Minerva Pomeroy. Mary Perry, born April 17, 1791; died in infancy. May Perry, born February 7, 1793; married Gordon Bailey.

Susan Perry Watson.

(112636).

Susan Perry, daughter of Freeman and Mercy Hazard Perry, married 1784, Elisha Watson, and had four children. Freeman Perry, born May 16, 1787; married Phebe Watson. Susanna, born March 13, 1789; married George Watson. Elizabeth, born June 24, 1790; married Benjamin Brown. Miriam, born October 30, 1793; married Stephen Browning.

George Hazard Perry.

(112637).

George Hazard Perry, son of Freeman and Mercy Hazard Perry, married Abigail Cheesborough, and had three children. George Hazard. Freeman, married Hannah Peckham. Gideon, born in South Kings Town, R. I., October 11, 1800; died in Hopkinsville, Ky., September 30, 1879; married Abby Stewart.

Jonathan Nichols Hazard.

(113412).

Jonathan Nichols Hazard, son of Stephen and Sarah Nichols Hazard, born October 18, 1761; died 1802; married Mary Robin-

son, daughter of Sylvester and Alice Perry Robinson, born 1763; died 1837, and had six children. JAMES ROBINSON, born February 10, 1789; married Sarah Barney. ALICE ROBINSON, born December 12, 1790; died January 1, 1837. STEPHEN, born September 10, 1792. JONATHAN NICHOLS, born January 16, 1795; married Mary Congdon. SYLVESTER ROBINSON, married Alice Hull. MARY A., born July 3, 1799; died April 6, 1855.

NICHOLS HAZARD.

(113416).

Nichols Hazard, son of Stephen and Sarah Nichols Hazard, born March 11, 1770; died May 13, 1848; married Phebe Anthony, and had eight children. ALICE, born 1801; died March 11, 1868. MARY, born July 16, 1805; died November 5, 1883. PHEBE, born July 12, 1807. RUTH, born February 11, 1809; died September 9, 1882. SARAH, born March 4, 1811; died February 21, 1843. HANNAH, born April, 1813. NICHOLAS, born November 21, 1815; died November 21, 1836. EDWARD, born February 9, 1820; died April 10, 1878.

SAMUEL J. POTTER.

(113431).

Samuel J. Potter, son of John and Elizabeth Hazard Potter, born about 1752; died September 26, 1804; married Ann Seager, and had seven children. SAMUEL J. ANN. FENNER. MARY. JOSEPH. SARAH. ELIZABETH.

He was Deputy-Governor of the state from 1790 to 1799, and was chosen again in 1800 and served until 1803.

STEPHEN POTTER.

(113432).

Stephen Potter, son of John and Elizabeth Hazard Potter, born about 1754; died 1793; married about 1772, Abigail Robinson, daughter of Christopher and Ruhamah (surname unknown) Robinson, born 1754; died 1803, and had four children. ROBINSON.

Abigail. A daughter, married Captain Gardiner. A daughter, married a Chadwick.

Lucy Hazard Hull.

(113513).

Lucy Hazard, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Nichols Hazard, born July 6, 1766; died September 23, 1804; married December 25, 1801, Teddiman Hull, and had one child. Lucy, born September 7, 1804; married Harry Clarke.

Joshua Hazard.

(113515).

Joshua Hazard, son of Joseph and Hannah Nichols Hazard, born October 7, 1771; died November 12, 1823; married October 7, 1807, Elizabeth Niles, daughter of Silas and Esther Hazard Niles, and had six children. Stanton, born April 21, 1809; died August 16, 1892; married Bethany Brattle Aborn. Evan Malbone, born October 1, 1811; married Jane Hume. Mary Niles, born October 13, 1813; married Ebenezer Dennison. Robert, born March 11, 1815; died June 8, 1815. Esther, born May 30, 1817; died August 31, 1851; married Captain Waterman Cliff. Charles Philips, born November 25, 1820; died in Memphis, Tenn., October 17, 1847.

Hannah Hazard Griffen.

(113518).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Nichols Hazard, born August 10, 1778; died August 26, 1827; married November 16, 1807, Doctor Stephen Griffen, and had six children. Evan Malbone, born January 4, 1809; died in infancy. Joseph Hazard, born July 25, 1810; died June 27, 1879. Charlotte R., born October 23, 1812; died September 16, 1884; married Captain William Montgomery. Hannah Hazard, born July 14, 1814. Mary C., born May 14, 1816; died April 5, 1886. Stephen Augustus, born August 21, 1818; married Eliza Card.

Jonathan Babcock.

(113532).

Jonathan Babcock, son of James and Esther Hazard Babcock, born May 30, 1762; married January 29, 1795, Ruth Rodman, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Niles Rodman, died December 16, 1795, and had one child. Ruth Hannah, born November 26, 1795; married Solomon Harley.

Robert Babcock.

(113533).

Robert Babcock, son of James and Esther Hazard Babcock, born December 18, 1763; died February 11, 1848; married May 11, 1793, Mary Hazard, daughter of Stephen Hazard, and had four children. Jared, died October 16, 1838; married Diadema Douglass. Sarah, died May 21, 1870; married John Wiltrey. Esther, married Robert Tripp. Nicholas, married Maria Hamblin.

Benjamin Hazard.

(113561).

Benjamin Hazard, son of Samuel and Hannah Perry Hazard, born March 11, 1764; died July 12, 1849; married April 4, 1804, Martha Hazard, daughter of Stephen Hazard, and had two children. Martha, born May 31, 1805; died July 15, 1889. Benjamin, born July 3, 1808; died May 10, 1876.

Gideon Hazard.

(113562).

Gideon Hazard, son of Samuel and Hannah Perry Hazard, born November 25, 1765; died April 18, 1806; married Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Stephen Hazard, died November 21, 1818, and had two children. John G. Joseph Stanton.

Elizabeth Hazard Wales.

(113564).

Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Perry Hazard, born December 2, 1769; married July 25, 1798, Atherton Wales, son of Peter F. and Lydia Potter Wales, born May 26, 1773, and had two children. Rouse Potter, born July 21, 1802. Lydia Potter, born May 17, 1804.

Lodowick Hazard.

(113614).

Lodowick Hazard, son of Samuel and Catherine (surname unknown) Hazard, married Susan Robinson, daughter of Doctor William Robinson, and had six children. Lodowick. James. William. Abby. George. Nancy.

Robert Hazard.

(113615).

Robert Hazard, son of Samuel and Catherine (surname unknown) Hazard, married and had one child. Samuel.

Abby Hazard Taylor.

(113617).

Abby Hazard, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (surname unknown) Hazard, married Ichabod Taylor, and had two children. Robert. Dudley.

Esther Hazard Pearce.

(113623).

Esther Hazard, daughter of George and Mary Mumford Hazard, born in Newport, R. I., about 1775; married October 22, 1803, Benjamin Pearce, and had five children. George. Walter. John. James. Catherine, married a Liscomb.

Hannah Hazard Allen.

(113629).

Hannah Hazard, daughter of George and Mary Mumford Hazard, married May 12, 1822, John Newman. She married second Erastus P. Allen, son of William S. N. Allen, and had three children. Abby. William S. N., married a Lyon. Erastus P., married Sarah Barker.

Thomas Hazard.

(113711).

Thomas Hazard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Carpenter Hazard, born about 1760; married about 1782, Silence Knowles, daughter of Hazard and Margaret Congdon Knowles, died November 25, 1827, and had eight children. William, born 1785; died in Columbia, Conn., July 28, 1849. Margaret, died October 20, 1812. Mary, married John Knowles. Stephen, married Abby Knowles. Rouse. Eliza. Stanton, married a Gridley. Augustus George, born April 28, 1802; died May 7, 1868; married Salome Goodwin Merrill.

Mary Hazard Oatley.

(113712).

Mary Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Carpenter Hazard, born 1765; died May 20, 1857; married January, 1781, Joseph Oatley, son of Benedict and Betsey Ladd Oatley, died November 29, 1815, and had ten children. Mary, died young. Hannah, born November 6, 1783; married Rodman Carpenter. Betsey, born February 16, 1786; married Jonathan Carpenter. Nancy, born March 28, 1788; married Jonathan Carpenter. Jonathan, born July 7, 1790; married Mary Champlin. Joseph, born September 13, 1793; married Eliza Wells. Stephen, born June 10, 1796; married Mary Carpenter. Mary, born August 28, 1798; married Stephen Congdon. Susan, born May 2, 1803; married David Mumford, (2) Isaac Hopkins. Rouse, born July 30, 1806; died February 8, 1812.

Elizabeth Hazard Rodman.

(113716).

Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Carpenter Hazard, born about 1783; died May 6, 1870; married July, 1799, Robert Rodman, son of Robert and Margaret Carpenter Rodman, born May 18, 1774; died April 1, 1838, and had ten children. Samuel, born May 3, 1800; died May 9, 1882; married Mary Peckham, (2) Mary Anstis Updike. Elizabeth, born July, 1801; married Henry Money. Abby, born May 21, 1804; died May 31, 1829; married Thomas Hiscox. Sarah, born September 19, 1805; died August 10, 1845; married William Knowles. Amos Peasley, born 1806; married Clarissa Allen. Penelope, born March 24, 1807; died May 1, 1856; married Daniel Gould. Benjamin, born September 13, 1808; died April 15, 1860; married Hannah Brown. Hannah, born 1815; married Erasmus D. Campbell. Ann, married Lorenzo Hall. Robert, born 1820; married Mary Gardiner.

Mary Davis Chase.

(114151).

Mary Davis, daughter of Barney and Catherine Wilcox Davis, born April 1, 1770; died December 4, 1858; married November 29, 1787, John Chase, son of Caleb and Mary Manchester Chase, born February 5, 1766; died December 25, 1827, and had eleven children. Anna, born December 27, 1788; married James Bosworth. Comfort, born February 13, 1791; married Clothier Peirce. John, born September 3, 1796; married William Manchester. Nathan, born March 30, 1799; married Lovisa Pitts. Mary Davis, born November 30, 1801; married Alanson Post. Barney Davis, born February 17, 1804; married Lydia G. Peirce. Wesley, born May 7, 1806; married Lydia B. Pitts. Sarah Barney, born June 25, 1808; married Henry Pitts. Clarissa Greene, born December 31, 1811; married Samuel Barry, (2) Alonzo L. Cory. Amanda Mason, born January 5, 1816; died April 3, 1893; married James Luther Peirce.

Isaiah Wilcox.

(115361).

Isaiah Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah Lewis Wilcox, born January 31, 1763; died July 13, 1844; married January 22, 1788, Mary (Polly) Pendleton, daughter of William and Judith Carr Pendleton, born November 14, 1766; died November 18, 1847, and had seven children. Mary, (Polly) born in Preston, Conn., January 4, 1789. Isaiah, born in Preston, Conn., November 31, 1790. William Pendleton, born in Danube, N. Y., May 30, 1794; died in Port Allegany, April 13, 1868; married Betsey Payne. Asa, born in Danube, N. Y., March 9, 1797. Lydia, born in Danube, N. Y., October 10, 1799. Nancy, born in Danube, N. Y., January 31, 1802. Nathan Pendleton, born in Danube, N. Y., May 3, 1804; died April 24, 1833; married Lurancie Richardson.

Though less than fourteen years of age at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he nevertheless served for short periods in that contest. He enlisted as a minute man about February 10, 1778, in Captain Walter White's company of Colonel Joseph Noye's regiment, at Westerly, and was under arms a number of times between that date and the close of the war. After his marriage, he removed to New London, Norwich and Preston, Conn., and later to Danube township, Herkimer County, N. Y. A specially trying experience of his here was the destruction of his house and contents by fire soon after his settlement. He lived to the ripe age of eighty-two years. He was a deacon in the Baptist church and a man highly esteemed in the community.

Asa Wilcox.

(115362).

Asa Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah Lewis Wilcox, born September 1, 1764; died in Essex, Conn. He was a Baptist clergyman.

Nathan Wilcox.

(115363).

Nathan Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah Lewis Wilcox, born

April 10, 1766. He moved with his brother Isaiah Wilcox, to Danube, N. Y.

Stephen Wilcox.

(115366).

Stephen Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah Lewis Wilcox, born October 10, 1770. His sons Stephen, born May 7, 1796 and Thomas Jefferson, born August 15, 1800, were merchants and directors in the Phenix Bank. His son Stephen was a representative, senator and was nominated for governor. His grandson Stephen, son of Stephen, was a manufacturer and inventor of note. He founded and endowed the Westerly public library.

Oliver Wilcox.

(115367).

Oliver Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah Lewis Wilcox, born June 26, 1773. He bought from the other heirs the old homestead at Watch Hill. From him it descended through his daughter Hannah, to her son Enoch Wilcox Vars, of Niantic, who recently sold it.

Thomas Hazard.

(116111).

Thomas Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hazard Hazard, born 1753; died February 15, 1815; married Lucy Congdon, born 1763; died December 30, 1807, and had four children. Abby, born 1789; died June 8, 1865; married Hazard Knowles, (2) Elder Chapin. Arnold, born 1792; died March 19, 1856; married Hannah Watson. Lucy. Jeremiah.

Mary Browning Hoxie.

(116123).

Mary Browning, daughter of Wilkinson and Susannah Hazard Browning, married October 20, 1777, Thomas Hoxsie, and had two children. Hazard, born June 17, 1782; married Chloe Bailey. Mary, born April 28, 1786.

Jeffrey Hazard.

(116131).

Jeffrey Hazard, son of Robert and Hannah Greene Hazard, born March 24, 1771; died 1828, married and had one child. John P., born 1804.

Robert Hazard.

(116132).

Robert Hazard, son of Robert and Hannah Greene Hazard, born August 29, 1785; married Abigail Seager, daughter of John Seager, and had four children. Jeremiah B., died July 23, 1883. John S., born February 14, 1816. Joseph P. Hannah, born 1820; married Jesse Reynolds.

John Hazard.

(116414).

John Hazard, son of Robert and Alice Thomas Hazard, born 1766; died 1851, married and had five children. Alice, born August 2, 1788; died March 19, 1879; married J. P. Stone. Robert, born June 26, 1790; died March 21, 1871; married Amey Hazard. Thomas T., born March 2, 1792; died August 2, 1874. Mary, born May 11, 1794; died May 3, 1815. Phebe Theodosia, born November 21, 1796; married Easton Lewis.

Jeffrey Hazard.

(116441).

Jeffrey Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Phebe Tillinghast Hazard, born 1762; died 1840; married Amey Tillinghast, daughter of Thomas Tillinghast, born 1773; died June 3, 1870, and had five children. Amey, born 1791; died 1864; married Robert Hazard. Thomas Jefferson, born June 17, 1795; died August 2, 1874. Willard, married Mary Ann Hazard. John, married Margaret Crandall. Phebe, married Reuben Brown.

He was Lieutenant-Governor of the state from 1833 to 1835,

and again from 1836 to 1837. He was Representative in the General Assembly many years, and was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and a Judge of the Supreme Court from 1810 to 1818.

John Hazard.

(117321).

John Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Ruth Potter Hazard, born August 24, 1749; died November 26, 1832; married Abby Boss, died about 1800, and had ten children. George, married Henrietta Freeborn. John Boss, born February 17, 1778; died May 28, 1848; married Mary Potter. Ruth, married Daniel Bates, (2) John Buckover, (3) a Mitchell. Sarah, married Elisha Gardiner. Patience, born January 30, 1784; died March 3, 1869; married Willam Battey. Mary, married Henry Chapell, (2) Edward Alb, (3) Shadrach Card. Abby, born June 24, 1789; died February 21, 1864; married Elisha B. Johnson. Hannah, born 1790; died November, 1840; married Benjamin Hammond. Jeremiah, born October 10, 1792; died October 19, 1878; married Harriet Moore. Catherine, born 1796; died October 16, 1876; married Edward Carr.

He married second Sarah Cranston, and had two children. Caleb, born June 24, 1804; married Susan Hazard. Betsey, born May 24, 1809; married James Hight.

Rowland Hazard.

(117322).

Rowland Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Ruth Potter Hazard, married Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of William and Chloe Hammond, and had five children. Mary. Elizabeth, married Nicholas Gardiner. Ruth, married Elisha Potter. Esther. Rodman, born 1797; died August 10, 1842; married Deborah Congdon, (2) Martha Congdon.

RESIDENCES OF HENRY B. AND CHARLES H. BROWNELL.

Wilbour Hazard.

(117323).

Wilbour Hazard, son of Jeremiah and Mary Cole Hazard, born December 15, 1774; died February 14, 1827; married 1804, Mary Stanton, daughter of Benjamin Stanton, born December 14, 1786; died October 15, 1876, and had eleven children. Ann, born February 12, 1805; married Samuel C. Cottrell. Jeremiah, born October 12, 1807; married a Zubero. Renewed, born February 22, 1808; died May 10, 1857; married Edward Slocum. Mary, born September 25, 1810; married Benjamin Cottrell. Benjamin, born August 25, 1812; married Charlotte Cole Atwood. Wilbur, born February 27, 1814; married Lydia Pierce. Ruth, born April 29, 1817; married John C. Gardiner. Susan, born June 10, 1819; died April 28, 1883. Samuel, born October 22, 1821; died April 29, 1878; married Sarah Cole. Daniel S., born January 26, 1824; married Hannah S. Congdon. William, born January 22, 1827.

Easton Hazard.

(117331).

Easton Hazard, son of Ephriam and Ann (surname unknown) Hazard, born September 13, 1783; died September 2, 1826; married Charlotte Bissell, and had two children. Charlotte, born November 23, 1803. Varnum, born October 5, 1805; died 1836.

Ephriam Hazard.

(117341).

Ephriam Hazard, son of Gideon and Sarah Chase Congdon Hazard, born September 5, 1763; died April 23, 1836; married Hannah Updike, daughter of Richard Updike, died June 22, 1808, and had three children. Nancy Updike, born November 19, 1787; married Henry Burlingame. James, born May 15, 1794; died at the age of nineteen years. Hannah, born April 20, 1801; married Ezekiel Reynolds.

He married second Mary Smith, died 1835, and had two children. Mary, born August 21, 1810; married Samuel Pierce.

Louisa, born November 24, 1814; died June 22, 1868; married Ezekiel Pierce.

Freeborn Hazard.

(117342).

Freeborn Hazard, son of Gideon and Sarah Chase Congdon Hazard, born 1765; died August 29, 1831; married Susan Sherman, died March 11, 1829, and had three children. Robertson, born August 27, 1785; married Elizabeth Marshall. Stanton, born August, 1786; married Phebe Bush. Susan, born November 11, 1788; married Stephen Hazard.

Robert Hazard.

(117343).

Robert Hazard, son of Gideon and Sarah Chase Congdon Hazard, married and had three children. Peleg, married Mary Northrup. Stephen, married Sarah Hazard. Edward, married Hannah Smith.

Elizabeth Hazard Hammond.

(117345).

Elizabeth Hazard, daughter of Gideon and Anna (surname unknown) Hazard, born December 7, 1795; died October 20, 1868; married Joseph Hammond, son of Benjamin Hammond, and had six children. Eliza Ann, born 1816; married Stephen G. Slocum. Joseph Willett, born 1817. Waity Frances, born 1820. Ruth, born 1824. Benjamin Franklin, born 1826. George Newton, born 1828.

Mary Wanton Lyman.

(122521).

Mary Wanton, daughter of John G. and Mary Bull Wanton, born August 20, 1763; died December 5, 1822; married January 10, 1782, Daniel Lyman, born in Durham, Conn., January 27, 1756;

died in North Providence, R. I., October 16, 1830, and had thirteen children. ANNIE MARIA, born November 13, 1782; married R. K. Randolph of Virginia. HARRIET, born March 16, 1784; married Benjamin Hazard. MARGARET, born November 24, 1786; married Samuel Arnold. MARY, born 1788; married Jacob Dunwell. ELIZA, born May 30, 1790. THOMAS, born December 20, 1791; died November 4, 1832. JOHN WANTON, born May 10, 1793; married Eliza Wheaton of Providence, R. I. DANIEL, born September 28, 1794; died 1828. HENRY BULL, born November 13, 1795; married Caroline Dyer of Providence, R. I. LOUISA, born April 16, 1797; married Doctor George H. Tillinghast of Providence, R. I. SALLY, born February 14, 1799; died February 19, 1837; married Governor L. H. Arnold. JULIA MARIA, born August 30, 1801; married John H. Easton of Newport, R. I. EMILY, born December 23, 1804; died August 29, 1805.

Her husband served in the Revolutionary Army, and was a Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. In the history of Durham, he is mentioned as "an able advocate, a firm, intelligent, high-minded man." His first meeting with his wife was at her father's house in Newport, R. I., in 1780, on the arrival of the French fleet, when he entertained the officers with great hospitality.

PHILIP ESTES.

(123116).

Philip Estes, son of Richard and Mary Pierce Estes, born in Warwick, R. I., February 22, 1749; married a Gage, and had nine children. ROBERT. URIAH. THOMAS P., born February 28, 1778; died September 17, 1845; married Mary Burlingham. BENJAMIN. RICHARD, married Rebecca Abrams. PHILIP. MARY, married a Loomis, (2) Gideon Tabor. ELEANOR, married Nathaniel Southwick. BENJAMIN, born August 17, 1791. STEPHEN, born September 22, 1793.

THOMAS ESTES.

(123117).

Thomas Estes, son of Richard and Mary Pierce Estes, born in Warwick, R. I., September 28, 1752; died 1825; married in Duchess

County, N. Y., Sarah Tripp, born in Rhode Island, April 22, 1752; died in Scipio, N. Y., and had seven children. JOSEPH, born January 10, 1775; died 1854; married Lois Sowle. REBECCA, born July 5, 1776; married Daniel Gage. ANNE, born December 30, 1779; married Henry Olin. MARY, born November 24, 1782; died May 8, 1823. THOMAS, born January 7, 1784; died September 9, 1812. JERUSHA, born March 20, 1786; married James McDonald. NATHANIEL, born May 31, 1788; died September 3, 1819; married Ruth Gage.

BENJAMIN ESTES.

(123119a).

Benjamin Estes, son of Richard and Mary Pierce Estes, born October 3, 1761; married in the state of New York, Phebe Borland, and had eleven children. MARY, born May 20, 1782; died in Canada, 1860; married Joel Thompson. REBECCA, born March 24, 1784; married Nicholas Rector. ANN, born April 28, 1786; married Alexander Gage. ANDREW, born September 5, 1788; died October 27, 1832. JAMES B., born July 14, 1791. DEZIAH, born January 20, 1794; married Solomon Dimmock. JOHN, born May 2, 1796; drowned in the St. Lawrence river. HORATIO N., born December 29, 1798; married Sarah Cummings. BETSEY, born April 6, 1801; married Alsbro Barber. WILLIAM, born September 1, 1803. LUCINDA, born October 27, 1805; married Calvin Wright.

He was a farmer and one of the early settlers of Cape Vincent, N. Y., and in 1815, moved to Johnston, N. Y.

JAMES ESTES.

(123119c).

James Estes, son of Richard and Mary Pierce Estes, born October 16, 1766; died October 11, 1828; married Catherine Pearce, born February 21, 1767; died February 25, 1807, and had eleven children. MARY, born March 4, 1788; married Roswell Herrick. JOHN, born October 18, 1789. Hannah, born August 17, 1791; married Jacob Empey. BENJAMIN, born February 15, 1793; married Sally Barber. PETER, born November 14, 1794. RICHARD P., born November 14, 1794. CHARLOTTE, born April 6, 1798; mar-

ried William Rowe. BETSEY, born May 14, 1800; married Epenetus Cline. SARAH, born September 14, 1801; married Leonard Herrick. CATHERINE, born March 1, 1803; married David Lathrop. ROSINA, born September 20, 1805; died January 6, 1844; married Charles Leonard.

He married second Rachel Odell, and had three children. JANE, born July 3; married Jeremy W. Rogers. EMILY, married John C. Clock. JAMES, married Laura Scribner.

He moved to Lyme, N. Y., in 1816, and was a farmer and hotel keeper. He built one of the first frame houses in Three Mile Bay, N. Y., and from his farm was divided the lots on which the village of Three Mile Bay now stands.

ALEXANDER THOMAS.

(123123).

Alexander Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Estes Thomas, born November 25, 1743; married Ussilla Oldbridge of Bristol, R. I., and had seven children. SUSANNA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 25, 1767; married Joseph Anthony. SUSANNA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1769; married John Cook. ANNE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 22, 1771. RHODA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 13, 1774. MARY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 18, 1777; married William Hall. ARNOLD, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 22, 1781. PHEBE, born July 24, 1784.

RICHARD THOMAS.

(123128).

Richard Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Estes Thomas, born November 28, 1752; married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 18, 1774, Ann Elizabeth Decotee Brownell, and had nine children. PHILADELPHIA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 21, 1775; married Josiah Wood. DAVID, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 18, 1777. RUTH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 7, 1780. STEPHEN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 17, 1784; married Henrietta Shearman. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 6, 1787; married Parker Hall. GARDINER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 21, 1790; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Eleanor Borden,

(2) Amy C. Monroe. SARAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 4, 1792. ANNE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 5, 1796. JOSEPH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 15, 1797; married Hannah Anthony.

ROBERT THOMAS.

(123129a).

Robert Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Estes Thomas, born June 29, 1757; married in Newport, R. I., February 7, 1781, Abigail Thurston, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (surname unknown) Thurston, died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 28, 1786, and had two children. AMY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 28, 1781. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 5, 1783.

He married second in Portsmouth, R. I., February 8, 1786, Mary Shearman, daughter of Job and Martha (surname unknown) Shearman, and had one child. THURSTON, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 30, 1786.

ROBERT ESTES.

(123131).

Robert Estes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 28, 1748; died in 1826; married in Tiverton, R. I., 1770, Prudence Bennett, daughter of Robert Bennett of Tiverton, R.I., and had five children. MARY, born in Tiverton, R.I., March 29, 1771; died young. HANNAH, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1772; died young. ZILPHA, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 17, 1776; married Abel Carpenter. THOMAS, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 2, 1780; married Catherine Brown. DAVID, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 3, 1783; died in Savoy, Mass., April 19, 1842; married Eliphal Durfee.

RUTH ESTES JENNINGS.

(123132).

Ruth Estes, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 1, 1751; married in Tiverton, R. I. December 30, 1767, Isaac Jennings, son of John and Annie (surname

unknown) Jennings, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 9, 1742, and had seven children. DANIEL, married Elizabeth Chase. GIDEON. ELIZABETH, married a Brownell. ELISHA, married Lydia Borden. ISAAC, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 11, 1782; married Susan D. Cole. PERRY, born in Tiverton, R. I., May, 1785; married Florana Perry. ANNIE.

JOSEPH ESTES.

(123133).

Joseph Estes, son of Thomas anr Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 27, 1754; died May 26, 1844; married in Dartmouth, Mass., April 2, 1788, Edith Wood, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Tucker Wood, born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 13, 1769; died September 13, 1826, and had five children. ELIZABETH, born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 12, 1789; died June 19, 1872; married Allen Sisson. SARAH, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 22, 1791; died July 5, 1867; married George Smith. HANNAH, born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 10, 1794; died April 21, 1869; married Captain John Hull. EDITH, born December 25, 1796; died November 7, 1799. JOSEPH, born October 26, 1801; died March 26, 1889; married Eunice Chase.

ELISHA ESTES.

(123134).

Joseph Estes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 12, 1757; married Sarah Bennett, daughter of Daniel Bennett of Tiverton, R. I., and had five children. PHEBE, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 19, 1781; died September 1, 1850; married Abner Macomber. JOSEPH, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 3, 1783; died August 19, 1858. DANIEL, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 1, 1785; died April 9, 1873. RUTH, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 26, 1789; died February 6, 1881. SARAH, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1791; died August 28, 1878; married Christopher Lake.

He married second Thankful Bennett, daughter of Daniel Bennett. He married third Nancy Wilcox, daughter of William and Betsey (surname unknown) Wilcox, born January 6, 1767, and had one child. CLARK, born May 2, 1808; died January 6, 1883.

He married fourth Sarah Butterfield Baker, a widow.

Sarah Estes Tripp.

(123136).

Sarah Estes, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 31, 1762; died July 1, 1836; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 7, 1780, Edmund Tripp, son of Philip and Sarah Wood Tripp, born in Westport, Mass., June 1, 1755, and had ten children. Abraham, born in Westport, Mass., August 9, 1782; married Mary (surname unknown). Philip, born in Westport, Mass., May 17, 1784; married Margaret Kirby, (2) Phila Shore, (3) Johannah Baker. Joseph, born in Westport, Mass., November 23, 1785; married Elizabeth Davis. Benjamin, born in Westport, Mass., November 24, 1787; married Nancy Case. Elizabeth, born in Westport, Mass., November 21, 1789; married William Davis. Reuben, born in Westport, Mass., August 12, 1791; married Silvia Tripp, (2) Mary Potter, (3) Mary Baker. Hannah, married Patrick Potter. Edmund, born in Westport, Mass., September 19, 1797; married Cynthia Case, (2) Esther Bartlett. Daniel, born in Westport, Mass., July 19, 1802; married Ruth Tripp. Thomas Estes, born in Westport, Mass., May 11, 1805; married Edith Tripp.

Edmund Estes.

(123137).

Edmund Estes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 8, 1767; died September 14, 1863; married October 17, 1793, Elizabeth Lawton, daughter of William and Sarah (surname unknown) Lawton, died September 14, 1863, and had two children. Edmund, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 23, 1794; died 1823. Job, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 24, 1797; died December 23, 1872; married Deliliah Orswell.

Peter Estes.

(123138).

Peter Estes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Estes, born

in Tiverton, R. I., 1773; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1847; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 31, 1799, Mercy Durfee, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Borden Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 11, 1773; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 4, 1811, and had seven children. ELIZABETH, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 16, 1799; married Holder Chase. THOMAS, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 20, 1800; married Mary Snell. GODFREY, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 15, 1802; died in Tiverton, R. I., March 1, 1871; married Polly Durfee, (2) Johannah Lake, (3) Laura Carpenter Earle, a widow. ABIGAIL, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 3, 1804; married Benjamin Fish. MARY, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 29, 1805; died October 8, 1883; married Captain Samuel T. Cook. HOPE, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 31, 1807; married Ephriam Pettey. MERCY, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 15, 1810; died January 4, 1866.

He married second about 1811, Anna Hicks, daughter of Stephen and Catherine Coggeshall Hicks, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 14, 1789; died in Tiverton, R. I., January, 1835, and had nine children. CATHERINE C., born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1812; died in Toledo, O., August 26, 1861; married Albert Swift. LYDIA, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 7, 1813; married Thomas R. Sisson. AMANDA M., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 8, 1816; married Henry B. Chase. HANNAH H., born in Tiverton, R. I., March 21, 1818; died April 27, 1888; married Joseph T. Church, (2) Ephriam Willey. HARRIET, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 21, 1818; died young. ANNA, died young. PETER, died young. ANNA B., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 28, 1822; died August 21, 1877; married Thomas R. Swift. HIRAM M., born in Tiverton, R. I., February 9, 1826; died July 10, 1854; married Mary A. Jones.

He married third Matilda Sherman Grinnell, widow of Stephen Grinnell, and daughter of Daniel and Hannah Pierce Sherman. He was treasurer of Tiverton, R. I., several years, and was highly esteemed and respected by his fellow-townsmen.

GIDEON DENNIS.

(123231).

Gideon Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born July 8, 1752; married September 29, 1786, Mary Durfee, daughter of John and Phebe Grey Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I.,

and had twelve children. JOHN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 31, 1787. ROBERT, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 25, 1789. PHEBE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November, 1790; married a Cornell. GIDEON, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1793; married Meribah Manchester. JOB DURFEE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1795; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 13, 1875; married Mary Borden Mosher. WILLIAM, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 20, 1797; drowned when twenty-one years of age. MARY, born in Portsmouth, R .I., November 18, 1798; married Lawton Taylor. EDWARD, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 18, 1801. RICHMOND, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1803. CHARLES, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 5, 1805; lost at sea. JOSEPH CORNELL, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 8, 1807. SARAH ANN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 1, 1814.

He was a Justice of the Peace in Portsmouth, R. I.

HANNAH DENNIS HALL.

(123232).

Hannah Dennis, daughter of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born May 28, 1756; died in Portsmouth, R. I., married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 22, 1773, George Hall, son of Benjamin and Deliverance Cornell Hall, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 24, 1749, and had twelve children. WILLIAM, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 2, 1774; married Mary Thomas. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 29, 1775; married Jeremiah Gifford. BENJAMIN DENNIS, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1777; married Ruth M. Rogers. RUTH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 24, 1778. SUSANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 24, 1780. JOSEPH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 16, 1782. PARKER, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 29, 1784; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 17, 1809; married Hannah Thomas. FREEBORN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1786. GEORGE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 2, 1789. ANNE, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 19, 1791. ROBERT DENNIS, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 4, 1793. BENJAMIN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 20, 1795.

Robert Dennis.

(123234).

Robert Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born January 1, 1762; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 8, 1783, Ruth Anthony, daughter of Isaac Anthony, and had fourteen children. Hannah, born July 13, 1784; married David Hall. Sarah, born March 28, 1786. Isaac A., born April 30, 1788; married Sarah Coggeshall. Robert, born April 30, 1788. Rebecca, born November 12, 1789. Ruth, born October 16, 1791; married Isaac Chase. David, born August 4, 1793; married Eliza Gifford. Abel, born April 30, 1795. Anthony, born June 13, 1799. Walter, born July 18, 1801. Darius, born June 1, 1803; died May 12, 1809. Eliza, born August 22, 1805; died May 4, 1809. Abraham, born June 19, 1807. Eliza, born January 28, 1810.

Jonathan Dennis.

(123236).

Jonathan Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born January 15, 1767; died in Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1850; married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 12, 1791, Hannah Sherman, daughter of Sampson and Ruth Fish Sherman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 27, 1769; died in Portsmouth, R. I., July 21, 1852, and had ten children. Anna, born September 22, 1792; married Paul Wing. Abigail, born May 18, 1794; married Asa Arnold. Samuel, born February 19, 1796; married Diana Gifford. Ruth, born September 16, 1797; died February 10, 1860; married Joshua Shove. Mary, born April 27, 1799; died in Providence, R. I., September 29, 1871; married Welcome Congdon. James, born February 1, 1801; died in East Providence, R. I., April 9, 1889; married Hannah Jackson. Richard, born September 5, 1802; died in Lowell, Mass., February 19, 1860; married Lucy Ann Hooper. Jonathan, born August 21, 1805; died in Newport, R. I., March 15, 1806. Jonathan, born May 24, 1809. William, born October 10, 1811.

He was a farmer and lived near Newport, R. I., until 1828, when he moved eight miles eastward. "All but one of his children

married and lived to be aged." He and his sons were all tall, and none used tobacco or spirituous drinks.

George Dennis.

(123237).

George Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born January 26, 1769; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 10, 1837; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1793, Hannah Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Tabor Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 20, 1770; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 5, 1849, and had six children. Joseph, born September 29, 1794. Amey, born October 29, 1795; died July 21, 1840. Nathan, born March 26, 1798; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1869; married Patience Seabrook Cook. John. Dorcas, born July 23, 1802. Jonathan, born October 10, 1808.

He was a farmer and a member of the Society of Friends.

Mary Dennis Sission.

(123238).

Mary Dennis, daughter of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born February 14, 1772; died in Warwick, R. I., December 27, 1816; married in Portsmouth, R. I., August 15, 1798, Asa Sisson, son of Joseph and Ruth (surname unknown) Sisson, and had six children. Mary, born in Newport, R. I., December 20, 1800. Isaac, born in Newport, R. I., November 14, 1802; died April 22, 1803. Joseph, born in Newport, R. I., December 30, 1803. Robert, born in Newport, R. I., November 16, 1805. Isaac, born in Newport, R. I., May 31, 1807; died January 17, 1808. Ruth, born in Newport, R. I., November 20, 1808.

Moses Dennis.

(123239).

Moses Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born June 20, 1777; married in Portsmouth, R. I., September 5, 1798, Abigail Sherman, and had three children. Job Sherman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 30, 1800. Hannah Cogge-

SHALL, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 30, 1800. ROWLAND HAZARD, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 15, 1804.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL.

(123252).

Joseph Coggeshall, son of Joshua and Anna Dennis Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1754; died October 7, 1830; married Elizabeth Horsewell, and had eight children. NOEL, born March 31, 1777; died in Middletown, R. I., August 4, 1853. RUTH, born August 27, 1780. JOSEPH, born June 5, 1783; died April 30, 1871; married Lydia Cornell. ANNE, born January 28, 1786; died November 4, 1856. JOSHUA, born December 25, 1788; died in Middletown, R. I., April 7, 1879; married Deborah Allen. SARAH, born September 18, 1791; died 1860; married Isaac A. Dennis. JOHN P., born April 13, 1794; died in Middletown, R. I., April 30, 1830; married Sarah Anthony. ABRAHAM C., born March 15, 1797; married Annie Sisson.

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL ANTHONY.

(123253).

Elizabeth Coggeshall, daughter of Joshua and Anna Dennis Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., October 14, 1756; died in Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1828; married in Middletown, R. I., November 19, 1786, Gideon Anthony, son of Philip and Mary (surname unknown) Anthony, born June 20, 1766, and had two children. PHILIP, born 1789; died 1873; married Mary Manchester. JOSHUA, born 1798; died 1877.

MARY COGGESHALL BROWN.

(123255).

Mary Coggeshall, daughter of Joshua and Anna Dennis Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., July 14, 1761; died September 15, 1837; married Peleg Brown, and had thirteen children. THOMAS, born in Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1779. MERCY, born in Middletown, R. I., November 5, 1780. JOSEPH, born in Middletown, R. I., September 7, 1782. JUDITH, born in Middletown, R.

I., May 21, 1784. PELEG, born in Middletown, R. I., March 3, 1786. PATIENCE, born in Middletown, R. I., December 8, 1787. ANNE, born in Middletown, R. I., May 3, 1790. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, born in Middletown, R. I., April 11, 1792. JAMES HALL, born in Middletown, R. I., May 31, 1794. GEORGE COGGESHALL, born in Middletown, R. I., December 2, 1798. PARDON, born in Middletown, R. I., December 24, 1801; married Lucy Armstrong. JOSHUA COGGESHALL, born in Middletown, R. I., December 24, 1801. ROBERT DENNIS, born in Middletown, R. I., March 22, 1805.

MERCY COGGESHALL MANCHESTER.

(123256).

Mercy Coggeshall, daughter of Joshua and Anna Dennis Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., September 14, 1762; died March, 1844; married April 2, 1786, Thomas Manchester, and had eight children. LYDIA, born March 31, 1787. SARAH, born May 12, 1789. ISAAC, born February 9, 1792; married Sally Fish. FREEBORN, born November 14, 1793; married Ann Slocum. ANNE, born December 12, 1795. HANNAH, born November 8, 1797. MERCY, born March 19, 1800. GEORGE, born April 22, 1804.

GEORGE COGGESHALL.

(123258).

George Coggeshall, son of Joshua and Anna Dennis Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., June 8, 1767; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 14, 1843; married in Portsmouth, R. I., Cynthia Sherman, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Sherman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1773, and had one child. PELEG, married Bridget Almy.

ELIZABETH CORY BORDEN.

(123264).

Elizabeth Cory, daughter of John and Ruth Dennis Cory, born October 26, 1763; married in Portsmouth, R. I., February 15, 1787, William Borden, son of Joseph and Catherine Turner Borden, born

in Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1760; died in Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1798, and had five children. JOSEPH, born February 11, 1788; died in Havana, August 19, 1809. SUSANNA, born August 8, 1790. JOHN, born March 24, 1793. THOMAS, born August 11, 1795. CYNTHIA, born December 9, 1797.

JOSEPH FISH.

(123278).

Joseph Fish, son of David and Lydia Dennis Fish, born April 13, 1770; married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 9, 1798, Amey Chase, and had three children. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1799. BENJAMIN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 5, 1801; married Abbie Estes. RACHEL, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1803.

SARAH CHASE MOTT.

(123282).

Sarah Chase, daughter of Holder and Freeborn Dennis Chase, born 1765; died January 19, 1848; married in Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1794, Benjamin Mott, son of Jacob and Hannah Weaver Mott, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1758; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 29, 1838, and had four children. HANNAH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 24, 1795; died August 29, 1839. ANNA, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1797. ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1799; married John A. Wadsworth, M. D. JACOB, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 21, 1804; married Eliza Anthony.

NATHAN CHASE.

(123283).

Nathan Chase, son of Holder and Freeborn Dennis Chase, born 1766; died November 12, 1827; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 14, 1792, Anna Sherman, daughter of Sampson and Ruth Fish Sherman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1770; died in Newport, R. I., October 22, 1852, and had nine children. HANNAH, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 22, 1793; married Daniel

Chase. Amy, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 20, 1795; married Job Weeden. Holder, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 17, 1797; died September, 1832; married Elizabeth Estes. Eliza, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 25, 1799. Mary, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 5, 1800. Abby, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 25, 1802; died February 3, 1803. Rowland, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 23, 1804. Obadiah, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 2, 1806. Ruth Ann, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 21, 1810; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 15, 1811.

Anna Chase Weeden.

(123284).

Anna Chase, daughter of Holder and Freeborn Dennis Chase, born 1768; died in Smithfield, R. I., "at the residence of her son, H. C. Weeden," February 7, 1849; married in Portsmouth, R. I., John Weeden, son of Daniel and Hannah (surname unknown) Weeden, born in Jamestown, R. I.; died in Jamestown, R. I., October 2, 1839, and had three children. Holder Chase, born in Jamestown, R. I., October 12, 1799; married Abigail Anthony. John Hull, born in Jamestown, R. I., February 10, 1801. Ann Eliza, born in Jamestown, R. I.

Her husband was known as "Farmer John," to distinguish him from his cousin of the same name. He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and great probity of character.

Abner Chase.

(123288).

Abner Chase, son of Holder and Freeborn Dennis Chase, born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 5, 1803, Deborah Chase, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Almy Chase, and had twelve children. William Almy, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 15, 1804; died June, 1857. George Washington, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1805. Mary Ann, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 7, 1807; married Peleg Sherman. Alexander Hamilton, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 8, 1808. Jane Eliza, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 4, 1810. Benjamin Franklin, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 30, 1811; married Priscilla Anthony. Giles Martinborough, born in

Portsmouth, R. I., August 24, 1813; married Elizabeth Hambly. MASON CHAMPLIN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 7, 1814; died January 24, 1837. JAMES SCOTT, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 10, 1816; married Mary Fish. SARAH ANN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 15, 1818; died September 9, 1819. FANNIE SMITH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 25, 1822; died March 14, 1853. SAMUEL WEST, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1824; died January 18, 1857; married Abbie A. Thomas.

CLARK CHASE.

(123289).

Clark Chase, son of Holder and Freeborn Dennis Chase, born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1811, Anna Borden, daughter of Simeon and Amey Briggs Borden, born in Fall River, Mass., September 14, 1790, and had nine children. SIMEON B., born October 5, 1812; died November 8, 1832. AMEY A., born July 9, 1814; married Humphrey Almy. BORDEN, born April 5, 1816; died in Fall River, Mass., 1897; married Elizabeth A. Thomas. PHILIP BORDEN, born February 3, 1818; married Sarah Cook. SARAH FREEBORN, born February 17, 1820; married Stephen Davol. ELIZA, born May 3, 1822; married Charles Fowler. CHARLES, born February 2, 1824; married Frances C. Pearce. NATHANIEL BORDEN, born November 1, 1825; married Louisa M. Pierson. ALFRED CLARK, born March 21, 1833; married Ruth Anthony.

JONATHAN READ.

(123649).

Jonathan Read, son of Jonathan and Eunice Weaver Read, born September 7, 1771; married in Freetown, Mass., March 31, 1792, Eleanor Law, and had one child. BETSEY, married Ebenezer Spooner Winslow, (2) William Baker.

GIDEON DURFEE.

(123741).

Gideon Durfee ,son of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in

Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1755; died in Brimfield, Mass., October 21, 1828; married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1778, Susanna Freeborn, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Mott Freeborn, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 7, 1755; died in Brimfield, Mass., April 9, 1829, and had seven children. THOMAS, born June 6, 1782. STEPHEN, born Septemeber 24, 1789. JAMES. JOSEPH, born September 16, 1892. JONATHAN, drowned at sea. MARY ANN, when young, fell in spring and was drowned. WAITY.

MARY DURFEE DYRE.

(123744).

Mary Durfee, daughter of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 30, 1761; married in Portsmouth, R. I., April 27, 1780, Samuel Dyre of Portsmouth, R. I., and had three children. JOHN. MERCY. STEPHEN.

JAMES DURFEE.

(123745).

James Durfee, son of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 29, 1764; died in Cannonsville, N. Y., October 5, 1837; married Meribah (surname unknown), born in Rhode Island, October, 1757; died in New York, May 23, 1805, and had six children. SALLY, born March 12, 1792. HANNAH. PHEBE. POLLY. STEPHEN. THOMAS.

He married second in Cannonsville, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth Cannon, born 1761; died in Cannonsville, N. Y., July 26, 1840.

From the history of Delaware County, N. Y., it says: "James Durfee came from Rhode Island in 1788 to Kortright, and stayed three years and then removed to Tompkins, first to the 'Slow and Easy' Mill, two miles below the 'city,' and afterwards to Cannonsville. He had one son, THOMAS DURFEE, who became a Baptist preacher and whose long life closed in 1879."

Mercy Durfee Borden.

(123748).

Mercy Durfee, daughter of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 2, 1770; died in Fall River, Mass., April 13, 1835; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1792, Aaron Borden, son of Joseph and Peace Borden Borden, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 5, 1758, and had three children. David, born in Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1796. Philadelphia, born in Fall River, Mass., October 16, 1799; died in Fall River, Mass., February 20, 1887; married John Church. Susan M., born in Fall River, Mass., January 31, 1803; married Isaac Brightman.

Elizabeth Durfee Earle.

(123749).

Elizabeth Durfee, daughter of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 18, 1772; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 18, 1792, Captain David Earle, son of John and Deborah Anthony Earle, born November 2, 1763; died 1796, and had one child. Ruth Hall, born June 23, 1795.

Susannah Durfee Munro.

(123749a).

Susannah Durfee, daughter of Job and Sarah Easton Durfee, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1775; died in Bristol, R. I., November 29, 1802; married in Bristol, R. I., September 24, 1795, Bateman Munro, son of Thomas and Sarah (surname unknown) Munro, born in Bristol, R. I., 1767; died in Portsmouth, R. I., February, 1840, and had three children. Sarah Easton, born in Bristol, R. I., July 22, 1798; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Robert Fish. Eliza Pearse, born in Bristol, R. I., July 19, 1800; married John Burrington. Mary.

Gideon Albro.

(123783).

Gideon Albro, son of James and Elizabeth Durfee Albro, born January 20, 1769; married in Portsmouth, R. I., August 3, 1800, Sarah Dickson, daughter of Robert Dickson of North Kings Town, R. I., and had nine children. Rhoda, born December 24, 1800. Hannah, born May 6 ,1802. Gideon, born September 23, 1803. Elizabeth, born September 11, 1805. Edward, born October 27, 1808. Gardiner Durfee, born October 6, 1810. Charles, born October 21, 1812. Sarah Ann, born February 25, 1816. James Durfee, born April 9, 1818.

James Albro.

(123784).

James Albro, son of James and Elizabeth Durfee Albro, born December 30, 1771; married in Little Compton, R. I., December 8, 1793, Rebecca Tabor, daughter of David Tabor of Little Compton, R. I., and had four children. Sarah, born May 22, 1797. Christopher, born January 21, 1800. Almira, born July 16, 1802. Oliver, born April 18, 1805.

Elizabeth Pearse Lawton.

(123791).

Elizabeth Pearse, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Durfee Pearse, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 13, 1766; married in Portsmouth, R. I., September 10, 1786, Henry Lawton, son of Job Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I., and had ten children. Henry, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 13, 1787. Sarah, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1788. Job H., born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 27, 1790. Ruth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 3, 1792. Elizabeth, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 13, 1794. Mary Ann, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 15, 1796. Alice, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1798. George P., born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 28, 1800. Lucy P., born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 5, 1802. George, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 4, 1804.

Eleanor Pearse Pearse.

(123792).

Eleanor Pearse, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Durfee Pearse, born in Barrington, R. I., June 5, 1767; married in Portsmouth, R. I., August 8, 1790, William Pearse, son of James and Deborah Hunt Pearse, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 7, 1766, and had five children. Jonathan, born May 23, 1791. Henry, born April 30, 1793. Bathsheba, born February 11, 1795. Harriet, born January 14, 1799. Benjamin Franklin, born July 2, 1801.

Susannah Pearse Shearman.

(123793).

Susannah Pearse, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Durfee Pearse, born in Rehoboth, Mass., February 8, 1771; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 7, 1790, Samuel Shearman, son of John Shearman, and had thirteen children. John, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 14, 1791; died in Portsmouth, R. I., June 9, 1864; married Mary Albro. Eleanor Durfee, born January 11, 1793. Waite Durfee, born April 4, 1794; married David Shearman. Gideon, born October 1, 1795; married Betsey Brownell. Benjamin Clark, born January 2, 1797. Peace, born May 27, 1798. George Scott, born August 14, 1800. Jefferson, born April 23, 1802. Abigail, born August 26, 1803. Charles, born October 5, 1806. Lydia Maria, born February 12, 1808. David Earle, born September 22, 1809. Ira, born July 6, 1811; married Maria Mason Pearse.

Benjamin Pearse.

(123794).

Benjamin Pearse, son of Jeremiah and Ruth Durfee Pearse, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 26, 1775; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 22, 1841; married in Freetown, Mass., Primacy Payne, daughter of Ebenezer and Waite (surname unknown) Payne, born in Freetown, Mass., February 8, 1778; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 28, 1842, and had two children. Benjamin, born February 11, 1812. Oliver, born August 19, 1814.

Waite Borden Lawton.

(12379c1).

Waite Borden, daughter of John and Eleanor Durfee Borden, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 8, 1776; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 5, 1794, Peter Lawton, and had nine children. Susannah, born October 5, 1795; married Darius Perry Lawton. Eleanor, born June 12, 1797. Ruth, born June 25, 1800; married Stephen Chase. Obediah, born July 3, 1802. Hannah, born June 17, 1804. Anna, born August 16, 1806. Isaac, born October 22, 1808. Obediah, born January 24, 1811. Catherine, born October 15, 1813.

Benjamin Durfee.

(123843).

Benjamin Durfee, son of James and Ruth Slocum Durfee, born in Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1766; died October 16, 1826; married in Middletown, R. I., August 15, 1790, Elizabeth Beebe, daughter of Daniel Beebe, born in Middletown, R. I., March 1, 1773; died in New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1849, and had fourteen children. Ruth, born December 3, 1791. Rebecca, born September 19, 1793. Lydia Stanton, born September 19, 1795. Mary, born September 21, 1797. Hannah Beebe, born September 3, 1799. Raymond P., born December 3, 1801. Catherine Stanton, born September 30, 1804. Betsey, born May 1, 1806; died young. Albert G., born March 13, 1808. William H., born May 4, 1810. Robert A., born July 1, 1812. Betsey, born December 7, 1813. Benjamin, born December 5, 1815. Sarah, born October 21, 1818.

Elizabeth Durfee Seabury.

(123844.)

Elizabeth Durfee, daughter of James and Ruth Slocum Durfee, born in Middletown, R. I., April 21, 1769; died in Newport, R. I., October 15, 1847; married in Middletown, R. I., Thomas Seabury, died in the West Indies, June 19, 1795, and had one child. Thomas Mumford, born in Newport, R. I., April 12, 1793; died in Newport, R. I., October 6, 1843; married Elizabeth Webster.

James Durfee.

(123845).

James Durfee, son of James and Ruth Slocum Durfee, born in Middletown, R. I., August 11, 1777; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 22, 1830; married in South Kings Town, R. I., October 21, 1799, Mary Pearse, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (surname unknown) Pearse, born in South Kings Town, R. I., 1780; died in Portsmouth, R. I., February 15, 1856, and had nine children. Jesse Tripp, born in North Kings Town, R. I., August 18, 1800. Eliza Seabury, born May 11, 1802. Timothy Pearse, born June 5, 1804; died in New York City, 1836. Isaac Pearse, born December 9, 1805. Mary Ann, born October 4, 1807; died February 12, 1810. Ruth S., born May 28, 1809; died January, 1892. Mary T., born December 23, 1811. Josephine L., born March 13, 1819. James Lawrence, born November 21, 1821.

Lucina Durfee Carr.

(123876).

Lucina Durfee, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Lowden Langley Durfee, born in Middletown, R. I., February 17, 1796; died in Newport, R. I., November 29, 1878; married in Bristol, R. I., March 1, 1823, Francis Carr, son of Samuel and Damaris Underwood Carr, born in Newport, R. I., 1796; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 14, 1848, and had five children. Francis F., died young. Elizabeth D., born 1826; died 1833. Mary H., born 1829; died 1833. Benjamin Morris, born July 12, 1834; died in Newport, R. I., April 21, 1897; married Harriet E. Underwood. Francis Meader, born August, 1836; died October 8, 1840.

She and her husband were members of the Society of Friends in Newport, R. I. The following was said of her by the Friend who spoke at her funeral: "This dear Friend was much attached to the early testimonies of our Society, although from bodily infirmities she was for many years deprived of the enjoyment of attending meetings, she was always ready to encourage others to work in the vineyard of the Lord; her end was peace." Her husband was a lineal descendant of Governor Caleb Carr, who died in office in 1695.

Clark Chase.

(1239a26).

Clark Chase, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Durfee Chase, born August 22, 1770; died in Ontario County, N. Y., 1821; married June 21, 1792, Phebe Mason, and had ten children. Durfee, born January 24, 1793; died January 10, 1872; married Almira Holmes, (2) Lucinda C. Gregg. Mason, born November 19, 1795. Willard, born February 1, 1798. Sarah, born October 20, 1800. Edmund, born March 26, 1803. Purley, born January 3, 1806. Lucinda, born October 18, 1808. Henry, born April 9, 1811. Abel D., born January 19, 1814. Asa S., born June 29, 1818.

Thomas Durfee.

(1239a31).

Thomas Durfee, son of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 4, 1759; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 17, 1829; married in Newport, R. I., September 13, 1779, Mary Lowden, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Stafford Lowden, born August 13, 1753; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 29, 1842, and had five children. Goodwin Halverson, born July 19; died July 30, 1796. Elizabeth, born October 28, 1781. Lucinda, born May 18, 1784; drowned September 29, 1809. Job, born September 20, 1790. Charles, born February 26, 1793.

He began his public life in the military camp of the Colonist, in 1776, as a patriot. He enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary Army, and was promoted to Ensign after the battle of Rhode Island. He was chosen by his fellow-townsmen to fill various town offices, and was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island from 1787 to 1797. He was one of the committee that canvassed the vote of the state on the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. He was appointed Notary Publc for Tiverton, R. I., June 23, 1801, and was elected Town Clerk in 1814, retaining the office the remainder of his life. He became Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Newport County, R. I., in 1820, and continued for nine years. He was Surveyor of Customs at Tiverton, R. I., from 1822 until 1829, when death closed his earthly duties.

Abner Durfee.

(1239a32).

Abner Durfee, son of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 18, 1761; married Nancy Cory, daughter of Thomas Cory, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1762; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1847, and had five children. Catherine, born October 3, 1787. Abigail, born September 6, 1789. Bridget Ann, born September 6, 1793. Harriet, born September 16, 1796; died June 16, 1822. Betsey, born August 3, 1798.

William Durfee.

(1239a33).

William Durfee, son of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1763; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1845; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 16, 1800, Alice Stafford, daughter of John and Judith (surname unknown) Stafford, and had five children. Elizabeth, born November 5, 1800. Job, born February 22, 1802. Judith, born August 20, 1804. Isaac T., born December 5, 1806; died June 5, 1830. John, born June 11, 1812.

Priscilla Durfee Earl Watts.

(1239a35).

Priscilla Durfee, daughter of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1780; died in Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1860; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 24, 1797, Ralph Earl, son of William and Edith Brownell Earl, born in Westport, Mass., August 28, 1776, and had one child. Thomas.

She married second in Tiverton, R. I., John Watts, and had five children. John. Jefferson. Peleg, born July 25, 1811. Elmina, born June 8, 1813. Lorenzo, born December 8, 1820.

Silvia Durfee Tripp.

(1239a36).

Silvia Durfee, daughter of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I.; married George Tripp, and had ten children.

Job. Stephen. William. John. Abbie, married Gardner Potter. Nancy. Mary. Priscilla. Phebe. Emma.

John Durfee.

(1239a37).

John Durfee, son of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1771; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 19, 1805; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1792, Abigail Westgate, daughter of George and Elizabeth Durfee Westgate, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 13, 1763; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1846, and had four children. Elizabeth, born October 1, 1793. Richard Borden, born February 20, 1796. Rebecca, born September 9, 1798; died January 9, 1859. Eleanor, born December 9, 1801; died November 20, 1875.

Phebe Durfee Coggeshall.

(1239a38).

Phebe Durfee, daughter of John and Phebe Gray Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1779; died in Tiverton, R. I., 1851; married Daniel Coggeshall, son of John and Elizabeth Stafford Coggeshall, born November 11, 1776; died 1849, and had fourteen children. Rose, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 29, 1800; died in infancy. Lizzie, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 29, 1800; died in infancy. Bethany, born in Tiverton, R. I., December, 1802; died 1836; married Elias Tripp. Mary, born in Tiverton, R. I., December, 1802; married Moses Hunt. Ruth, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 8, 1804; married Caleb Sabin, (2) Job Durfee. Joshua, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 30, 1805; died insane; married Mary B. Manchester. Arnold, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 29, 1807; married a Tripp. Admiral, born in Tiverton, R. I., May, 1810. Nelson, born in Tiverton, R. I., May, 1810; died December 5, 1893; married Alice Bessy. Lizzie, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 29, 1813; married Alden Woodle. Harriet, born in Tiverton, R. I., January, 1815; married Isaac Grinnell. Durfee W., born in Tiverton, R. I., 1817. Sally, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 5, 1819; married Jeremiah Borden. Amy Ann, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1820; married Welcome Clark.

Earle Durfee.

(1239a41).

Earle Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1757; died in South Cambridge, N. Y., May 24, 1839; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 17, 1776, Patience Lake, daughter of Joseph Lake, died in South Cambridge, N. Y., March 27, 1813, and had six children. Abraham, born June 10, 1777. Mary, born July 2, 1780. Gideon, born March 30, 1782. Tabitha, born February 14, 1784; died January 10, 1819. Joseph, born February 7, 1787; died September 24, 1790. Benjamin, born February 7, 1787; died September 24, 1790.

He married second October 16, 1814, Phebe Hunt, born March 9, 1784; died in South Cambridge, N. Y., September 28, 1839, and had one child. Anne, born September 13, 1819.

It has been stated that he and his younger brother were soldiers in the Revolutionary Army, and were under General Sullivan at the time of the battle of Rhode Island, and that shortly after the close of the war they moved from Tiverton, R. I., to Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.

Lemuel Durfee.

(1239a42).

Lemuel Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 18, 1759; died in Palmyra, N. Y., August 9, 1829; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 29, 1784, Prudence Hathaway, died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 13, 1849, and had eleven children. Isaac, born November 21, 1785. Phebe, born June 9, 1788. Pardon, born July 30, 1790; died August 10, 1814. Oliver, born August 5, 1792. Stephen, born June 15, 1794. Prudence, born March 29, 1796. Mary, born February 10, 1799. Lemuel, born March 1, 1801. Irene, born September 30, 1803. Lucena, born November 29, 1805. Bailey, born June 8, 1809.

He was a private in Captain Christopher Manchester's company of Colonel Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island, on duty at Bristol, R. I., from November 15, 1777, to February 20, 1778. He also appears on the roll of Captain Richard Durfee's company of Colonel John Cook's regiment of Rhode Island militia, in August, 1778. Soon after the war he moved with his brother,

Earle Durfee, to Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., and in 1794, he settled on a farm about two miles north of Palmyra, where he died. He was buried in the family graveyard upon the farm.

Mary Durfee Sherman.

(1239a43).

Mary Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 2, 1761; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1794; married in Tiverton, R. I., Humphrey Sherman, son of David Sherman, born in Tiverton, R. I., 1760; died in East Palmyra, N. Y., 1812, and had eight children. Lemuel. Ann. Job. Betsey. Gideon. Stephen, born 1789. Alexander, born in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., 1790. Durfee.

She was the first person buried in East Palmyra, N. Y.

Job Durfee.

(1239a44).

Job Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 19, 1763; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1813; married in Tiverton, R. I., July, 1782, Susannah Borden, and had eleven children. Aaron, born November 18, 1784. Anna, born August 9, 1786. Patience, born September 3, 1788. Edward, born August 1, 1790. Sally, born February 15, 1794. Hannah, born March 6, 1796. Betsey, born May 13, 1799. Benjamin B., born April 19, 1801. Susan, born March 7, 1803. Samantha, born May 13, 1805. Job W., born December 5, 1807.

He came from Tiverton, R. I., to Palmyra, N. Y., in 1791, and purchased, March 7, 1792, three hundred acres of land, at seventy-five cents per acre.

Gideon Durfee.

(1239a45).

Gideon Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1765; died in Palmyra, N. Y., 1809; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 6, 1791, Hannah Wood, daughter of George and Desire Gray Wood, born in Little Compton, R.

I., November 21, 1766; died in Nankin, Wayne County, Mich., November 25, 1859, and had eight children. George, born September 24, 1792. Polly, born June 23, 1794. Nathan, born August 21, 1796. Barzilla, born November 20, 1798. Harvey, born February 1, 1801. Austin, born February 12, 1803. Elizabeth, born February 10, 1805. Matilda, born February 11, 1807.

He and his brother Edward came from Tiverton, R. I., to Farmington, N. Y., in the summer of 1790. He returned with a favorable report of the country, and came back the following winter with Isaac Springer. He purchased two hundred acres of land of his brother-in-law, Humphrey Sherman, in 1792. He was appointed, in 1804, an Ensign in Lieutenant-Colonel Swift's regiment of New York militia.

Hannah Durfee Osband.

(1239a46).

Hannah Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1766; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 1, 1820; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 16, 1788, Weaver Osband, son of William and Elizabeth Shrieve Osband, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 17, 1756; died in Palmyra, N. Y., May 21, 1805, and had nine children. Phebe, born April 12, 1789. Wilson, born January 11, 1791. Anna, born August 7, 1793. William, born June 1, 1796. Elizabeth, born February 26, 1798. Gideon, born January 5, 1801. Durfee, born January 5, 1801. Hannah, born February 9, 1803; died July 29, 1813. Patience, born March 20, 1805; died July 8, 1805.

Elizabeth Durfee Herendeen.

(1239a47).

Elizabeth Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 29, 1768; married May, 1794, Welcome Herendeen, son of Nathan and Huldah Dillingham Herendeen, born in Smithfield, R. I., April 18, 1768, and had seven children. Edward. Gideon, married Bersheba Willets. Anne, married Asa Smith. Huldah, born in Farmington, N. Y., April 28, 1802; married William Gatchall. Durfee, born in Farmington, N. Y., July

5, 1804; married Mary Smith. NATHAN. WILKINSON, married Caroline C. Arnold.

PARDON DURFEE.

(1239a48).

Pardon Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 24, 1770; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1828; married in Palmyra, N. Y., May, 1794, Ruth Reeves, died in Palymra, N. Y., April 29, 1858, and had eight children. ELIAS, born March 9, 1796. HARRIET, born November 30, 1797. CYNTHIA, born November 6, 1799. MARIA, born December 14, 1801. SYDNEY SMITH, born January 1, 1804. NELSON, born March 17, 1806; died July 15, 1823. CHARLES, born March 22, 1808. PHILO, born March 27, 1810.

He established a rope factory in Palmyra, N. Y., and carried on the business of making rope until his death.

EDWARD DURFEE.

(1239a49).

Edward Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 10, 1771; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 20, 1823; married in Palmyra, N. Y., March 9, 1795, Hannah Howell, born September 15, 1775; died August 18, 1808, and had three children. ABEL, born November 11, 1795. SETH, born May 16, 1797; died July 27, 1801. LUCENA, born January 31, 1802; died February 20, 1806.

He married second October 24, 1809, Susannah Brown, daughter of Elijah and Bashua Kuffield Brown, born in New London, Conn., 1776; died in Lyons, N. Y., January 11, 1854, and had five children. AMANDA, born May 27, 1810. ANNA B., born May 19, 1812. MARY E., born January 14, 1814. SUSAN, born December 11, 1815. PHILENA, born July 12, 1819.

He came with his brother, Gideon Durfee, on his journey from Rhode Island in 1790, as far as Farmington, N. Y., and in 1791 he came to Palmyra, N. Y., with the Durfee family. He was selected as one of the Commissioners of Highways of Palmyra, N. Y., in 1796. He was First Major in Lieutenant-Colonel Gilbert

Howell's regiment of Light Infantry, New York State militia during the war of 1812.

Ruth Durfee Wilcox.

(1239a49a).

Ruth Durfee, daughter of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 13, 1774; died in Palmyra, N. Y., November 13, 1857; married in Palmyra, N. Y., March 7, 1793, William Wilcox, died in Palmyra, N. Y., November 17, 1857, and had twelve children. Earl, born March 30, 1794; married Jane Stewart. Gideon, born January 26, 1796; married Mercy Herendeen. George, born July 14, 1798; married Julia Stoddard. Mary, born June 23, 1800; died September 24, 1843. Merebiah, born August 22, 1802. Hiram, born October 27, 1804. Ann, born December 17, 1806; married John Gregg. William, born June 27, 1808; died July 7, 1808. Durfee, born October 29, 1809; died in Sodus, N. Y., April 15, 1893; married Samantha Wells. Ruth, born November 20, 1811; died September 6, 1825. Eliza, born March 7, 1814. Infant, born July 12, 1815; died July 12, 1815.

Stephen Durfee.

(1239a49b).

Stephen Durfee, son of Gideon and Anne Bowen Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 4, 1776; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 14, 1854; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 4, 1798, Mary Allen, born in Dove, Dutchess County, N. Y., June 1, 1778, and had twelve children. Elizabeth, born August 23, 1798. William, born May 3, 1800. Allen, born March 4, 1802. Barton, born March 12, 1804. Elihu, born March 27, 1806. Chloe, born October 15, 1808. Nathaniel, born January 19, 1811. Emily, born March 7, 1813; died February 9, 1815. Anne, born July 8, 1815. Mary, born October 29, 1817. Emily, born March 27, 1820. Emory, born March 27, 1820.

He married second January 25, 1822, Sarah Fuller, and married third December 30, 1830, Mary Bristol. He was a farmer and resided near Palmyra, N. Y., until his death. He was a man of sound thought and exemplary in his character.

Daniel Durfee.

(1239a62).

Daniel Durfee, son of Job and Mary Slocum Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 21, 1767; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 28, 1798, Barsheba Hart, daughter of Joseph and Mary Dwelly Hart, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 20, 1778; died in Michigan, March 21, 1848, and had six children. Benjamin, born January 16, 1799. Mary, born 1804. Betsey, born 1807. Seth, born March 20, 1810. Eleanor, born 1812. Addison, born April 15, 1815.

David Durfee.

(1239a63).

David Durfee, son of Job and Mary Slocum Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 5, 1770; died in Tiverton, R. I., about 1815; married in Tiverton, R. I., Elizabeth Tabor, daughter of George Tabor, born 1769; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 16, 1857, and had one child. Thomas, born March 18, 1802.

George Durfee.

(1239a64).

George Durfee, son of Job and Mary Slocum Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 11, 1772; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 12, 1854; married in Tiverton, R. I., 1793, Sarah Coggeshall, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stafford Coggeshall, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 18, 1774; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 31, 1859, and had ten children. Dwelly, born September 6, 1795. Job, born January 25, 1798. Gideon C., born December 28, 1800. Elizabeth C., born January 1, 1803. Mary, born February 19, 1805. Joshua C., born October 11, 1807. Susannah, born December 25, 1809. Peter, born October 16, 1812. David, born May 3, 1815. Delana, born August 3, 1818.

He was a farmer, and large owner in the Eagle Mills, located near Fall River. He began life with very little that he could call his own, having had very limited advantages in education. He, however, came to be very apt in figures, accumulated large tracts of land

in the vicinity of Fall River, New Bedford, and Tiverton. It is said that he owned more than a thousand acres at one time.

Joseph Durfee.

(1239a65).

Joseph Durfee, son of Job and Mary Slocum Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 8, 1780; died in Fall River, Mass., December 16, 1865; married in Fall River, Mass., January 29, 1804, Elizabeth Borden, daughter of Daniel and Anna Brightman Borden, born in Freetown, Mass., 1786; died in Tiverton, R. I., June 27, 1874.

William Durfee.

(1239a66).

William Durfee, son of Job and Mary Slocum Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 5, 1784; died in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Taunton, Mass., about 1807, Hannah Clark, daughter of Theophilus Clark, born in Taunton, Mass., 1774; died in Fall River, Mass., 1860, and had one child. Amey, born October 8, 1808.

Thurston Cornell.

(124511).

Thurston Cornell, son of Walter and Sarah Anthony Cornell, married Ann Anthony, and had one child. Anthony.

He married second 1782, Mary Perry, daughter of Phineas and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Perry, and had eight children. Ann, born March 8, 1783. Walter, born February 10, 1784; married Theresa Manchester. Elizabeth. Sarah. William, married Betsey Jennings. Mary. Anthony, married Sarah Grinnell. Clara.

Edward Cornell.

(124551).

Edward Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born May 6, 1765; died 1857; married Elizabeth Hoxie, and had ten

children. ANNA, born March 10, 1794. ISAAC, born February 29, 1796. ALICE, born April 28, 1798. SUSANNAH, born November 15, 1800. GIDEON, born November 1, 1802. GERVES, born January 1, 1803. MARY, born June 9, 1807. DANIEL, born February 12, 1810. DOLLWYN, born April 22, 1812. WALKER, born Auguest 11, 1814.

He was a member of Assembly in 1843. His son Gerves moved to Canada and settled in Pickering, Ontario, and was an active member of the Society of Friends and was a director of the college of that sect in Pickering.

WILLIAM CORNELL.

(124552).

William Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born October 29, 1766; died 1864-5; married Content Davis, and had eleven children. ISAAC, born August 18, 1789. GEORGE, born June 5, 1791. WILLIAM, born July 3, 1792; died April 24, 1819. ANNA, born January 29, 1794. SILVEY, born May 15, 1795. HANNAH, born May 18, 1797. ELIZABETH, born February 14, 1799. MARY, born April 24, 1801. GIDEON, born April 18, 1803. MILLICENT, born February 8, 1805. JOHN, born March 9, 1807.

He married second 1839, Rhoda Tenny, and had six children. EDWARD, born June, 1810; died 1850; married Dinah George. SUSANNAH, born March 1, 1812. HARRIET, born June 8, 1814. CHARLES, born November 10, 1816. CHARLOTTE, born July 14, 1819. FRANCES, born February 8, 1821.

He was the second settler in Scarboro, Canada, and remarkable for his energy and upright character. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a staunch supporter of the government. His sons fought in the Canada Militia in 1812. He built the first sawmill in the township.

GIDEON CORNELL.

(124556).

Gideon Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born October 17, 1776; died before 1853; married Hannah Russell of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., and had one child. CHARLES

Russell, born January 20, 1806; died September 12, 1866; married Maria Cornell, (2) Hannah Avery.

He married second August 13, 1834, Harriet Sarchet of Philadelphia, Pa. He was administrator to Charles Russell Cornell.

Wanton Cornell.

(124557).

Wanton Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born September 23, 1778; died in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 26, 1871; married September 27, 1808, Sybil Gifford, and had five children. Elijah, born August 6, 1809; married Fannie King of Troy, N. Y. Millicent, born September 22, 1810. Susannah, born June 27, 1815; married Rev. J. G. Warren. Dorr, born November 27, 1821; died February 23, 1825. Emma, born May 20, 1826.

He married second 1856, Maria Taylor.

Latham Cornell.

(124558).

Latham Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born January 18, 1781; died April 17, 1876; married October 4, 1808, Louisa Bailey White, died October 24, 1853, and had three children. Maria, born November 20, 1809; married Charles Russell Cornell. William W., born May 10, 1812; died May 26, 1894; married Margaret P. Edgar. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 22, 1823; married Henry Wright Strong, (2) Horace Harrington.

He married second 1856, Louisa Evarts, a widow, and had one child. Louisa, born January 1, 1858; died July 3, 1859. He founded the business of stove manufacturing in Troy, N. Y., 1816, and retired in 1836.

Walter Cornell.

(124559a).

Walter Cornell, son of Gideon and Susannah Brownell Cornell, born May 17, 1785; died April 14, 1877; married April, 1811, Mary Batty, born February, 1793; died August 4, 1853, and had five chil-

dren. EMMA, born December 28, 1812. EMELINE, died March 11, 1853; married a Hollingsworth. MARY JANE, died December 11, 1856; married a Kennedy. SUSAN ALMY, married a Hutchinson, (2) a Williams. ADELAIDE, died March 5, 1850.

(124572).

Walter Cornell, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Shrieves Cornell, born August 24, 1782; died in Albany, N. Y., March 4, 1833; married Eunicy Hunt, daughter of William Hunt, and had two children. JOHN W., born in Easton, Washington County, N. Y., November 16, 1816; died in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, N. Y., January 6, 1896; married Anne Durfee. MARIA JANETTE, born in Easton, N. Y., March, 1824; died in Chautauqua, N. Y., February 15, 1903; married William P. Whiteside.

He became a member of the Assembly from Washington County and died while attending a term of the legislature at Albany.

MATTHEW CORNELL.

(124573).

Matthew Cornell, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Shrieve Cornell, born March 27, 1787; died January 29, 1854; married Lydia Ford, and had twelve children. MERRITT I., born in Cambridge, N. Y., March 5, 1809; died August, 1883; married Mercy Witman Howard. ZINA, born January 3, 1811; died February 3, 1893; married Mary Hunt. CHARLOTTE M., born April 13, 1813; died January 8, 1851; married Isaac G. Parker. CYRUS, born November 11, 1815; died August 1, 1818. THOMAS F., born June 26, 1818; married Patience Burdick, (2) Sarah Byers. WALTER, born December 18, 1820; died December 8, 1845. MEHITABLE F., born April 19, 1823; died April 29, 1848; married Humphrey K. Brownell. ELIZABETH, born January 17, 1825; died June 13, 1854. MARY D., born September 15, 1827; died July 20, 1847. AMY, born January 6, 1830; died August 6, 1849. EMMA, born January 6, 1830; died January 6, 1830. THOMAS J., born May 11, 1832; married Mary Devel.

born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 1, 1780; married in Privodence, R. I., May 5, 1803, Susan Anthony, daughter of John and Rachel Bullock Anthony, and had four children. ANN ELIZA, born January 22, 1804; died January 3, 1815. WILLIAM, born October 1, 1805; died November 25, 1892. HARRIET, born September 13, 1807; died July 13, 1902; married Malachi Rodes Gardiner. SUSAN FISH, born May 30, 1810; died March 29, 1835; married Abel Lincoln.

ISAAC BROWNELL.

(146216).

Isaac Brownell, son of Stephen and Susannah Fish Brownell,

He married second January 1, 1815, Mary Anthony, daughter of John and Rachel Bullock Anthony, and had one child. ISAAC, born December 13, 1815; died December 13, 1815.

MOSES BROWNELL.

(146217).

Moses Brownell, son of Stephen and Susannah Fish Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 10, 1782; married and had two children. Stephen Elton and another son.

STEPHEN FISH BROWNELL.

(146219).

Stephen Fish Brownell, son of Stephen and Susannah Fish Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1785; died in Smithfield, R. I., April 28, 1865; married May 14, 1809, Susanna White, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Aldrich White of Mendon, Mass.

He married second November 24, 1811, Mary White, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Aldrich White of Mendon, Mass., and had six children. ISAAC. SUSAN, married Horace Darling. HANNAH. STEPHEN, born March 14, 1822; married Henrietta Hunt. MARY. DEXTER.

He moved from Portsmouth, R. I., to Smithfield, R. I., when fourteen years of age. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Peter Brownell.

(146219a).

Peter Brownell, son of Stephen and Susannah Fish Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 8, 1788; married and had two children. Roxylania. Theodore.

Joseph Brownell.

(146293).

Joseph Brownell, son of Thomas and Mercy Shaw Brownell, born January 19, 1795; died in New Bedford, Mass., August 19, 1879; married Lydia Almy of Little Compton, R. I., and had four children. J. Augustus, married Emeline Gray. Rebecca, married Dr. Ira Chase. Almina Emma, born in New Bedford, Mass., August 22, 1834; married Charles S. Cummings. Thomas Frank, born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in New York, N. Y., January, 1901; married Eva Palmer.

He was a successful business man and was a member of the firm of Brownell & Ashley. He and his wife were members of the Fourth Street Methodist Episcopal Church for many years, and he was a member of the Official Board. He was highly respected and a valuable member of the community.

William Brownell.

(146296).

William Brownell, son of Thomas and Mercy Shaw Brownell, born June 17, 1804; died June 5, 1887; married Rebecca Childs, and had three children. William Frederick, born in New Bedford, Mass., January 24, 1847; married Evelyn H. Keith. Joseph, born in Acushnet, Mass., April 15, 1853. Emily A.

Burden Brownell.

(146331).

Burden Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 5, 1776; mar-

ried and had three children. JOSEPH. OLIVER. BURDEN.

GEORGE BROWNELL.

(146332).

George Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1778; married and had two children. WILLIAM. REBECCA. He lived in Pomfret, Conn.

ABNER BROWNELL.

(146336).

Abner Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 30, 1787; died in Sauquoit, N. Y., December 27, 1874; married June 5, 1807, Susan Macomber, and had seven children. SUSAN E., born July 11, 1810; died December 17, 1816. GEORGE MACOMBER, born September 15, 1812; died July 30, 1859; married Louise Sweeting. JULIETTE V., born July 26, 1814; died August 22, 1872; married Morris Savage. EBENEZER DEAN, born November 13, 1816; died June 2, 1889; married Hannah West. HENRY DWIGHT, born August 4, 1820; died March 21, 1892; married Katherine R. Fox. SUSAN EMELINE, born April 10, 1824; died October 7, 1888; married Jonah J. Willard. FANNY MARIA, born March 6, 1828; died March 30, 1844.

The following was taken from the Utica Morning Herald of December 28, 1874: "News was received Sunday evening of the death of Abner Brownell of Sauquoit, one of the oldest residents of the village and a pioneer in the manufacturing business of Oneida County. He died of old age at the residence of his son-in-law, M. S. Savage, Sunday afternoon. His age was 88 years, and for more than a year his strength had been so low that when he quietly passed away his death was no sudden bereavement. For twenty years he had lived in retirement from active business, and he was known in all the vicinity for his charities and exemplary life.

Abner Brownell was born January 30, 1787, at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. About the year 1812 he removed to where is now Chadwick's Mills, and began the manufacture of cotton goods in

company with John Chadwick, father of Hon. G. W. Chadwick of that place. After several years had elapsed he removed two miles farther up the stream (Sauquoit Creek), and founded the cotton mill long known as the Franklin factory, and which has since developed into the present large establishment. From that time he has resided at Sauquoit, and has seen the village grow up about him, lending efficient aid in the building up of its local institutions and its general progress. He never sought nor filled public office, ever preferring to do unostentatious work in private walks. He was loved by the operatives whom he employed. He was methodic and orderly in the performance of his own work, and though he required those who worked for him to do so with order and method, he was a kind master. He was a charter member of the Sauquoit Masonic Lodge. He was in old times a Whig in politics, and in later days he was a staunch though quiet Republican. He was charitable and honest, diligent in business, a loved and revered citizen, and he died full of years and honors—honors than which none are prouder, those of a well spent life and the respect of one's fellow-men. He leaves two sons, who, since his retirement from business twenty years ago, have conducted the affairs of the mills, and a married daughter residing in Connecticut."

Holder Brownell.

(146338).

Holder Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Brownell, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 9, 1789; married and had a daughter Louise and probably other children. He lived in Utica, N. Y.

Benjamin Brownell.

(146361).

Benjamin Brownell, son of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Royal, Pa.; married Margaret Coil, and had eleven children. Henry. Daniel. Ebenezer. George. James. Benjamin. Sarah. Nancy. Maria. Margaret. Martha.

He kept a hotel at Royal, Pa., a number of years.

Rhoda Brownell Coil.

(146362).

Rhoda Brownell, daughter of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Dundaff, Pa.; married George Coil, and had nine children. George. Maria. Patience. James. John. Mary Ann. Charles. Henry. Benjamin.

She came with her parents from Rhode Island and settled in Dundaff, Pa., where she resided until her death.

Patience Brownell Waterman.

(146363).

Patience Brownell, daughter of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Rhode Island; married George Waterman and had one child. A daughter.

George Brownell.

(146364).

George Brownell, son of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island, 1801; died in Clifford, Susquehanna County, Pa., 1869; married Sarah Kelsey, and had one child. Daniel Kelsey.

He married second Amy Arnold, and had seven children. Joseph Arnold, born in Lonsdale, Pa., August 30, 1834; married Henrietta Barnum. Sarah Ann. George Washington, married Maria Bennett. Amy Jane, married Nelson Colman. Emiline Alworth, married Dr. J. C. Olmstead, (2) Byron S. Clark. Agnes, married Sylvester Wells. Marquis Lafayette, born in Lonsdale, Susquehanna County, Pa., July 16, 1851; married Annjennette Cobb.

He was a drummer boy and at the age of twelve years was in a "tea fight" skirmish of some kind. He played the drum at general training for a number of years. At the age of sixteen he moved with his parents from Rhode Island to Clifford Township, Pa., having covered the whole distance with an ox team. He is buried in Clifford, Pa.

Clarissa Brownell Coil.

(146365).

Clarissa Brownell, daughter of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Dundaff, Pa.; married John Coil, died in Dundaff, Pa., and had seven children. James. Henry. Lockie. Mary. Clarissa. Benjamin. Erastus.

James Brownell.

(146366).

James Brownell, son of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Royal, Pa.; married Ellen Aronld, died in Royal, Pa., and had four children. Charlotte. Anna. Jason. James.

It is stated that he would not ride on the cars, and walked from Royal, Pa., to Rhode Island twice, a distance of over two hundred and fifty miles.

Betsey Brownell Champlin.

(146367).

Betsey Brownell, daughter of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Rhode Island; married a Champlin, and had three children. Arabella, and two others.

Mary Ann Brownell Stephens.

(146368).

Mary Ann Brownell, daughter of George and (given name unknown) Hopkins Brownell, born in Rhode Island; died in Royal, Pa.; married John Stephens, died in Royal, Pa., and had six children. Jacob, married Soluna Johnson. George, married Emeline Bennett. Martha, married Andrew Simpson. Mary, married James C. Decker. Louise, married Charles Hunter. John.

Deborah Brownell Howland.

(151361).

Deborah Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Closson Brownell, born April 10, 1759; married Henry Howland, son of Henry and Abigail Goddard Howland, and had son William P., who married Deborah Howard, and probably other children.

Josiah Brownell.

(151363).

Josiah Brownell, son of Benjamin and Martha Closson Brownell, born June 5, 1765; married Deborah Howland, daughter of Henry and Abigail Goddard Howland, and had five children. Diadama, married a Wood. Abigail, married Lawton Corey. Martha, married Benjamin Wilcox. Christopher, married a Crandall. Major, married Alice Brownell.

Ezekiel Brownell.

(151364).

Ezekiel Brownell, son of Benjamin and Martha Closson Brownell, born August 5, 1770; died March 4, 1855; married 1797, Penelope Borden, daughter of George and Rebecca Church Borden, born February 15, 1775; died December 29, 1812, and had six children. Thomas, born June 30, 1798; married Nancy Case, (2) Abby Petty. Abraham, born March 27, 1800; married Esther Tripp, (2) Catherine Pierce. Isaac, born December 19, 1802; married Abbie Carpenter. Mary Ann, born September 1, 1806; married Sylvester Himes. Jabez Barker, born May 3, 1808; married Nancy Butts Negus. John Avoy, born September 10, 1810; married Lucy Ryder.

He married second Sarah Negus, who died in 1818, aged thirty years. He married third January 20, 1820, Hannah Sission, born October 6, 1786; died April 14, 1870, and had five children. Charles F., born November 16, 1820; married Nancy Sission, (2) Almira White. Elizabeth Harriet, born November 15, 1823; died January 17, 1837. Rhoda M., born April 29, 1824; married Richard Borden, (2) Rev. Gould Anthony. George Harvey

Bradford, born April 12, 1826; married Nancy Bliss, (2) Louisa Davol. James A., born April 11, 1830; married Hannah N. White.

Rebecca Brownell Chase.

(151392).

Rebecca Brownell, daughter of George and Rhoda Milk Brownell, born 1772; married George Chase, and had three children. George B., born July 14, 1801; died October 24, 1853; married Lorette Noyce. Amy. William.

Polly Brownell Lawton.

(151396).

Polly Brownell, daughter of George and Rhoda Milk Brownell, born 1781; married Richard Lawton, and had three children. Isaac. Patience K., born August 24, 1817; died February 26, 1894; married Samuel G. Allen. Adam.

Sarah Brownell Boomer.

(151397).

Sarah Brownell, daughter of George and Rhoda Milk Brownell, born 1783; married Joseph Boomer, and had one child. David, married Hannah Wing.

George Milk Brownell.

(151399).

George Milk Brownell, son of George and Rhoda Milk Brownell, born November 15, 1787; died September 20, 1830; married July 19, 1809, Mary Davis, daughter of William and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Davis of Maine, and had four children. Philip, born in Westport, Mass., 1810; died in infancy. John Davis, born in Westport, Mass., June 5, 1812; died April 21, 1894; married Elizabeth W. Little, (2) Mrs. Rhoda Allen Howland, (3) Almira Rathbone. Amy S., born in Westport, Mass., October 30, 1814; died September 25, 1865; married Holder White. Infant.

He married second Mrs. Fallie Duvol Tripp of Tiverton, R. I., born October 10, 1797; died February 8, 1879, and had four children. MARY DAVIS, born May 25, 1824; died January 16, 1860; married Francis W. Tilton. GEORGE A., born September 15, 1826; died at sea. PHILIP H., born June 4, 1828; died December 29, 1891; married Emily Sowle. ANN ELIZA, born August 4, 1830; married Luther M. Dayton.

DAVID M. BROWNELL.

(151399a).

David M. Brownell, son of George and Rhoda Milk Brownell, born October 8, 1789; died December 30, 1864; married Zilpha Davol, born October 21, 1797; died May 30, 1864, and had ten children. HARRIET, married Frederick Wheeler Brownell. RHODA M., born August 26, 1825; died October 22, 1852; married Nathaniel W. Winchester. ADALAIDE, married James Harvey Sherman. GEORGE FRANK, married Nancy Jane Macomber. RUTH LOUISE, died 1858; married William Henry Gifford. EDMOND. JULIA, born October 7, 1833; married John Wady. AMELIA S., born October 7, 1833; died May 27, 1869. EMILY S., born November 5, 1836; died July 12, 1868; married Charles H. Freelove. MARIA, born August 9, 1842; died September 18, 1875; married George Handy.

REUBEN BROWNELL.

(159a211).

Reuben Brownell, son of David and Rhoda Brownell Brownell, married Alice Sherman, and had eight children. LEVI, married Esther McDonald. MARY, born in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., January 5, 1807; died in Pittstown, N. Y., June 13, 1830; married Jacob Reasoner Brownell. CLINTON DAVID, married Paulina MacNames. NANCY, born in Pittstown, N. Y., April 11, 1811; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., September 29, 1855; married Ezra Haner. REUBEN. PRUDENCE, born in Pittstown, N. Y.; died in Ellery, N. Y.; married Stephen Carpenter. SHERMAN. JOHN.

Elijah Brownell.

(159a217).

Elijah Brownell, son of David and Rhoda Brownell Brownell, born March 14, 1783; married January 6, 1805, Philenor Hoag, born July 27, 1789, and had thirteen children. Deborah, born November 25, 1805; died October 4, 1817. Rhoda Jane, born February 14, 1809; married John Lytle. Phebe, born October 22, 1811; died September 30, 1813. Elisha H., born June 7, 1812. David E., born May 12, 1815. Elijah, born March 6, 1817; died September 30, 1817. Lydia, born January 3, 1819; died January 4, 1819. Caroline, born February 29, 1822; died November 29, 1822. John B., born October 1, 1823; died October 13, 1825. Charles H., born January 7, 1825; died January 7, 1825. Warren P., born June 4, 1827. John E., born April 7, 1830. Louisa W., born May 20, 1832.

Mary Brownell Williams.

(159a221).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., August 12, 1790; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 17, 1849; married Foster Williams, and had four children. Foster Brownell. Washington Warren. Judith. Sarah.

She is buried beside her husband in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Israel Brownell.

(159a222).

Israel Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., September 7, 1792; died in Georgetown, Madison County, N. Y., June 1, 1869; married February, 1811, Ruth Barber, born January 9, 1790; died in Georgetown, N. Y., July 5, 1874, and had nine children. Eliza Ann, born in Solon, N. Y., July 26, 1812. J. S. Bradley, born in Solon, N. Y., June 28, 1815; died in Solon, N. Y., September 23, 1838. David M., born in Solon, N. Y., September 11, 1817; died

in Solon, N. Y., July 23, 1839. ELECTA, born in Solon, N. Y., May 11, 1820; died in Solon, N. Y., August 1, 1825. JULIA, born in Solon, N. Y., March 16, 1823. RALPH PLATT, born in Solon, N. Y., June 12, 1826. MARTIN VANBUREN, born in Solon, N. Y., November 16, 1828; died in Solon, N. Y., September 10, 1831. RUTH JANE, born in Solon, N. Y., May 11, 1831. HENRY MARTIN, born in Solon, N. Y., April 13, 1834.

He was a farmer and lived in Solon, N. Y., until 1854, when he moved to Georgetown, N. Y., and resided there the balance of his life. In politics, he was a Democrat.

RACHEL BROWNELL CARPENTER.

(159a223).

Rachel Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., October 6, 1794; died in Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y., June 14, 1854; married about 1810, David Carpenter, born July 21, 1787; died in Meredith, N. Y., December 11, 1851, and had thirteen children. WILLIAM NELSON, born in Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 16, 1812; married Catherine Frances Rehner. JUDITH, died in Castle Creek, Broome County, N. Y., June 3, 1869; married Richard Gray. SARAH ANN, born January 3, 1818; died in Meredith, N. Y., October 11, 1842. JONATHAN BROWNELL, born in Meredith, N. Y., February 7, 1819; married Phebe Ann Hart. DAVID PIERCE, born in Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., May 8, 1820. CALEB JOSHUA, born in Meredith, N. Y., March 28, 1822; died in Cortland, Cortland County, N. Y., June 5, 1898; married Paulina Caroline Reynold. MARY ELIZABETH, born about 1824; married Samuel A. Garrett. RACHEL MATILDA, born in Meredith, N. Y., June 3, 1826; died in Meredith, N. Y., January 23, 1843. WASHINGTON BENJAMIN, born in Meredith, N. Y., October 27, 1829; married Frances Alice Mason. MINER M., born in Meredith, N. Y., June 1, 1831; died in Meredith, N. Y., May 28, 1849. FOSTER W., born in Meredith, N. Y., January 11, 1833; died in Meredith, N. Y., November 23, 1838. JOSEPHINE, born in Meredith, N. Y., March 15, 1836; died in Meredith, N. Y., March 25, 1836. MELISSA, born in Meredith, N. Y., August 27, 1839; died in Meredith, N. Y., August 27, 1839.

Ariadne Brownell Perkins.

(159a225).

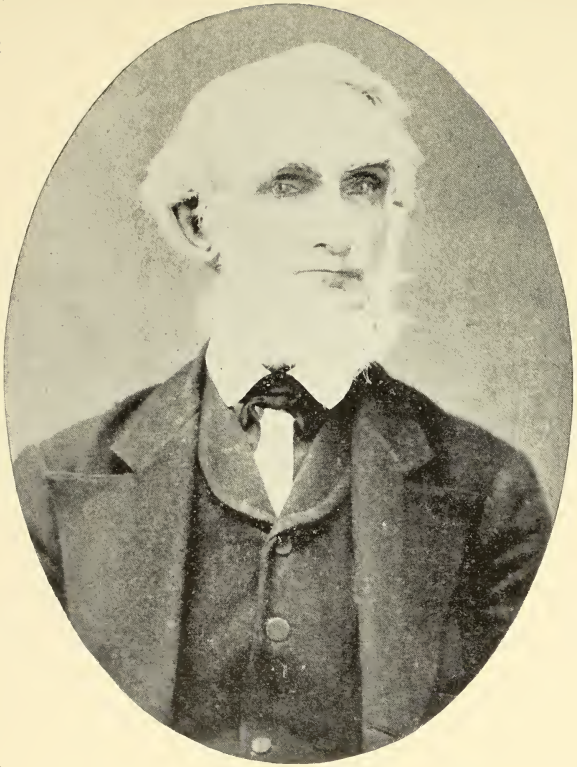
Ariadne Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., June 12, 1799; died in South Otselic, Chenango County, N. Y., May 4, 1876; married in Columbus, N. Y., March 2, 1818, by Stephen Howard, to Thomas Perkins, son of Daniel and Susan Phillips Perkins, born in Scituate, R. I., August 28, 1796; died in South Otselic, N. Y., April 14, 1876, and had six children. Maria Lorette, born in Columbus, N. Y., May 6, 1819. Miles Thomas, born in Columbus, N. Y., March 17, 1821; died in Genoa, Carson Valley, September 30, 1854. Mary Julina, born in Columbus, N. Y., August 12, 1822; died in Taylor, Cortland County, N. Y., January 29, 1899. Tracy Knapp, born in Columbus, N. Y., May 15, 1824; died in South Otselic, N. Y., April 28, 1881. Elsie Ariadne, born in Cortlandville, Cortland County, N. Y., December 28, 1834. Charles Grant, born in Otselic, N. Y., July 29, 1839.

She lived for several years in Columbus, N. Y., after which she moved to Cortland, N. Y., and later to Otselic, N. Y. She resided in the village of South Otselic, N. Y., at the time of her death. Although not a member of any church, she was a Universalist.

David I. Brownell.

(159a228).

David I. Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., December 15, 1802; died in McGrawville, Cortland County, N. Y., February 16, 1887; married in Columbus, N. Y., October 1, 1828, Harriet Leonard, daughter of Heman and Rebecca Frary Leonard, born in Blandford, Hampden County, Mass., May 15, 1810; died in McGrawville, N. Y., December 29, 1893, and had eleven children. Alva Heman, born in Columbus, N. Y., June 27, 1829; died in Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., September 14, 1830. John Leonard, born in Solon, N. Y., March 17, 1831. Jonathan, born in Solon, N. Y., November 24, 1832. Mary, born in Solon, N. Y., March 20, 1835. Charles Aranzo, born in Solon, N. Y., July 6, 1836. David I., born in Solon, N. Y., June 20, 1838. Catherine, born in Solon,



DAVID I. AND HARRIET LEONARD BROWNELL.

N. Y., January 16, 1840. MARCUS, born in Solon, N. Y., December 27, 1841. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born in Solon, N. Y., February 4, 1844. HEMAN LANDAIS, born Solon, N. Y., May 28, 1846. LYDIA ANN, born in Solon, N. Y., July 15, 1848.

He was a farmer and lived in Columbus, N. Y., until 1830, when he moved to Solon, N. Y., where he resided for forty years. About 1870, he went to McGrawville, N. Y., where he remained the balance of his life. In politics he was a lifelong Democrat, having cast his first presidential vote for Andrew Jackson in 1824. He was elected to several town offices and was Supervisor a number of terms. He was a man of strong character and his advice was much sought after in the community. He is buried beside his wife in McGrawville, N. Y.

AMOS KNAPP BROWNELL.

(159a229).

Amos Knapp Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., July 23, 1805; died in New Jersey, August 16, 1877; married Jane (surname unknown).

He lived with his aunt, Mary Brownell Knapp, in Dutchess County, N. Y., for a number of year, and later moved to New York City. He was janitor of Rutgers' Female Institute in New York, N. Y., for many years.

BENJAMIN JONATHAN BROWNELL.

(159a229a).

Benjamin Jonathan Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., September 1, 1807; died October, 1895; married Marilla Greenman, daughter of Lester and Hannah (surname unknown) Greenman, died November 22, 1885, and had two children. OSCAR LAVALDIN, born in Solon, N. Y., June 9, 1841. WILLIAM NELSON ALONZO, born in Syracuse, N. Y., August 10, 1849.

Stephen Foster Brownell.

(159a229c).

Stephen Foster Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., June 17, 1812; died in Hosensack, Pa., May 31, 1897; married probably in Edmeston, N.Y., about 1840, Jane Willis Schermerhorn, daughter of Peter and Rachel Edmonds Schermerhorn, born August 14, 1821; died in Otselic, N. Y., November 29, 1852, and had three children. Helen Amelia, born in Solon, N. Y., January 22, 1842. Stephen Duane, born in Otselic, N. Y., April 17, 1850; died in Columbus, N. Y., March 12, 1858. Charles Homer, born in Otselic, N. Y., November 24, 1852.

He married second probably in Georgetown, N. Y., October, 1860, Irene Nichols Partridge, died in McGrawville, N. Y., January 13, 1895. In politics he was a Democrat.

Dorman Lake Brownell.

(159a229d).

Dorman Lake Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brownell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., August 16, 1814; died in McGraw, N. Y., January 15, 1877; married Emma Hudson Fish, daughter of Eldridge Fish, born 1824; died in McGraw, N. Y., October 17, 1861, and had three children. Hudson Lorendyne, died in youth. Emma Genevieve, born in Solon, N. Y., August 28, 1856. Adelbert, born 1858; died in youth.

He married second in Ludlowville, Cayuga County, N. Y., May, 1864, Lovinia Cornelia Owen, daughter of Harry and Permelia Matteson Owen, born March 13, 1840; died in McGraw, N. Y., January 28, 1877, and had two children. Eva Gardner, born in Ludlowville, N. Y., August 4, 1865. Edgar Dorman, born in Hedgesville, Berkley County, W. Va., January 8, 1867.

He was a farmer and in politics a Democrat. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Tracy Platt Brownell.

(159a229e).

Tracy Platt Brownell, son of Jonathan and Desire Lake Brown-

ell, born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., April 26, 1817; died in Columbus, N. Y., April 9, 1861; married in Edmeston, Otsego County, N. Y., December 29, 1840, by the Rev. J. Trax, to Calista Stephens, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Kennedy Stephens, born in Edmeston, N. Y., June 10, 1820, and had four children. JAMES ALVARO, born in Edmeston, N. Y., December 21, 1842. ADELBERT LEONARD, born in Edmeston, N. Y., June 17, 1844. TRACY KNAPP, born in Edmeston, N. Y., July 19, 1847. HERMON ARCILLUS, born in Columbus, N. Y., November 28, 1853.

HANNAH BROWNELL PECK.

(159a231).

Hannah Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., August 20, 1793; died in Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1865; married November 24, 1811, Russell Peck, son of Benjamin and Sarah (surname unknown) Peck, born in Canterbury, R. I., August 20, 1784; died in Brunswick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., August 23, 1862, and had four children. EMILY, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., September 17, 1812; died in Evansville, Ind., August 7, 1842; married George W. Sharpe. JULIA, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., August 21, 1814; died in Poestenkill, N. Y., July 8, 1817. CYNTHIA, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., November 11, 1816; died in Poestenkill, N. Y., May 24, 1898; married George Wetherwax. SARAH JANE, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., February 7, 1819; married Caleb B. Crumb.

She is buried beside her husband in New Mount Ida Cemetery at Troy, N. Y.

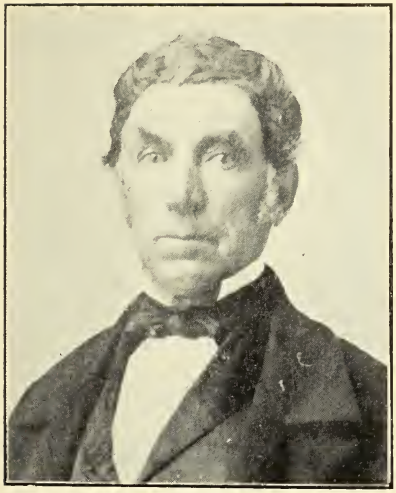
WILSON BROWNELL.

(159a232).

Wilson Brownell, son of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., July 14, 1795; died August 8, 1872; married August 15, 1819, Lydia Brownell, daughter of David and Rhoda Brownell Brownell, born January 28, 1796; died February 10, 1861, and had three children. A son. HULDAH, married John Smith. ROSILLA.

David Brownell.

(159a233).



DAVID BROWNELL.

David Brownell, son of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., July 2, 1798; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., December 1, 1877; married in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., May 11, 1826, Thankful Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Prudence Sherman Brownell, born in Pittstown, N. Y., October 18, 1805; died in Ellery, N. Y., April 9, 1846; and had nine children. Prudence Jane, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., April 16, 1827; died in Ellery, N. Y., November 3, 1847. Lucinda, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., August 6, 1829; died in Ellery, N. Y., November 15, 1847. Benjamin, born in Sand Lake, N. Y., April 25, 1831; married Salina Strunk, (2) Emily Vendervort, (3) Cynthia Gardner. Simeon, born in Ellery, N. Y., February 10, 1833; married Julia Mason. Charles Henry, born in Ellery, N. Y., November 23, 1835; died in Washington C. H., Ohio, July 9, 1902; married Ruth Barnett. Eslie Maria, born in Ellery, N. Y., November 10, 1837; died in Dewittville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., December 12, 1882; married Perry Dexter Wood. David Sherman, born in Ellery, N. Y., August 26, 1840; died in Washington C. H., Ohio, May 28, 1892; married Mary Ann Klever. Harriet Minerva, born in Ellery, N. Y., August 9, 1842; married George Mason. Huldah Eunice, born in Ellery, N. Y., November 28, 1844; married Amisa Ives Starr.

He married second, in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 15, 1849, Jane Jemima Brownell Burch, (a widow), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Van Wert Brownell, born in Ellery, N. Y., January 19, 1820; died in Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y., December 16, 1891, and had one child. Sara Elizabeth, born

in Ellery, N. Y., May 17, 1850; died in Chautauqua, N. Y., September 16, 1905; married John C. Lewis.

He received his education at the district school in Sand Lake, N. Y., and while a young man he used to build flaxmills in the summer and would work in them winters. In the summer of 1831, he with one of his wife's uncles, came from Pittstown, N. Y., to Ellery, N. Y., with a horse and wagon, returning the same way, looking for a farm to locate upon. James McCoul had offered his farm previously, for eighteen dollars an acre, but would not say what he would take now. He found one he could buy, located between Bemus Point, N. Y., and Ellery Center, N. Y., for nine dollars an acre. Before leaving Pittstown, N. Y., he had made up his mind not to buy a farm until he had returned home.

After returning to Pittstown, N. Y., he made up his mind to buy the farm for nine dollars an acre, and wrote his father-in-law, Joseph Brownell, to buy it for him. Before sealing the letter, he again thought he would like the McCoul farm, and instructed his father-in-law to buy it if he could get it for eighteen dollars an acre. Joseph Brownell saw McCoul, making a contract for his farm at eighteen dollars an acre, paying one hundred dollars to bind the bargain, McCoul saying, "that was the easiest hundred dollars he ever received, as David Brownell would never come after the farm." He was to be disappointed, for David Brownell with his family started again that fall for Ellery, N. Y., going as far as Buffalo, N. Y., on the Erie canal. McCoul was digging potatoes when Brownell came in sight. Throwing down his hoe, he said, "The farm's gone."

In 1851 he moved on the farm joining him on the south, and while living there he built a new house on the farm he had vacated, moving into it in 1857, living there until his death. Although of a strong Christian character, he never identified himself with any church. He never sought political preferment. He was once nominated for a town office and lost the election by one vote. Jedediah Vorce, an Ellery pioneer and intimate friend, rode with him to election, and wanting to vote for a man on the opposition ticket, voted it straight, thus causing his defeat. He was a man of very strong mind. He accumlated quite a property, owning at one time three hundred and twenty-five acres of land on the east shore of Lake Chautauqua, opposite the now famous Chautauqua Assembly. He is buried beside his wife in the Lewis Cemetery in Ellery, N. Y.

Huldah Brownell Bullock.

(159a234).

Huldah Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., February 28, 1800; married Stephen Van Rensselaer Bullock, and had eight children. Minerva, died September 24, 1869; married John Holcome Underwood. Rebecca, married John Gilbert. Nelson. Cyrus, married Ann Freeman. Lewis, died December 18, 1864. James. Charles, born in Hartfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y., October 4, 1839; married Miriam D. Sweet. Laura, married Seeley Wilmarth.

Rebecca Brownell Goodrich.

(159a235).

Rebecca Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., August 8, 1802; died August 28, 1872; married Charles Goodrich, and had five children. Darwin. Armitta, married Charles S. Ogden. Caroline, married Harlow M. Ogden. Henrietta, born in Brocton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 13, 1836; married Charles S. Ogden. Frances.

Amos Brownell.

(159a236).

Amos Brownell, son of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born July 23, 1804; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y., January 29, 1884; married in Johnsonville, N. Y., to Susan Smith, daughter of Rensselaer and Mary Jane Burdick Smith, and had seven children. Benjamin, born August 27, 1830; died July 3, 1872; married Anna Stocom. Ann Eliza, born April 27, 1833; died September 30, 1876; married Christopher Andrews. Mary Jane, born in Pittstown, N. Y., November 20, 1836; died in Pittstown, N. Y., August 10, 1889; married Wilson Brundige. Sarah Maria, born in Johnsonville, N. Y., March 4, 1839; married Hezekiah C. Parkis. Edwin, born May 6, 1840; died July 13, 1868; married Emma Conklin. Julia, born June 11, 1843; married Harmon (surname

unknown). George R., born June 7, 1846; died February 7, 1903; married Isabelle McClellan.

He attended the public schools in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and always lived near Pittstown, N. Y. In politics, he was a Republican. He is buried in the Millertown Cemetery at Millertown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Leah Brownell Gardner.

(159a237).

Leah Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Huldah Bullock Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., March 27, 1806; died April 29, 1875; married March 2, 1833, Benjamin Gardner, son of Eleazer and Thankful Chamberlain Gardner, born February 9, 1810; died August 12, 1873, and had six children. Huldah Thankful, born August 28, 1835; died September 28, 1872; married Alonzo Evans. Julia Lovina, born August 11, 1837; died October 14, 1899; married Ashbel E. Watrous. Emma Jane, born May 27, 1839; married James H. Funk. Cynthia Maria, born March 18, 1841; married Benjamin Brownell. Wilson Benjamin, born in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y., August 14, 1844; married Helen Moore, (2) Mrs. Josephine Southerland Van Wert. George Nelson, born August 22, 1846; married Lucy A. Thatcher.

Charles Brownell.

(159a239a).

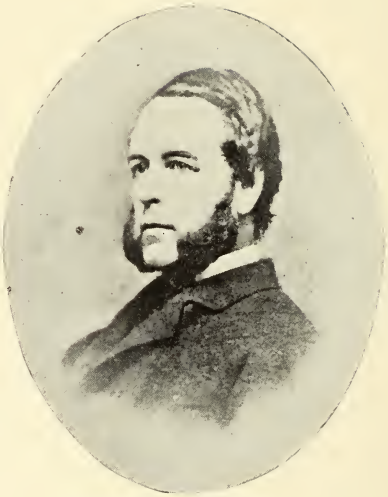
Charles Brownell, son of Benjamin and Clarissa Baldwin Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., October 16, 1816; died in Springfield, Mo., March 9, 1874; married in Troy, N. Y., September 25, 1839, Lucy Adams, daughter of Harmon and Grace Millard Adams, born in Troy, N. Y., January 9, 1819; died in St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1884, and had twelve children. Francis Edwin, born in Troy, N. Y., July 18, 1840; died in Washington, D. C., March 15, 1894; married Cornelia Harrington. Benjamin Harmon, born in Troy, N. Y., March 16, 1842; died in St. Louis, Mo., January 28, 1895; married Laura Martindale, (2) Mary E. Fasbender. William Adams, born in Troy, N. Y., December 17,

1843; died in Chattanooga, Tenn., March 24, 1875. HARRIET E., born in Troy, N. Y., March 4, 1846; died in Troy, N. Y., June 1, 1846. JANE ANN, born in Troy, N. Y., July 28, 1847; married W. J. Teed. CHARLES CARROL, born in Troy, N. Y., March 8, 1849; died in Troy, N. Y., August, 1850. FREDERIC BETTS, born in Troy, N. Y., December 20, 1851; died in Battle Creek, Mich., January 7, 1902; married Anna Jones. JAMES AMATUS, born in Troy, N. Y., December 13, 1853. JESSIE MATILDA, born in Troy, N. Y., February 20, 1856. GEORGE HENRY, born in Troy, N. Y., July 7, 1859; died in St. Louis, Mo., October, 1884; married Clara Sebastian. EUGENE ELLSWORTH, born in Troy, N. Y., August 14, 1861. CHARLES, born in Troy, N. Y., June 19, 1864; died in St. Louis, Mo., December 17, 1886.

He resided in Troy, N. Y., until 1865, when he moved to St. Louis, Mo., residing there three years, then removing to Springfield, Mo., where he lived until his death. He was an architect and builder, continuing in active business until his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and took an active interest in church work. In politics he was a Republican, and was Superintendent of the County House in Troy, N. Y., for a number of years.

Edwin Brownell.

(159a239b).



EDWIN BROWNELL.

Edwin Brownell, son of Benjamin and Clarissa Baldwin Brownell, born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., June 12, 1821; died in Troy, N. Y., March 14, 1874; married .Catherine Witbeck, and had five children. Mary Frances, born in Troy, N. Y., July 2, 1846; died May 23, 1901; married James Spencer Gurnsey. Alice C., born in Troy, N. Y., December 21, 1847; married Rynin Van Alstyne. Margaret, born in Troy, N. Y., April 5, 1850; died in Troy, N. Y., November 18, 1893. Clara, born in Troy, N. Y., September 28, 1852; married Rev. Edward Payson Johnson. Katherine, born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., October 14, 1864; married Henry Lenard Wilcox.

Comfort Brownell Wilcox.

(163121).

Comfort Brownell, daughter of Charles Brownell, married November 17, 1779, Abner Wilcox, son of William and Elizabeth Wilcox, and had one child. George, born January 26, 1781.

Joseph Brownell.

(163123).

Joseph Brownell, son of Charles Brownell, married Almy Freeborn, and had six children. Silas, married a Simpson. Mary Freeborn, born 1799; died March 12, 1869; married William Smith. Joseph, married Elizabeth Wilcox. Henry Freeborn. Enos.

Charles, born 1807; died September 14, 1887; married Elizabeth Frances Stevens, (2) Sarah Jane Furness.

Sarah Burgess Williams.

(163415).

Sarah Burgess, daughter of James and Dorothy Brownell Burgess, died April 13, 1851; married 1787, Nathaniel Williams, and had two children. Cindarilla, born July 10, 1789; died December 17, 1863. Sarah, born November 25, 1795; died October 13, 1871; married Christopher Tanner.

Lucy Brownell Tompkins.

(163431).

Lucy Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born February 6, 1766; married July 4, 1784, Gilbert Tompkins, son of Joseph and Martha Pierce Tompkins, born October 26, and had one child. Brownell, born November 17, 1785; died October 4, 1864; married Polly Blair, (2) Matilda Tompkins.

Mary Brownell Tompkins.

(163433).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born July 8, 1770; died May 10, 1844; married February 5, 1788, Gilbert Tompkins, son of Joseph and Martha Pierce Tompkins, and had nine children. William B., born November 4, 1789; died March 15, 1862; married Margaret Briggs, (2) Annis Gilbert. Samuel, born 1793; died 1871; married Lucy Whitcomb. James B., married Mary White. Mariah, born February 23, 1795; died February 8, 1881; married Gideon Manchester. Phoebe, born 1802; died July 8, 1837; married Nathan Peck. Ruth, died 1865; married William Smith. Philip, born March 29, 1804; died March 28, 1894; married Mary A. Simmons. Lucy, born 1806; died 1864; married Chester Holcomb. Mary, born 1809; died December 20, 1877; married Nathan Peck.

CALVIN AND SARAH BROWNELL WHITCOMB.

Sarah Brownell Whitcomb.

(163434).

Sarah Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born October 2, 1772; died July 28, 1860; married January 4, 1798, Calvin Whitcomb, and had seven children. Lucy, born October 4, 1798; died June 8, 1836; married Samuel Tompkins. Sarah, born September 23, 1800; died March 2, 1878; married Dennis Morse. Mary, born July 5, 1803; died June 30, 1896; married Adolphus Blair. A son, who died young. Ruth, born October 29, 1810; died June 8, 1890; married Nelson D. Emmons. Judith, born January 23, 1814; died November 22, 1902; married Arnnah Gilmore. Calvin Brownell, born August 22, 1818; died January 2, 1891; married Delia Roxanna Brewer.

Susannah Brownell Simmons.

(163435).

Susannah Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., March 16, 1775; died in Paris Hill, N. Y.; married in Westport, Mass., 1795, to Adam Simmons, born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Paris Hill, N. Y., and had ten children. Alanson, born March 25, 1796; married Mary Bartlett. Philip, born December 10, 1799; died May 22, 1879; married Mirinda Head. Carlos, born January 29, 1802; married Lydia Bailey, (2) Louisa Meggs. Clarissa, born March 7, 1804; married Nathaniel Pierce. Calista, born March 22, 1806; died November 15, 1886; married Harvey Head. Ruth, born April 29, 1808; died November 15, 1886; married Seth Hitchcock. Mehitable, born February 24, 1811; died 1898; married Lysander Head. Susannah, born August 8, 1813; died at the age of seven years. Samuel, born February 28, 1817; married Mariah (surname unknown). Gamaliel, born May 2, 1819; married Alice Prentice.

She received her education in the public schools. She was an active member of the Congregational Church and was a devoted wife and mother. She is buried beside her husband at Paris Hill, N. Y.

Eunice Brownell Hitchcock.

(163437).

Eunice Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., January 25, 1780; died in Hamilton, N. Y., August 6, 1849; married November 19, 1798, Capt. Joseph Hitchcock, son of Deacon Joseph and Hannah Livermore Hitchcock, born in Brimfield, Mass., March 2, 1775; died in Madison, N. Y., April 15, 1861, and had eleven children. Ruth, born in Hamilton, N. Y., October 23, 1799; died July 7, 1858; married Otis Simmons. Hannah, born in Hamilton, N. Y., September 4, 1801; died December 3, 1873; married Thurston Wood. Samuel, born in Hamilton, N. Y., August 7, 1803; died April 22, 1872; married Prudence Groves. Meroa, born in Lebanon, N. Y., June 19, 1805; died January 29, 1862; married Ezra Campbell. Fally, born in Lebanon, N. Y., October 14, 1807; died December 2, 1884; married Benjamin Simmons. Joseph, born in Lebanon, N. Y., April

30, 1810; died August 23, 1892; married C. Maria Campbell. ISAAC, born in Lebanon, N. Y., July 18, 1812; died March 10, 1877; married Antrice Pierce. SETH, born in Lebanon, N. Y., July 17, 1814; died in Madison, N. Y., November 6, 1900; married Ruth Simmons, (2) Eliza Chilson. EUNICE, born in Lebanon, N. Y., October 16, 1816; died October 9, 1890; married Frederick Sawdey. MARY, born in Lebanon, N. Y., January 17, 1819; died March 31, 1869; married Heman Hotchkin. WILLIAM, born in Lebanon, N. Y., August 18, 1823; married Cornelia Waters, (2) Mary Pierce Kron.

She was a member of the Congregational Church for many years. A devoted wife and mother, and is buried beside her husband at Lebanon, N. Y.

ABISHA BROWNELL SIMMONS.

(163438).

Abisha Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born 1782; died 1813; married William Simmons, and had four children. FALLY, born April, 1803; died 1873; married George Pierce. MELISSA, born September 9, 1805; died October 20, 1885; married John Tompkins. PHOEBE, born July 4, 1807; died December 21, 1884; married Ezekiel Pierce. MARY, born September 9, 1809; married John B. Tompkins.

SAMUEL BROWNELL.

(163439).

Samuel Brownell, son of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., September 2, 1785; died in Madison, N. Y., March 6, 1865; married 1812, Abigail Barker, born 1792; died in Madison, N. Y., 1850, and had eight children. RUTH, born in Madison, N. Y., 1813; died in Madison, N. Y., 1888; married Sidney Putnam. RUSSELL, born in Madison, N. Y., 1815; died in Madison, N. Y., 1868; married Electa Coe. SAMUEL, born in Madison, N. Y., 1816; died in Clinton, N. Y., 1887; married Susan Bronson. WILLIAM, born in Madison, N. Y., 1816; died in Waterloo, N. Y., 1885; married Elvira Baldwin. ELIZABETH, born in Madison, N. Y., 1817; died in Hamilton, N. Y., September 6, 1896;

married Sanford Gardner. HAMILTON, born in Madison, N. Y., November 18, 1821; died in Oneonta, N. Y., July 31, 1900; married Lucy L. Simmons. PHILIP, died in early youth. LEVERETT, died in youth.

He married second Frances Gurnsey. He was a farmer and always resided in Madison, N. Y. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

LUCY BROWNELL PEASE. LL

(163439a).

Lucy Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Briggs Brownell, born June 16, 1788; died 1828; married 1812, Ami Pease, born 1791; died 1869, and had four children. HANNAH, born 1814; died 1831. SAMUEL B., born 1817; died 1881; married Emeline Childs. ABISHA, born 1821; married Samuel Cleveland. WILLIAM.

LORING R. BROWNELL.

(163451).

Loring R. Brownell, son of George and Lucy Richmond Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 28, 1771; died at sea; married January 17, 1795, Betsey Burgess, daughter of James and Dorothy Brownell Burgess, and had one child. LORING.

He was a seafaring man, owning the schooner of which he was captain. He came to Madison County, N. Y., with his parents and bought the farm upon which they afterward lived. He then returned to his vessel to make one more voyage to the West Indies, taking with him his two brothers Peris Richmond Brownell and Israel Putnam Brownell. None of them ever returned nor were any tidings from them received. This was about 1795. He left a widow and one son, Loring Brownell, who, having been born after his father left on this last fatal voyage, was never seen by him. His son became a prominent man and died in Piqua, O., leaving five children, four sons and one daughter.

Nathan Brownell.

(163459a).

Nathan Brownell, son of George and Lucy Richmond Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 13, 1789; died in Madison County, N. Y., May 22, 1866 married December 30, 1817, Polly Brown, born January 25, 1800; died April 1, 1837, and had ten children. Lucy R., born August 28, 1819; died August 29, 1819. Lucy R., born August 17, 1820; died December 5, 1866; married Jerome Terry, (2) Alfred Babcock. Nicanor, born February 14, 1823; died October 11, 1887; married Caroline E. Hunt. George, born March 29, 1825; died April 14, 1825. George, born May 8, 1826; married Celestia Fuller. Nathan, born June 6, 1828; married Rozella Hart. Paris R., born April 3, 1831; died March 23, 1833. Peris R., born August 31, 1833; married Anna C. Burdick. Putnam Cushing, born June 8, 1835; married Cornelia E. Morgan. Harvey B., born April 1, 1837; died July 9, 1839.

He followed farming for some time after his marriage, and later engaged in the mercantile business in Madison Center, N. Y., Hubbardsville, N. Y., and Brookfield, N. Y., where he resided at the time of his death. He was a man of broad ideas and a leading member of society in the community.

Ezra Brownell.

(163461).

Ezra Brownell, son of Ezra and Hope Borden Brownell, born January 19, 1769; died 1813; married Miss Davidson, and had two children. Amanda, born December 5, 1796; married a Bliss or a Blinn. Cynthia, born March 3, 1799; married an Abrams.

He married second Nancy Dorn, daughter of Alexander and Rachel Egmont Dorn, born November 4, 1783; died October 12, 1865, and had six children. Rachel, born in Florida, N. Y., July 25, 1802; married Thomas Wiltsie. Mary, born in Florida, N. Y., June 23, 1804; died July, 1881; married Joseph Earl. Alvah, born in Florida, N. Y., March 24, 1806; died May, 1871; married Margaret Sternberg. Hopeful, born in Florida, N. Y., January 14, 1808; married a Segur. George, born in Florida, N. Y., November 6, 1809; died June 15, 1867; married Joanna Gough.

Ezra, born in Florida, N. Y., December 6, 1811; died May 13, 1878; married Maria Sternberg.

Phoebe Macomber Brownell Lawton.

(163469d).

PHOEBE M. BROWNELL LAWTON.

Phoebe Macomber Brownell, daughter of Ezra and Hope Borden Brownell, born in Rhode Island, November 19, 1788; died in Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., December 30, 1868; married November 15, 1806, Abner Lawton, born in Rhode Island, April 23, 1784; died in Skaneateles, N. Y., February 20, 1855, and had thirteen children. John, born in Cairo, Green County, N. Y., October 3, 1807; died December 21, 1869; married Elizabeth Giles, (2) Sarah Hoxie. Abram A., born in Cario, N. Y., September 8, 1809; died May 21, 1896; married Phebe Giles. Maria, born in Cario, N. Y., September 13, 1811; died November 27, 1826. David, born in Cairo, N. Y., August 7, 1813; died 1846; married Eliza E. Drake. William B., born in Cairo, N. Y., June 23, 1815; married Hannah Macomber. Hannah, born in Cairo, N Y., January 7, 1818; died 1872; married Jerome B. Stillson. Elizabeth, born in Cairo, N. Y., October 22, 1819; married Dr. George Campbell. Julia, born in Cairo, N. Y., October 22, 1822; died 1847. Angelica, born in Cairo, N. Y., May 17, 1824; married Dr. William Abell. Henry M., born in Cairo, N. Y., March 27, 1826; died in Rome, N. Y., November 9, 1901; married Adelia Ann Parker. Sarah M., born in Cairo, N. Y., February 9, 1828; died August 4, 1857; married Albert Rogers. Harriet, born in Skaneateles, N. Y., February 1, 1830; married Henry D. McCulloch. Edwin F., born in Skaneateles, N. Y., April 19, 1832; married Mariam Austin.

She was a member of the Society of Friends, and a woman beloved by all who knew her.

Osmin Brownell.

(163481).

Osmin Brownell, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Tompkins Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., September 27, 1790; married about 1833, by the Rev. Mace Shepard, to Mary Brownell Simmons, daughter of Isaac and Abisha Briggs Simmons, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 3, 1800; died in Fall River, Mass., December 24, 1870, and had two children. Alexander C., born in Westport, Mass., January 17, 1836; married Emily M. Irish. William, Henry, born in Little Compton, R. I., November 30, 1838.

He obtained his education in the public schools at Westport, Mass. He was a farmer and always lived in Westport, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I. He was a member of the Home Guards in 1812, and was a lifelong Whig. He was much interested in the public school system and served for many years upon the school board. He was a member of the Congregational Church for many years, and a man of strong character.

Alfred Brownell.

(163482).

Alfred Brownell, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Tompkins Brownell, born September 21, 1792; died September 16, 1867; married November 22, 1818, Christina Stoddard, born September 28, 1798, and had five children. Nathaniel, born October 1, 1821; died November 11, 1901; married Abby L. Barker. Susan, born February 29, 1824; died September, 1888; married Stephen Losey. Samuel Clarke, born in Madison, Madison County, N. Y., April 2, 1829; married Catherine Fox, (2) Abbie Maus. Sarah, born November 3, 1830; married Theo. L. Spencer. Philip, born March 23, 1836.

Samuel Buckman Richmond.

(163711).

Samuel Buckman Richmond, son of Nathaniel and Anna Brownell Richmond, born April 4, 1767; married November 8, 1796, Eunice Mack, and had nine children. Nathaniel, born September

9, 1797; married Lavenia Avery. BROWNELL, born February 6, 1799; died December 25, 1863; married Jane Elliot. SAMUEL, born July 15, 1801; died March 16, 1866; married Cynthia Wood. CLARA, born October 27, 1803; married Abel Wilcox. SYLVESTER, born August 15, 1805; died February 9, 1890; married Lucy Avery. FRANKLIN, born March 2, 1808; died May 2, 1876. ALFRED, born October 23, 1811; died April, 1880; married Amanda Knapp. ANNA, born September 24, 1813; married Archimades Gray. NANCY, born May 8, 1816; died June 6, 1885; married John Nelson.

ELIZABETH RICHMOND JONES.

(163712).

Elizabeth Richmond, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Brownell Richmond, born about February 15, 1770; married December 25, 1794, Isaac Jones, and had eight children. RICHMOND, born 1796. ELIZABETH, born 1797; died 1824. SYLVESTER, born 1800. CLARISSA, born 1802; married Alvah Chase. RUTH, born 1805. MARY, born 1807. NANCY, born 1812; married Isaiah Barney. SARAH, born 1814; married Davis A. Blake.

JONATHAN RICHMOND.

(163713).

Jonathan Richmond, son of Nathaniel and Anna Brownell Richmond, born July 1, 1774; married February 11, 1807, Rebecca Almy, daughter of William and Mary (surname unknown) Almy, and had twelve children. WILLIAM A., born January 28, 1807; married Loraine Page. SARAH ALMY, born September 30, 1809; married Jonathan Lund. MARIA C., born June 7, 1811. MARY CHURCH, born May 21, 1813; married Hamilton Brownell. JONATHAN, born August 23, 1815. REBECCA, born March 22, 1817; married John Marsh. ELIZA JANE, born May 30, 1819; married Charles Jores. CHARLES H., born March 6, 1821; married Amy W. Howland. FREDERIC D., born September 5, 1822; married Abbey E. Swift. FALLEE, born July 14, 1824. CORNELIA R., born September 21, 1825. NANCY, born August 11, 1827; married William D. Eagles.

Perez Brownell.

(163721).

Perez Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, married Mary Grinnell, and had three children. Amy, married a Smith. Mary. Elizabeth.

The following taken from Eliott G. Stork's History of Cayuga County, N. Y., gives the early movements of Pardon Brownell and his sons Perez, Thurston, Jonathan and Gilbert: "In 1790, Gilbert, Jonathan, Thurston and Perez Brownell came from Little Compton, R. I., and commenced work, on the Indian Reservation, north of Aurora. They were disposed by the sheriff and built a cabin near R. M. Atwater's residence in Ledyard, one and one-half miles north of the south line. In the spring of 1791, Perez brought his family; Jonathan brought his in 1792. Their father, Pardon Brownell, bought lot 23 in Genoa and gave Gilbert two hundred acres on the east side, Thurston two hundred acres on the west side, and Perez two hundred acres in the middle. Perez moved on his in the spring of 1793. His home was west of J. G. Burgess' stone quarry. Gilbert came and boarded with him. Mrs. Brownell's sister was a member of the family. November 4, 1793, Gilbert and Amy were married. The marriage certificate is in the possession of their daughter, Mrs. Clarissa Chadwick and reads: This certifies that Gilbert Brownell and Amy Grinnell were joined in marriage November 4, 1793, by Aaron Kinne, minister of the gospel and missionary in the western settlement.

The incidents connected with this event are somewhat romantic. It seems a contract was made between them, but unfortunately there was neither civil officer or settled minister who could make them one. It was agreed that when the missionary came they would be married. After weeks and months of delay Kinne called at Perez Brownell's. Gilbert was engaged at some distance from the house, logging. Amy blew a conch shell, now in possession of Mrs. Chadwick, and called her soon to be husband, soiled and besmeared. Gilbert came in and without change of raiment stood up before the man of God and they were married. Immediately after the ceremony he went back to toil. This was probably the first marriage in the town. Gilbert built his house and lived a little southeast of J. G. Burgess' residence. A fine old apple tree marks the locality. Perez subsequently sold to Joseph Goodyear and then Gilbert changed

farms with Goodyear. Gilbert bought Thurston's lands and eventually owned a large portion of lot 23. He lived and died where H. S. King now lives. Of a family of nine children there only remains Edmund, Mrs. Clarissa Chadwick and Mrs. John H. Carter. Perez subsequently moved to Ohio and died there. Thurston went to Philadelphia, Pa. Jonathan remained in Ledyard. He built the house where Charles E. Slocum lives and died there. His daughters were reigning belles in their day and much admired.

Thurston Brownell.

(163722).

Thurston Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, married and had four children and possibly more. Pardon. Robert Smith, married Caroline Irons. Lawrence. Susan, married an Anthony.

He was Justice of the Peace in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Jonathan Brownell.

(163723).

Jonathan Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 24, 1767; died in Ledyard, N. Y., October 26, 1835; married Mary Briggs, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Brownell Briggs, born April 9, 1770; died November 15, 1809, and had nine children. Lydia, born in Ledyard, N. Y., September 8, 1792; died January 16, 1836; married Charles Hubbard. Clara, born in Ledyard, N. Y., May 8, 1794; died in Ledyard, N. Y., May 11, 1796. Calista, born in Ledyard, N. Y., May 1, 1796; married Lancing Budlong. Harriet, born in Ledyard, N. Y., August 15, 1798; married Lewis Himrod. Lucy, born in Ledyard, N. Y., September 20, 1800; died September 11, 1835; married William Todd. Jonathan, born in Ledyard, N. Y., August 23, 1802. Hamilton, born in Ledyard, N. Y., February 22, 1805; married Mary Richmond. William, born in Ledyard, N. Y., May 12, 1805; married Clarissa Brooks, (2) Lucy Franklin. Cornelius B., born in Ledyard, N. Y., November 15, 1809; died in Ledyard, N. Y., June 14, 1810.

He married second Mrs. Sarah Kingsley Curtis, (a widow) born September 6, 1786; died October 7, 1864, and had four children.

Mary B., born in Ledyard, N. Y., April 8, 1813; married John Morgan, (2) Charles C. Young. Elizabeth, born in Ledyard, N. Y., July 28, 1815; died January 13, 1836; married George M. Richmond, (2) George Marsh. Richmond, born in Ledyard, N. Y., April 29 1820; died 1863. Cornelia Budlong, born in Ledyard, N. Y., September 12, 1823; married James Avery.

Gilbert Brownell.

(163724).

Gilbert Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 7, 1770; died January 31, 1852; married November 4, 1793, Amy Tillinghast Grinnell, and had nine children. Sylvester, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., March 24, 1795; died September 12, 1828. Phoebe Shaw, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., November 19, 1796; died August 28, 1865. Clarissa, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., November 10, 1798; died March 7, 1889; married a Chadwick. Richard Grinnell, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., August 9, 1801; died July 30, 1867; married Mary Dunning, (2) Mrs. Adaline Seymour. Ann, married William Wood. Mercy Church, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., February 8, 1804; died August 20, 1881; married John H. Carter. Gilbert, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., March 22, 1806; died July 7, 1850; married a Ballard. Edmund, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., May 5, 1808; died in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 26, 1880; married Ann Niblo. Horatio Nelson, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., October 3, 1812; died April 8, 1863; married Jane Trafalgar.

Elizabeth Brownell Brightman.

(163725).

Elizabeth Brownell, daughter of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, married Daniel Brightman, and had daughter Betsey and probably others.

Anna Brownell Chase.

(163726).

Anna Brownell, daughter of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., November 26, 1772; married Henry Chase, and had five children. Anna. Alice. Sarah. Elizabeth. Henry.

Edmund Brownell.

(163727).

Edmund Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence Shaw Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., November 7, 1775; died February 1, 1840; married Mary Bailey, and had one child. Mary.

He married second Priscilla Briggs, daughter of Job and Sarah Church Briggs, born January 10, 1785; died December 1, 1868, and had eleven children. Gilbert, married Eliza Emmerson. Harriet, married Dr. James Peckham. Pardon, married Abby White. Amey Ann, born April 25, 1811; died March 21, 1883; married William Richmond Atwood. Sophia Augusta, married Robert White. Deborah Briggs, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 1, 1822; married Gershom Bradford Weston. Cornelia Prudence, married Felix G. Matthers. Richard Sylvester, married Mabel Stuart. Elizabeth Louisa.

He made three journeys on horseback from Rhode Island to Cayuga Lake, to visit his brothers and sisters.

Thomas Church Brownell.

(163771).

Thomas Church Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born October 19, 1779; died January 13, 1865; married August 6, 1811, Charlotte Dickinson, born in St. Johns, Nova Scotia, April 12, 1787, and had eight children. Sarah E., born September 17, 1813; died September 11, 1869. Thomas S., born September 9, 1815; died May 5, 1841. Charlotte D., born August 4, 1817; died May 23, 1825. H. Tudor, born August 15, 1819; died August 2, 1887; married Gertrude Kissam. Frances I., born January 15, 1822; died September 4, 1890; married Thomas Holland. M.

Louisa, born June 15, 1824; died October 5, 1883; married Gordon W. Burnham. Harriet P., born September 25, 1826; married Edward I. Thomas, (2) Charles R. Chapman. Elizabeth S., born September 25, 1826; died September 26, 1828.

His father was a farmer and he was educated at Bristol Academy, Taunton, at Rhode Island College (now Brown University), and at Union College, where he graduated in 1804. The next year he became a tutor in Union College, in 1807 professor of Belles-lettres and moral philosophy, and in 1809 was chosen the first professor of chemistry and mineralogy. The following year was spent in traveling through Great Britain and Ireland, and in gathering material and apparatus for the department under his charge. In 1813 he began to turn his attention to preparation for the ministry, and having become an Episcopalian was ordained by Bishop Hobart, in Trinity Church, New York, April 11, 1816. In connection with his professional duties he gave himself to the work of a missionary in Schenectady and its vicinity. In the summer of 1818, he became an assistant minister in Trinity Church, New York. He was consecrated bishop of Connecticut October 27, 1819, and removed at once to his new field of labor. Washington (now Trinity) College, at Hartford, Conn., took its rise under his auspices in 1824; he was its first president, resigning in 1831. He became presiding bishop in 1852, upon the death of Bishop Chase of Illinois. He was author of "The Family Prayer Book," which contains a commentary, historical, explanatory, doctrinal, and practical, on the liturgy of the Episcopal Church. In 1839-40 he prepared the "Religion of the Heart and Life" (5 vol. 12 mo.), a compilation from the best writers on experimental and practical piety, with introductions, etc.

Ruth Brownell Church.

(163772).

Ruth Brownell, daughter of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 3, 1781; died January 26, 1861; married Joseph Church, and had seven children. Susan Perry. Thomas Brownell. Gamaliel. Thadeus Herbert. Abby Taylor. Charles Henry. John Edwin.

Her mother, Mercy Church, was great-granddaughter of Colonel Benjamin Church, famous in the Indian wars, and who led the party which killed King Philip at Mount Hope, Bristol, R. I., in 1676.

Mercy Brownell Almy Cory.

(163773).

Mercy Brownell, daughter of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 28, 1783; died January 22, 1860; married Samuel Almy, and had two children. Samuel. Caroline Bartlett.

She married second Isaac Cory, and had five children. Alexander Hamilton. Elizabeth Bligh. Albert Brownell. Isaac. Mary Codman.

Sylvester Brownell.

(163774).

Sylvester Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., August 12, 1785; died June 12, 1863; married Abby Taylor, and had four children. Sophia Taylor. Frederic Horatio. Abby Maria. Clara Maria.

Pardon Brownell.

(163775).

Pardon Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., January 13, 1788; died in East Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1846; married December 1, 1815, Lucia Emilia DeWolf, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Rogerson DeWolf, born in Bristol, R. I., November 23, 1795; died in Bristol, R. I., September 25, 1884, and had six children. Francis DeWolf, born in Providence, R. I., December 28, 1817; died in East Hartford, Conn., September 16, 1833. Henry Howard, born in Providence, R. I., February 6, 1820; died October 31, 1872. Charles DeWolf, born in Providence, R. I., February 6, 1822; married Henrietta Knowlton Angell. Emilia DeWolf, born in Providence, R. I., December 10, 1823; died in East Hartford, Conn., November 19, 1838. Edward Rogerson, born in East Hartford, Conn., October 2, 1825; died in the West Indies, December 30, 1889. Clarence Melville, born in East Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1828; died on the White Nile, Africa, May 2, 1862.

He was a physician and practiced his profession in Providence,

R. I., until 1824, when he moved to East Hartford, Conn., where he remained until his death. He was surgeon on the privateer Yankee in the war of 1812, which ship was fitted out by his wife's family, the "DeWolf's."

Richmond Brownell.

(163776).

Richmond Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 4, 1790; died October 29, 1866; married Harriet Baylies Church, and had seven children. George Edward. Albert Augustus. William Richmond. Charles Frederic. Mary Church. Francis Seymour. Harriet Church.

He was a physician and practiced his profession with much success.

Jonathan Brownell.

(163777).

Jonathan Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born March 31, 1792; died August 29, 1877; married November 2, 1815, Elizabeth Hall Simmons, daughter of Davis Simmons, born September 25, 1796; died May 4, 1862, and had seven children. Maria Louise, born January 1, 1817; died March 8, 1888. Walter Simmons, born September 30, 1820; died November 20, 1904; married Delana Ann Pierce. Mary, born June 16, 1823; died August 10, 1857; married Leslie Combs. Sylvester, born June 28, 1825; died April 24, 1884. Charlotte, born July 11, 183 ; married A. S. Talbot. James F. S., born October 3, 1833; died July 25, 1873. Frederick R., born November 28, 1837; died February 5, 1903; married Annie Dykes Coggeshall.

He served in the war of 1812, attaining the rank of Colonel. He was a farmer and lived upon a farm, located near Little Compton, R. I., which is still in possession of the family.

Lydia Brownell Richmond Wendell.

(163778).

Lydia Brownell, daughter of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 10, 1794; died September 17, 1882; married William Richmond. She married second Judge John L. Wendell.

Prudence Brownell Brown.

(163779).

Prudence Brownell, daughter of Sylvester and Mercy Church Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 31, 1796; died June 21, 1878; married William Augustus Brown, and had ten children. William Augustus. Julia Elizabeth. Frederic Horatio. Lucia Emilia. Clarke. Theodore. John Shaw. Harriet Church. Helen Wallace. Rebecca.

Isaac Brownell.

(163922).

Isaac Brownell, son of William and Elizabeth Pearce Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 1, 1774; married in Little Compton, R. I., September 28, 1800, by Lemuel Taber, J. P., to Betsey Wood, daughter of Abner and Mary (surname unknown) Wood, born 1779, and had four children. Elisha, born in Little Compton, R. I., October 14, 1801. Abner, born September 18, 1803. Nancy, born December 8, 1805. Elizabeth, born August 15, 1808.

Sylvester Brownell.

(163924).

Sylvester Brownell, son of William and Eunice Palmer Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 31, 1782; married in Newport, R. I., October 14, 1804, by the Rev. Michael Eddy, to Sarah Weeden Wilson, daughter of Jonathan Wilson, Jr., born in Newport, R. I., 1778; died in Newport, R. I., September

10, 1819, and had seven children. HARRIET, born August 1, 1805. WILLIAM, born January 1, 1807; died in Newport, R. I., January 9, 1892. HENRY MUMFORD, born June 19, 1808. JONATHAN WILSON, born May 2, 1810; died in Newport, R. I., October 24, 1814. HENRY MUMFORD, born April 28, 1812. HANNAH WILSON, born March 2, 1815. SARAH WILSON, born October 2, 1818.

CLARKE BROWNELL.

(163929).

Clarke Brownell, son of William and Betsey Grinnell Brownell, born October 16, 1793; married Sarah Tompkins, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Simmons Tompkins, and had eight children. WARREN, born 1815. OLIVER C., born October 27, 1819; married Ann B. Brownell. BENJAMIN P., born February 17, 1823; married Amy Pierce. ISAAC T., born December 25, 1826; married Roby Peirce. DEBORAH ANN, born October 20, 1829; married Ichabod Wilbur. EBEN, born September 28, 1834. WILLIAM, born March 14, 1837. RICHMOND, born June 30, 1840.

DANIEL BROWNELL.

(163962).

Daniel Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth Peckham Brownell, born March 14, 1782; married November 11, 1810, Hannah Allen, daughter of David and Elizabeth Butler Allen, born March 11, 1780, and had five children. FREDERICK R., born September 15, 1811; married Jane Simmons. LEONARD, born May 20, 1813; married Mary A. Howland. ANDREW P., born January 26, 1815; married Eliza Dyer. ELIZABETH, born 1818; died 1836. GEORGE L., born July 15, 1823; died January 13, 1903.

PELEG BROWNELL.

(163968).

Peleg Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth Peckham Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., March 13, 1798; died in Little Compton, R. I., November 24, 1876; married in Little Compton, R.

I., January 25, 1819, by Mase Shepard, to Lydia Randall Church, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Wilbur Church, born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Fall River, Mass., and had six children. LAURA A. C., born in Little Compton, R. I., April 7, 1821; died in Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1889; married Captain Thomas J. Smith. RACHEL A., born in Little Compton, R. I., January 9, 1823; died in Fall River, Mass., 1894; married Richmond P. Woodman. MARIA, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 26, 1825; died in Fall River, Mass., February 26, 1897; married Jonathan I. Hillard. HORATIO H., born in Little Compton, R. I., June 6, 1830; married Cynthia B. Tompkins. ESTHER W., born in Little Compton, R. I., 1832; died in Little Compton, R. I., September 28, 1859. ALVIN C., born in Little Compton, R. I., September 28, 1834; married Amelia Leonard.

He was a farmer and always resided in Little Compton, R. I. In politics, he was a Whig, and later a Republican. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Little Compton, R. I., many years.

WRIGHT BROWNELL.

(163972).

Wright Brownell, son of Stephen and Mary Coggeshall Brownell, born in Little Compton, R. I., December 17, 1806; died March 1, 1880; married Naomi Beecher, daughter of Erastus and Naomi Crowell Beecher, born in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., March 10, 1811; died in New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1880, and had five children. MARY J., born in New Bedford, Mass., September 9, 1829; died December 23, 1904. ELIZABETH M., born in New Bedford, Mass., September 28, 1833; died February 13, 1891. CHARLES WRIGHT, born in New Bedford, Mass., November 26, 1839; died in New Bedford, Mass., March 19, 1895; married Martha Bourne Tripp. FREDERICK B., born in New Bedford, Mass., March 8, 1841; died in New Bedford, Mass., September 8, 1843. EMMA I. E., born in New Bedford, Mass., October, 1844; died October 30, 1869.

He was a contractor and stone mason, and always resided in New Bedford, Mass. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and took and active interest in church work. He was a lifelong Republican, and was much interested in the formation of

that party. He is buried beside his wife in New Bedford, Mass.

Perry Brownell.

(163973).

Perry Brownell, son of Stephen and Mary Coggeshall Brownell, born November 9, 1808; died July 20, 1885; married 1828, Susan Russell Howland, daughter of Abner and Susan Sherman Howland, and had six children. Hannah, born October 7, 1830; died September 2, 1831. Sarah M., born September 5, 1831; married William T. Lavare. Charles, born April 29, 1833; died July 30, 1833. Abner Howland, born September 6, 1834; died November 17, 1900; married Elizabeth Russell. Susan, born July 23, 1836; died in infancy. Susan, born April 30, 1838; died in infancy.

He married second May 30, 1839, Sarah A. Vinal, and had seven children. Gideon V., born June 17, 1840; died 1841. Gideon V., born October 3, 1842; died April 10, 1892. William H. P., born January 30, 1845; married Julia Almy. John F., born March 3, 1847; died March 27, 1893; married Sarah M. Dunham. Susan Amelia, born December 24, 1848; died March 24, 1894; married John L. Osborn. Mary Ann, born May 22, 1851; died in infancy. Mary Ann, born October 7, 1856; married Albert Steffen.

Edith W. Brownell Wilbur.

(163974).

Edith W. Brownell, daughter of Stephen and Mary Coggeshall Brownell, born July 24, 1811; died November, 1895; married James Wilbur, and had four children. Stephen B. James L. Albert C. Charles F.

Artemas Brownell.

(164223).

Artemas Brownell, son of Gideon and Phoebe Brown Brownell, born 1781; died at sea; married 1802-3, Sarah Grinnell, daughter of Zebedee and Abigail Brenton Grinnell, born June 29, 1779; died August 28, 1849, and had ,nine children. Clarissa Richmond,

born November 23, 1803; died September 29, 1890; married Isaac Wilcox. BENJAMIN BRENTON, born September 26, 1806; died November 4, 1874; married Elizabeth Holden. EZRA, born December 22, 1809; died in infancy. EZRA STILES, born October 12, 1810; died November 4, 1875; married a Suydam. ZEBEDEE G., born November 26, 1812; died April 16, 1870; married Mary Ann Stowe. ABIGAIL G., born February 21, 1815; died November, 1898; married Daniel Martin. LUCRETIA, born May 20, 1817; died 1904; married Charles C. Lee. ASA COOKE, born in Little Compton, R. I., April 10, 1819; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 25, 1903; married Caroline Snow Field. CLARK SAWYER, born January 4, 1821; died November 21, 1839.

His wife was a great-great-granddaughter of Governor William Brenton and of Governor John Cranston of Rhode Island, and also a great-great-great-granddaughter of Roger Williams, whose granddaughter, Mary Hart, was the wife of Sarah's great-grandfather, Governor Samuel Cranston. He was a seagoing man and captain of a ship when lost at sea.

BERIAH SOUTHARD BROWNELL.

(164712).

Beriah Southard Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Canaan, Conn., 1776; died in Williston, Vt., 1869; married in Williston, Vt., 1804, Lucinda Sanford, and had seven children. ALICE, born in Williston, Vt.; died in infancy. ALMON S., born in Williston, Vt., September, 1807; died in Williston, Vt., November, 1854; married Ruby Downer. EDWARD, born in Williston, Vt., October, 1809; died in Colchester, Vt., November 5, 1894; married Mary Maria Byington, (2) Josephine Irish. NORMAN, born in Williston, Vt., September, 1811; died in Elmhurst, Ill., February, 1878; married Mary Ann Myers. MARTHA, born in Williston, Vt., 1813; died in New Haven, Vt., 1902; married Charles Blair. ELIAS S., born in Williston, Vt., 1816; died in Burlington, Vt., 1890. LYMAN, born in Williston, Vt.; died at the age of three years.

Samuel Aaron Brownell.

(164713).

Samuel Aaron Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Canaan, Conn., June 7, 1778; died in Williston, Vt., May 6, 1869; married October 5, 1801, Zeruah Forbes, born June 18, 1782; died January 6, 1849, and had eight children. William Pierce, born in Williston, Vt., July 26, 1802; died April 23, 1824. Polly Forbes, born in Williston, Vt., August 12, 1804; died July 18, 1822. Lucy A., born in Williston, Vt., June 2, 1806; died September 22, 1880. Mary Ann, born in Williston, Vt., June 3, 1808; died 1858; married S. S. Douglass. Chauncey Wells, born in Williston, Vt., September 13, 1811; died in Williston, Vt., June 4, 1892; married Laura C. Higbee, (2) Martha M. Van Sicklen. George Washington, born in Williston, Vt., February 22, 1814; died September 24, 1905; married Almira Barry Benham. Adelia Hannah, born in Williston, Vt., April 13, 1817; married Charles C. Holton. Philo Forbes, born in Williston, Vt., March 28, 1823; died November 29, 1872; married Emily Stevens.

Hannah Brownell Sanford.

(164714).

Hannah Brownell, daughter of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Canaan, Conn., 1780; married Joseph Sanford, and had three children. Susannah, died in youth. Minerva, married a Pierce. Edward, died in youth.

Chauncey Wells Brownell.

(164715).

Chauncey Wells Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Canaan, Conn., 1782; died in Williston, Vt., July, 1850; married Belinda Beech, and had ten children. Lysander Nelson, born in Williston, Vt., January 20, 1817; died in Colerain, Mass., December 3, 1888; married Mary Smith Russell. Elizabeth B., born in Williston, Vt.; married Myrtle McGee. Edward Wells, born in Williston, Vt.; married Louisa A. Allen. Charles P., born in Williston, Vt.; married Mary (surname un-

known). MARY, born in Williston, Vt.; died at the age of sixteen years. WILLIAM, born in Williston, Vt.; married Sarah Rogers. FANNIE E., born in Williston, Vt., September 18, 1828; married Henry P. Barton. JAMES T., born in Williston, Vt., October 4, 1830; died in Burlington, Vt., September 6, 1894; married Julia Maud Macfarlane. MINERVA T., born in Williston, Vt.; married Alfred Pierce. GURLEY.

IRA BROWNELL.

(164716).

Ira Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Sharon, Conn., 1784; died in Winterset, Iowa, 1869; married June, 1813, Betsey Clark, and had eight children. PATIENCE, died in infancy. IRA CLARK, died in infancy. BELINDA BEECH, born in Colchester, Vt., 1817; died in Muscatine, Iowa, June, 1904; married Ephriam Kirby. DENNIS, died in youth. SUSAN, died in youth. BETSEY CLARK, born in Colchester, Vt., 1826; died in Winterset, Iowa, 1889; married Dr. David Hutchinson. HARRIET LUCY, born in Colchester, Vt., March 21, 1828; married Joseph S. Mulford. IRA WELLS, born in Colchester, Vt., June, 1831; died in Macksburg, Iowa, 1902; married Elizabeth Hawley.

HARVEY BROWNELL.

(164717).

Harvey Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Sharon, Conn., 1787; died in Essex, Vt., 1862; married Alma Rogers, and had two children. CAROLINE, born July 16, 1814; died March 23, 1900; married Henry Loran Stowe. BENJAMIN R., born July 22, 1820; died May 15, 1899; married Maria Webb Case.

He married second 1823, Maria Delano, and had five children. ALMA A., born October 19, 1824; died September 30, 1860; married Hiram Hill. HENRY M., born April 21, 1829; died October 5, 1855; married Ann M. Willey. WILLIAM H., born July 5, 1832; died August 31, 1839. MINERVA M., born March 23, 1836; married William Jennings. SUSAN L., born January 8, 1839; died August 31, 1839.

Rev. Grove Lawrence Brownell.

(164718).

Rev. Grove Lawrence Brownell, son of Edward and Susannah Wells Brownell, born in Canaan, Conn., March 1, 1790; died in Sharon, Conn., April 10, 1855; married in Cornwall, Conn., April 8, 1818, Harriet Burnham, died in Woodbury, Conn., May 3, 1831, and had three children. Sarah Ann, born June 11, 1819; died February 28, 1826. Edward Franklin, born December 24, 1820; died December 28, 1824. Harriet Emily, born October 30, 1827; died in Polo, Ills., December 25, 1900; married Rev. J. R. Herrick.

He married second in Danbury, Conn., April 24, 1832, Mary Ann Whittlesey, daughter of Matthew Beale and Hannah White Whittlesey, born February 9, 1805; died in Sharon, Conn., May 14, 1877, and had seven children. Mary Whittlesey, born in Woodbury, Conn., February 1, 1833; married Rev. D. D. T. McLaughlin. Grove Lawrence, born June 14, 1834. William Augustus, born March 7, 1836; died in Rochelle, Ill., March 25, 1874; married Sylvia Post. Edward Franklin, born in Woodbury, Conn., March 3, 1838. Russell Botsford, born December 5, 1839; died on the Nile, Egypt, January 21, 1867. Albert Judson, born August 28, 1841; died in Sharon, Conn., September 13, 1855. Charles Holly, born August 8, 1844; died in Sharon, Conn., January 2, 1857.

He moved with his parents to Williston, Vt., about 1800. He was graduated from the University of Vermont, in 1813. The degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Yale College in 1816. In 1817, he was ordained to the work of the ministry and was installed as the first pastor of the North Church at Woodbury, Conn. In May, 1840, he removed to Sharon, Conn., and became pastor of the Congregational Church, and continued about eight years. After retiring from this charge, he, with his two daughters, opened a select school which was sucessfully carried on until his death.

William Brownell.

(164735).

William Brownell, son of Jeremiah and (given name unknown) Copp Brownell, died in Northport, N. S., aged 92 years. He married Anna Davis, and had two children and possibly others. Jere-

MIAH, born in Northport, N. S., April 4, 1817; married Margaret Amelia Davis. WILLIAM GEORGE, born in Northport, N. S., married Cordelia Elizabeth Peacock.

He always lived in Northport, N. S., and was a farmer.

AMY BROWNELL MUNSON.

(164741).

Amy Brownell, daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth Stanley Brownell, born probably in Connecticut in 1778; died in Colchester, Vt., March 22, 1844; married in Colchester, Vt., 1795, William Munson, born in New Hampshire, 1766; died in Colchester, Vt., 1830, son of Richard Munson, and had three children and possibly others. CLARA, born in Colchester, Vt.; married Lemuel Platt. FANNY, born in Colchester, Vt.; married James Platt. ARTEMESIA, born in Colchester, Vt., 1797; died July 19, 1866; married John Warren Weaver.

Her husband was a lumberman and a man of prominence in his community. It is stated that his father, Richard Munson, was a sea captain and moved from Portsmouth, N. H., to Colchester, Vt., in 1810, where he died 1813. The Muson homestead was in the vicinity of the "Stone Tavern" built by her father.

MARTHA BROWNELL BENNETT.

(1649a33).

Martha Brownell, daughter of Aaron and Mary Gardner Brownell, born May 30, 1791; married a Bennett, and had two children. MARY. ELIZA.

JOSHUA BROWNELL.

(1649a34).

Joshua Brownell, son of Aaron and Mary Gardner Brownell, born June 9, 1793; died 1865; married Esther Denton, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Denton, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., November 18, 1803; died in Union Vale, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 4, 1871, and had two children. SAMUEL DENTON, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., June 1, 1828;

died in La Grangeville, Dutchess County, N. Y., July 19, 1906; married Mary Crouse. GEORGE H., born in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 18, 1831; married Isadore E. Barlow, (2) Frances T. Sherman, (3) Ruth Noxon.

NATHANIEL BROWNELL.

(1649a35).

Nathaniel Brownell, son of Aaron and Mary Gardner, born December 7, 1795; married Eunice Emigh, and had one child. JOHN L., born June 10, 1824.

DEBORAH BROWNELL TRUESDELL.

(1649a51).

Deborah Brownell, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., May 3, 1788; died in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 2, 1872; married Jeremiah Truesdell, and had five children. ELIZA JANE, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., March 26, 1812; died in Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., July 28, 1839; married William Butts. CORDELIA, born in Troy, N. Y., May 11, 1815; died in Seneca County, N. Y., April 24, 1905; married Edward B. Brownell. HELEN, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., September 7, 1816; died in Junius, Seneca County, N. Y., April 30, 1893; married William Barrett. OLIVER P., born in Dutchess County, N. Y., October 18, 1819; died in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 10, 1844. MARIA, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., September 16, 1822; died in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 30, 1895; married Nehemiah D. Worden.

MORDECAI BROWNELL.

(1649a53).

Mordecia Brownell, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1792; died in Wyoming County, N. Y.; married Betsey Esmond, and had three children. LORENZO, born February 24, 1826; married Maria Cornell. MARY L. A., born January 11, 1829; married A. D. Hawthorne. HELEN E., born October 4, 1836; married John Marrow.

Maria Brownell Emigh.

(1649a55).

Maria Brownell, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., January 25, 1796; died in Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 16, 1880; married in Beekman, N. Y., December 31, 1821, by Rev. Foss, to Nicholas U. Emigh, son of John N. and Elizabeth Champlin Emigh, born in North Clove, Dutchess County, N. Y., August 21, 1793; died in North Clove, N. Y., January 18, 1856, and had seven children. Helen Maria, born in North Clove, N. Y., October 8, 1822; died March 7, 1907. Jane Eliza, born in North Clove, N. Y., August 11, 1824; died August, 1902; married Sidney Mitchell. Gilbert, born in North Clove, N. Y., January 1, 1827; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 2, 1872; married a Moran. Frederic Augustus, born in North Clove, N. Y., December 13, 1829; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April, 1863; married Adaline Roberts. Margaret Elizabeth, born in North Clove, N. Y., March 22, 1834; died in Glenham, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 19, 1898; married William H. Haight. John N., born in North Clove, N. Y., April 15, 1836; married Amanda Duncan. Ann, born in North Clove, N. Y., March 16, 1839; died at North Clove, N. Y., August 16, 1855.

Ann Brownell Thompson.

(1649a56).

ANN BROWNELL THOMPSON.

Ann Brownell, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 14, 1798; died in Webster Station, Madison County, N. Y., April 2, 1881; married January 1, 1828, Henry Thompson, son of Gideon and Hannah Wooley Thompson, born June 19, 1802; died in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., February 16, 1872, and had seven children. Amanda, born in Beekman, N. Y., March 6, 1829; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., March 10 1895; married Noah Gifford Butts. Horace, born in Beekman, N. Y., September 12, 1830; died in Buffalo, N. Y., November 13, 1859. Hannah M., born in Beekman, N. Y., February 13, 1832; died in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 19, 1891. Alexander, born in Beekman, N. Y., February 27, 1834; died April 10, 1860. Mary F., born in Beekman, N. Y., March 18, 1836; died in Cazenovia, N. Y., March 30, 1904. William H., born in Beekman, N. Y., April 4, 1838; died in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 28, 1845. Jane E., born in Cazenovia, N. Y., December 11, 1840.

Joshua Brownell.

(1649a57).

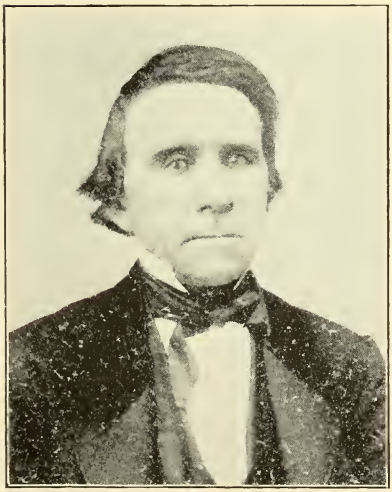
Joshua Brownell, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 8, 1800; died in Spencertown, Columbia County, N. Y., December 2, 1881; married in Orange County, N. Y., Susan Moon, daughter of Archibald and Abiah Cunningham Moon, born in Orange County, N. Y., February 16, 1805; died in Spencertown, N. Y., September 4, 1884,

and had ten children. ERASTUS, born in Beekman, N. Y., January 16, 1824; died July 6, 1896. LORENZO, born in Beekman, N. Y., September 29, 1826; married Louisa Maria Welles. MARY, born in Beekman, N. Y., March 16, 1829; died October 10, 1899, married Horatio Lewis Smith. MELISSA C., born in Beekman, N. Y., June 18, 1832; married John D. Trimper. WILLIAM, born in Beekman, N. Y., July 19, 1834; died April 6, 1896. EMELINE E., born in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., September 18, 1836; died December 19, 1848. LEWIS CHARLES, born in Austerlitz, N. Y., March 12, 1838; married Janette Strong. CYNTHIA, born in Austerlitz, N. Y., April 5, 1840; died October 21, 1887. STEPHEN, born in Austerlitz, N. Y., August 12, 1845. LORENA S., born in Austerlitz, N. Y., September 25, 1848; died June 18, 1865.

He was a farmer and moved from Beekman, N. Y., to Austerlitz, N. Y., about 1835, and settled upon a farm, residing there the balance of his life. He is buried beside his wife in the village cemetery in Spencertown, N. Y.

JACOB REASONER BROWNELL.

(1649a58).



JACOB REASONER BROWNELL

Jacob Reasoner Brownell, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 20, 1871; married in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., August 30, 1827, Mary Brownell, daughter of Reuben and Alice Sherman Brownell, born in Pittstown, N. Y., January 5, 1807; died in Pittstown, N. Y., June 13 1830, and had one child. MARY MARGARET, born in Pittstown, N. Y., May 27 1830; died in Ellery, N. Y., October 22, 1872; married John Hale.

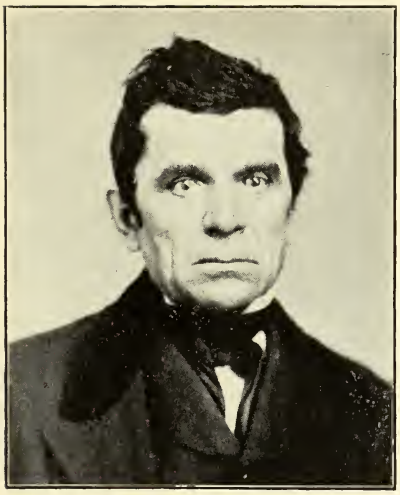
He married second in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., March 13, 1832, Hannah Harrington, daughter of Philip Harrington, born in Hoosick, N. Y., June 15, 1805; died in Ellery, N. Y., July 25, 1862, and had two children. WILLIAM OSCAR, born in Ellery, N. Y., May 18, 1834; married Armena M. Wallis, (2) Lucinda R. Jones, (3) Addie Stowell. GILBERT KNOX, born in Ellery, N. Y., January 12, 1840; died in Ellery, N. Y., August 6, 1840. He married third in Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., November 14, 1867, Eliza Bemus Barney (a widow), daughter of Thomas and Jane Atkin Bemus.

He received his education in the public school at Pittstown, N. Y. He came with his brother Peter R. Brownell from Pittstown, N. Y., to Ellery, N. Y., in 1832 and settled on lot 43 in the town of Ellery, N. Y., residing there until 1868, when he moved to North Harmony, N. Y., where he lived the remainder of his life. He united with the Ellery Center Baptist Church in the spring of 1844, and soon became one of the leading members, giving liberally of his means for the support of the Gospel as well as to charitable works. He was elected to the office of deacon, made vacant by the removal of Reuben Parker, a position he held until his removal to the town of Harmony, about three years before his death. A short time after changing his residence, he was elected deacon of the North Harmony Church, a position he held at the time of his death. He was known and respected by the demonination of which he was a member throughout the entire county.

In politics he was a Republican, having been elected to the office of Highway Commissioner for the town of Ellery, N. Y., for a term of three years. He is buried beside his second wife in the Bemus Point Cemetery at Bemus Point, N. Y.

Peter Reasoner Brownell.

(1649a59).



PETER REASONER BROWNELL.

Peter Reasoner Brownell, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Reasoner Brownell, born in Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 20, 1806; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 31, 1895; married in Ellery, N. Y., August 31, 1834, Rhoda Putnam, daughter of Ephriam Putnam, died in Ellery, N. Y., July 3, 1880, and had three children. Smith Harrington, born in Ellery, N. Y., June 4, 1835; married Mary Annar Strong, (2) Minerva Dunn. Mary Ann, born in Ellery, N. Y., September 5, 1837; married John B. Rush. Elizabeth M., born in Ellery, N. Y., September 11, 1840; died in Jamestown, N. Y., September 25, 1884; married John Pereguin.

He married a second time in Jamestown, N. Y., in January, 1886, Mary Van Dusen (a widow), who died in Jamestown, N. Y. He received his education in the public school at Pittstown, N. Y., and when he left his paternal home, he began life as a laborer, working by the month until he was twenty-eight years of age. He then bought a farm in the town of Ellery, N. Y., upon which he lived until 1880, a total of thirty-six years. He bought property in Jamestown, N. Y., where he resided until a short time before his death, when he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Rush, at her home in Ellery, N. Y.

In politics, he was a Republican. At the age of thirty-five years, he united himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church at West Ellery, N. Y., and continued in that faith until his death. He is buried beside his wife in the Bemus Point Cemetery at Bemus Point, N. Y.

Alice Brownell Van Namee.

(1649a71).

Alice Brownell, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born April 4, 1781; died October 16, 1859; married February 7, 1802, Moses Van Namee, son of Abner and Mary (surname unknown) Van Namee, born February, 1778; died February 20, 1862, and had ten children. Derrick, born November 22, 1802; died February 17, 1884; married Sarah Mosher. Sarah, born November 20, 1805; died June 26, 1860; married William Stilwell. Mary, born November 5, 1807; died October 4, 1875; married Russell D. Mead. Abner, born September 20, 1809; died August 1, 1896; married Aurilla Lamb, (2) Julia Dayton. Simeon, born October 4, 1811; died May 26, 1887; married Anna Cronkhite. Albert, born December 30, 1813; died December 30, 1815. Phoebe, born February 21, 1816; died October 9, 1887; married David Allen. Ann, born October 7, 1818; married Charles D. Worden. Charity, born 1820; died 1905; married Seeley Scofield. Alice, born 1823; died young.

Joseph Brownell.

(1649a72).

Joseph Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born January 14, 1783; died in Ellery, N. Y., June 10, 1849; married December 19, 1803, Prudence Sherman, and had six children. Cynthia, born August 20, 1804; married Oliver Carpenter. Thankful, born in Pittstown, N. Y., October 18, 1805; died in Ellery, N. Y., April 9, 1846; married David Brownell. Israel, born in Pittstown, N. Y., July 16, 1807; married a Lamb. Luvilla, born in Pittstown, N. Y., September 5, 1809; died in Jamestown, N. Y., September 18, 1883; married Stephen Pratt. Elsie, born in Pittstown, N. Y., March 9, 1811; married Daniel Felton. Joseph, born in Pittstown, N. Y., May 8, 1813; married Eunice Weaver, (2) Henrietta M. Weaver.

He married second Elizabeth VanWert, and had four children. Barnebus Clapp, born in Pittstown, N. Y., December 29, 1815; died in Ellery, N. Y., February 9, 1893; married Martha Scofield. Nancy Maria, born in Pittstown, N. Y., January 12, 1818; died

1895; married Reuben Downing. JANE JEMIMA, born in Pittstown, N. Y., January 16, 1820; died in Panama, N. Y., December 17, 1891; married Telemichs Burch, (2) David Brownell, (3) Reuben F. Randolph. SARAH, born September 30, 1821; married Barnard Flinn.

He married third Mrs. Phoebe Smith (a widow), and had two children. PHOEBE, married Perry Dayton. ELIZABETH, born December 20, 1826.

STEPHEN BROWNELL.

(1649a73).

Stephen Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born September 4, 1784; died October 18, 1840; married January 17, 1802, Esther Norton, and had eight children. DAVID NORTON, died 1886; married Jane R. Hunt. STEPHEN. JACOB. GILBERT. WILLIAM H. SARAH. ELSIE.

DANIEL BROWNELL.

(1649a74).

Daniel Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born July 3, 1786; died April 5, 1857; married February 7, 1820, Esther Miller, and had one child. JANE, born in Cambridge, N. Y.; married William J. Harrell.

It has been stated that his wife was a granddaughter of Colonel Elisha Miller of the Revolutionary Army, and that her mother, Martha Miller "won distinction for her brave act of carrying dispatches, when fourteen years of age, from White Plains through the British lines when the British occupied Manhattan Island. General Washington had headquarters at the Miller homestead at Cambridge and himself wrote the dispatches and delivered them to the girl, the safe delivery of three of which resulted in the joint action of the American troops and the evacuation of the island by the British."

SIMEON BROWNELL.

(1649a75).

Simeon Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born

April 14, 1788; died 1862; married April 21, 1813, Betsey Ann Churchill, born December 1, 1793, and had nine children. LORENZO M., born March 1, 1814. MARY ANN, born July 24, 1815. CHARLES H., born November 24, 1818. EDWARD J., born April 19, 1821; died October 4, 1851. SIDNEY M., born April 6, 1823. JANE H., born July 15, 1825. CAROLINE E., born December 26, 1827; died September 29, 1830. GEORGE W., born April 21, 1831. SIMEON, born May 26, 1833.

MOSES BROWNELL.

(1649a76).

Moses Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born January 1, 1790; died March 11, 1879; married January 1, 1816, Mary Brown, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Cobb Brown, born February 2, 1794; died January 7, 1874, and had six children. ELEANOR M., born August 12, 1817; died July 11, 1883; married Joseph Newland, (2) Ebenezer Baker Cobb. OLIVIA M., born March 24, 1819; married Rev. Alfred Pinney. ANTIONETTE SARAH, born February 2, 1823; died December 12, 1842. AMELIA A., born October 23, 1825; died May 23, 1841. CHARLES A., born June 30, 1828; died June 6, 1877; married Mary Denton. SILAS B., born October 11, 1830; married Sarah Stoddard.

SARAH BROWNELL WING.

(1649a77).

Sarah Brownell, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born January 15, 1792; died March, 1836; married July 29, 1810, Thomas Wing, son of Abraham and Lydia Brownell Wing, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., March 27; died October 14, 1854, and had thirteen children. BROWNELL, born May 15, 1811; died May 6, 1874; married Desire Gifford. MORDECAI, born August 1, 1813; died in Ellery, N. Y., October 17, 1800; married Polly Jane Furlow. RUSSELL, born December 29, 1814; died in Lisbon, Ill., January 23, 1876; married Mary Ann Hoag. MARTHA, born October 27, 1816; died 1838; married Edson Gifford. NATHAN, born November 27, 1818; died July, 1837. ABRAHAM, born April 19, 1821; died in Wilson, Kan., February 8, 1897; married Mehitabel Jones. SENECA, born April 6, 1823; died 1838. LYDIA, born October 8,

1825; died March, 1855; married Oliver Dix. PHOEBE JANE, born February 26, 1827; died about 1843. SARAH ANN, born March 29, 1830; died July 31, 1884; married Hiram Derby. MARY, born December 27, 1833; died 1847. THOMAS, born February 17, 1837; married Caroline Close. SIMEON, died young.

Her husband was a farmer and miller, and in 1806, moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., remaining there until about 1820, when he went to Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., locating on a farm. He later built what was known as the Liscom Weeks grist mill, and also the grist mills at Dewittville and Mayville, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He was a Quaker in early life, but later united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married in 1838, as his second wife Mrs. Electa Halleck Strang, (a widow). In the spring of 1844, accompanied by several of his children, he journeyed to Kendall County, Ill., and settled on a farm near Lisbon. He was twenty-three days on the road.

MARY BROWNELL BROWN.

(1649a79).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born November 23, 1795; died 1877; married October 12, 1816, David Brown, and had six children. ISAAC NEWTON, born August 15, 1817. SIMEON, born September 9, 1820; married Caroline Haskins. SARAH, born July 29, 1823. MARY ANN, born April 8, 1830. EDWIN, born February 12, 1835; married Catherine Vreeland. PHOEBE, born February, 1837.

NATHAN BROWNELL.

(1649a79a).

Nathan Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born May 7, 1797; died in Cambridge, N. Y., December 4, 1859; married June 8, 1822, to Alcha Case, born May 10, 1792; died in Pittstown, N. Y., March 8, 1842, and had nine children. CAROLINE, born June 13, 1823; died in Lockport, N. Y., August 9, 1854; married Henry H. Hoag. MINERVA A., born September 29, 1824; died in Pittstown, N. Y., June 19, 1860. MOSES HOAG, born January 26, 1826; died in Pittstown, N. Y., November 29, 1894; married Elizabeth Hoag, (2) Anna Brownell Stilwell. CHARLES E., born

August 28, 1827; died in Pittstown, N. Y., October 3, 1828. SIMEON C., born July 2, 1829; died in Pittstown, N. Y., January 26, 1852. AARON WADDLE, born in Pittstown, N. Y., March 4, 1831; died in Salem, Oregon, February 12, 1896; married Martha B. Fernandez, (2) Angene Ruth Chilson. SMITH HARRINGTON, born February 28, 1833; died in Shushan, N. Y., January 21, 1877; married Isabelle Smart. FRANKLIN, born August 29, 1835; died in Chillicothe, Ohio, February 25, 1854. PHINETT J., born October 9, 1837; died in Pittstown, N. Y., November 13, 1838.

He married second October 25, 1843, Orpha Case, born February 7, 1808; died in Cambridge, N. Y., February 20, 1883, and had two children. ALCHA A., born November 2, 1844. ADELADE A., born February 8, 1847; died in Cambridge, N. Y., September 19, 1897; married Andrew B. McNish.

He was a farmer and breeder of Merino sheep, which business was continued by his son Moses Hoag Brownell, and is now carried on by his grandson, Irving M. Brownell. He was a man of much energy and enterprise, of great firmness of character, deservedly popular and respected.

ISAAC BROWNELL.

(1649a79b).

Isaac Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born January 29, 1799; died June 26, 1886; married January 17, 1821, Anna Eddy Barker, born March, 1803, and had six children. AMY, born October 17, 1821; died January 4, 1853. SARAH ANN, born January 13, 1824; died July 11, 1848. SIMEON, born January 30, 1826; married Mary Rose. LEWIS, born March 13, 1828; married Jane Dorr. GERMAN, born June 9, 1833; married Delia Lockwood. JANE, born June 13, 1837; married Walter Howell.

LUTHAN BROWNELL.

(1649a79d).

Luthan Brownell, son of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born March 28, 1803; died August 26, 1866; married Mary Ann Husted, and had four children. ANNA, married William Stilwell, (2) Moses Hoag Brownell. SARAH JANE, married Lewis Curtis. REUBEN. SIMEON.

Phoebe Brownell Weaver.

(1649a79e).

PHOEBE BROWNELL WEAVER.

Phoebe Brownell, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Hoag Brownell, born in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., July 9, 1805; died in Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., July 24, 1883; married in Pittstown, N. Y., September 9, 1829, to Morrison Weaver, son of Samuel and Hannah (surname unknown) Weaver, born April 25, 1806; died in Ellery, N. Y., September 17, 1880, and had six children. Simeon, born in Pittstown, N. Y., 1831; died in Pittstown, N. Y., 1834. Samuel, born in Pittstown, N. Y., January 16, 1833; died in Ellery, N. Y., May 7, 1893; married Eveline Medorah Lazell. Luvilla, born in Ellery, N. Y., July 19, 1835; died in Ellery, N. Y., November 3, 1903; married Charles Austin Bowen. Arvilla, born in Ellery, N. Y., July 19, 1835; died in Ellery, N. Y., July 19, 1835. Simeon Brownell, born in Ellery, N. Y., August 8, 1840; died in North East, Pa., November 26, 1904; married Anna Delora Bickford. Deloss Morrison, born in Ellery, N. Y., October 24, 1845; died in Ellery, N. Y., November 26, 1870; married Maryette Bickford.

She came from Pittstown to Ellery, N. Y., in the spring of 1835, living upon the farm of Thomas Wing one year. Then she moved upon the farm in Ellery, N. Y., where she resided until her death. She was an attendant of the Methodist Episcopal Church at West Ellery, N. Y., to which she contributed liberally. She is buried beside her husband in the Bemus Point Cemetery at Bemus Point, N. Y.

Allen Brownell Durfee.

(1649b96).

Allen Brownell Durfee, son of Samuel and Anna Borwnell Durfee, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 27, 1807; married October 15, 1831, Phebe Ann Robinson, daughter of Seth and Anna Swift Robinson, born in Falmouth, Mass., December 18, 1809; died in Bourne, Mass., August 4, 1884, and had ten children. Melissa A., born in New Bedford, Mass., August 28, 1833; married James I. Besse. Matilda E., born January 1, 1835; died January 16, 1905. Samuel B., born December 26, 1838; died at sea December 26, 1847. Seth R., born March 19, 1840. Anna R., born December 23, 1841; died August 2, 1901. Henry M., born August, 1842. Edward M., born February 2, 1844. Joseph C., born April 7, 1847. David S., born October 23, 1849. Lewis C., born April 9, 1851; died November 2, 1856.

He was a farmer and lived in New Bedford, Mass., until 1851, when he moved to Fairhaven, Mass., where he resided until his death. In politics, he was a Democrat. It is said of him that he was of a quiet disposition and was characterized by his strong love for the country and nature in all of its moods.

Allen Brownell.

(1649b9d1).

Allen Brownell, son of Robert and Roby Fuller Brownell, born February 16, 1801; died June 16, 1884; married October 19, 1837, Rebecca Delano, born August 2, 1814; died March 24, 1897, and had five children. Helen Mar, born in Fairhaven, Mass., August 27, 1838. Roby Fuller, born March 11, 1840; died September 7, 1841. Frederick Stevens, born February 13, 1842; died on board of ship Philippe Delanoye, April 12, 1861, and was buried at sea. Peter Fuller, born June 26, 1846; died February 20, 1891. Allen Fuller, born May 14, 1849; died January 25, 1890; married Addie L. Stevens.

He was engaged in both the merchant and whaling service until 1849, when he and others purchased the schooner John Allyne and sailed to the gold regions of California. He later returned and located upon a small farm in Fairhaven Mass., residing there until his death.

Henry H. Brownell.

(1649b9d5).

Henry H. Brownell, son of Robert and Roby Fuller Brownell, born February 22, 1808; married Harriet Terry, daughter of Phineas and Betsey (surname unknown) Terry, born May 23, 1819, and had four children. Mary Louise, born August 27, 1839. Silas, born March 2, 1851. Phineas Terry, born in Fairhaven, Mass., March 5, 1855; married Louise Gertrude Hill. Harriet T., born April 21, 1859.

Mabel Brownell Smith.

(166612).

Mabel Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Milly Grey Brownell, born in Hoosick, Rennselaer County, N. Y., December 4, 1805; died in Batavia, Genessee County, N. Y., September, 1881; married in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt., March 13, 1828, Guy Smith, son of Mathew and Anna Hurd Smith, born in Sandgate, Vt., August 2, 1800; died in Elba, Genesee County, N. Y., September 30, 1852, and had four children. John, born April 2, 1832; died April 14, 1833. Ann Amelia, born in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., May 7, 1834. Mary, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., March 3, 1836; married Miles H. Bierce. Eveline Brownell, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., February 9, 1841; died February, 1861.

After living in Ellisburg, Avon and Elba, she moved to Batavia, N. Y., where she resided until her death. She was a member of the Episcopal Church. She and her husband are buried in Batavia, N. Y.

Daniel Lyon Brownell.

(166614).

DANIEL LYON BROWNELL.

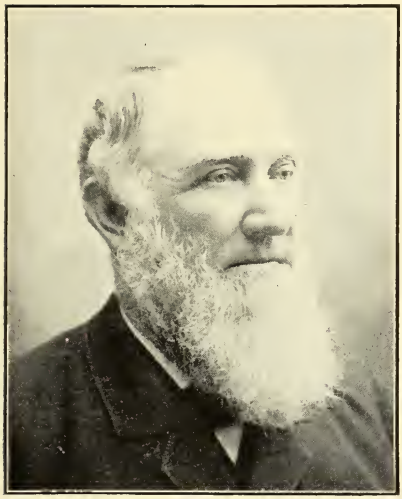
Daniel Lyon Brownell, son of Thomas and Milly Grey Brownell, born in Hoosick, Rennselaer County, N. Y., September 20, 1809; died in Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., May 11, 1890; married in Scaghticoke, Rennselaer County, N. Y., November 14, 1832, by Rev. R. Kelly, to Caroline Blasdel, daughter of Jerry and Sally Van Ness Blasdel, born in Hoosick, N. Y., August 20, 1813; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y., February 4, 1843, and had two children. John Wesley, born in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt., October 8, 1833; died June 22, 1892. Frances Ann, born in Sandgate, Vt., April 19, 1841; married Adrian R. Parish.

He married second Amelia Barnard, born June 10, 1820; died November, 1875.

He received his education in the public schools in Rennselaer County, N. Y. When a young man he engaged in farming and continued to follow that occupation through life. After residing at Glen Falls, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., and West Liberty, O., he moved to Avon, N. Y., where he remained for sixty years. In politics, he was a Republican. He was amember of the Methodist Episcopal church for seventy years, and was one of its ardent supporters.

William Shaw Brownell.

(166634).



WILLIAM SHAW BROWNELL.

William Shaw Brownell, son of Jedediah and Eunice Watkins Brownell, born in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., October 27, 1818; died in Smethport, McKean County, Pa., July 21, 1900, married in Clermont, McKean County, N. Y., August 22, 1852, Octavia C. Howard, daughter of Eliphlet Morgan and Patty (surname unknown) Howard, born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., October 13, 1822; died in Smethport, Pa., November 21, 1882, and had five children. Fitz William, born in Alden, Henry County, Ill., May 1, 1853; died in Smethport, Pa., January 7, 1863. Mary Albina, born in Alden, Ill., November 13, 1854; died in Chemung, Ill., September 25, 1856. George Raleigh, born in Smethport, Pa., October 8, 1857; died in Smethport, Pa., December 16, 1904. Fred William, born in Smethport, Pa., November 20, 1859; married Hattie Adelaide Foote. Addie Octavia, born in Smethport, Pa., October 10, 1864; married William Frederick Specht.

In 1837, at the age of nineteen years, he in company with his brother-in-law, Rasselas Wilcox Brown, started on foot from Oneida County, N. Y., for the purpose of locating a home in the wilderness of the state of Michigan. After a long and tedious journey they reached their destination. Not liking the "wild west" they only remained there a short time, when they retraced their steps to New York state. One year later the young adventurers again started on foot in search of another location. This time their fortunes took them to Jones Township, Elk County, Pa., where they immediately commenced to clear up a farm. From Elk County, he drifted to Sergeant Township, McKean County, Pa., where he taught school for

some time at Bunker Hill, now known as Clermont. It was here that he met his future wife.

Shortly after his marriage, he moved to Alden, Henry County, Ill., where he located upon a farm. After remaining there about four years, he sold his farm and returned to Elk County, Pa., locating at Ridgway. In 1857, he went to Smethport, Pa., and purchased a mercantile business, beginning in the old Brownell homestead on State Street. Later he moved into the store now occupied by his son, Fred William Brownell. In 1882, he turned his business over to his two sons, George R., and Fred W. Brownell. It was a proud boast of his that he never sued a creditor or ever intentionally distressed the poor. He was an honorable and just man in all his business dealings. He was twice elected Associaate Judge of McKean County, Pa., serving in that capacity for ten years. He was also one of the oldest Masons in the county at the time of his death. Judge Brownell was a man of sterling traits of character, and was of the type that look upon the shams of life with contempt.

Garrett Brownell.

(166651).

Garrett Brownell, son of Aaron Brownell, married and had three children. William, was in the Union Army. Aaron, married and had several children. Sarah.

John Brownell.

(166652).

John Brownell, son of Aaron Brownell, married and had daughter Mary. He was a boat captain on the Erie Canal and run between Rochester and New York City.

Ephriam Brownell.

(166653).

Ephriam Brownell, son of Aaron Brownell, married and had several children of whom two are: John. Frances.

Elizabeth Brownell Lewis.

(166656).

Elizabeth Brownell, daughter of Aaron Brownell, married Benjamin Lewis, and had a son Charles. Her husband was a contractor on the canal.

Robert Pattee Brownell.

(171421).

Robert Pattee Brownell, son of Robert and Abigail or Priscilla Pattee Brownell, born February 14, 1784; died in Fort Wayne, Ind., December 28, 1845; married Hannah Colby, daughter of Rowell Colby, and had a son Alstead, born December 24, 1809; died November 9, 1887; married Lucy Eaton Jackson, (2) Harriet Whittsmon.

He married second in Fort Wayne, Ind., Catherine Webb, and had five children. Mary C., born April 29, 1821. Nathaniel Webster, born February 15, 1824. Arminda, born January 16, 1826. Armira, born March 26, 1828; died November 27, 1830. Harriet, born May 15, 1830; died in Richland, Wis., 1902.

After his first marriage a few years, he became financially embarrased and was confined in jail for his debts, as was common and lawful at that time. During his confinement his wife and children went to live with her father. When he was released from jail, he went to his father-in-law's after his wife and children, but his father-in-law would not have him around and drove him away, allowing him only a place to sleep over night. He then went to Indiana. Soon after his disappearance, his wife received a letter from near Buffalo, N. Y., stating that a man supposed to be Robert Pattee Brownell had been drowned in Lake Erie. After receiving this letter his wife married again. Later it was found that this letter had been written by her father and another party, with the idea of deceiving her and make her contented to stay at home, as they needed her there. After twenty years or more, Robert Pattee Brownell, met a man in Indiana, who was going to the next town from the one in which he left his wife and children and asked him to inquire about them. He did so, and his son, Alstead Brownell, was thus put in communication with his father, whom he supposed dead. He never returned east although he corresponded with his son until his death.

Abner Brownell.

(172132).

Abner Brownell, son of Benjamin and Phoebe Potter Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., June 21, 1756; died January 13, 1851; married September 5, 1784, to Hannah Crary, daughter of Nathan and Dorothy Wheeler Crary, born November 1, 1761; died March 4, 1837, and had ten children. Dorothy, born June 11, 1785; died July 4, 1871. Nathan Crary, born January 28, 1787; died January 8, 1862; married Hannah B. Wilbur. Frederick, born February 14, 1789; died April 9, 1872; married Charlotte Almy Sission, (2) Hannah A. Gifford. Eliphal, born October 14, 1790; died January 10, 1881. James Harvey, born January 8, 1792; died November 8, 1876; married Louisa W. Canfield. Hannah, born May 24, 1794; died April 2, 1796. Isaac Watts, born March 19, 1796; died July 5, 1867; married Abigail White. Edward Parker, born August 27, 1798; died December 3, 1875; married Anstis Cole. Ephriam Woodbridge, born June 16, 1802; died July 30, 1876; married Sarah H. Hicks. Giles Hathaway, born August 9, 1807; died July 12, 1808.

Phebe Brownell Milks.

(172133).

Phebe Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe Potter Brownell, born in Westport, Mass., November 6, 1758; died November 29, 1811; married November 8, 1781, Job Milks, born February 22, 1763, and had three children. Alice, born July 9, 1783. John, born August 30, 1786. Elizabeth, born January 12, 1797.

Benjamin Brownell.

(172134).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Benjamin and Phoebe Potter Brownell, born February 2, 1760; died April 14, 1830; married March 18, 1784, to Abigail Milks, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (surname unknown) Milks, born September 28, 1765; died August 29, 1837, and had eleven children. Phoebe, born January 7, 1785; married Peleg Gifford. Jirah, born June 17, 1787; died January 13, 1864; mar-

ried Sarah Kirby. PRUDENCE, born February 24, 1788; died 1854; married Levi Gifford. LEMUEL, born February 13, 1790; died May 24, 1885; married Elizabeth Brightman. DAVID, born May 9, 1793; married Patience Briggs. LYDIA, born December 3, 1794; married Amos Baker. CYNTHIA M., born September 17, 1795; died June 8, 1817. RUBY, born May 6, 1799; married Thaddius Manchester. HOLDER WHITE, born October 16, 1800; died 1861; married Love G. Baker. WILLIAM T., born May 2, 1802; married Mary Devol. ALMEDIA, born January 20, 1806; married Asa Potter.

MARY BROWNELL HANDY.

(172136).

Mary Brownell, daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe Potter Brownell, born July 18, 1772; died February 20, 1876; married Dr. Eli Handy, born 1764; died February 15, 1812, and had four children. MIRA E., born October 1, 1790; died July 24, 1803. JAMES HARVEY, born November 13, 1792; died May 15, 1868; married Hope White. HANNAH, born July 31, 1797. POLLY, died January, 1874.

JUDITH BROWNELL MAYHEW.

(172142).

Judith Brownell, daughter of George and Mary Tripp Brownell, born May 1, 1777; died February 17, 1869; married Jonathan Mayhew, and had four children. EDWIN L., born February 25, 1809; died December 3, 1861; married Nancy Hicks. JEREMIAH BROWNELL, born March 27, 1811; died September 26, 1849; married Dorothy Manchester. MATTHEW, married Clarissa Davol. CHARLES M., born October 16, 1818; died January 30, 1841.

NATHANIEL POTTER.

(172164).

Nathaniel Potter, son of Ephriam and Judith Brownell Potter, died December, 1766; married Sarah (surname unknown), died February, 1785, and had six children. FREELOVE, born February 6, 1729; married Caleb Hathaway. EPHRIAM, born April 17, 1731.

Phebe, born August 21, 1733; died November 29, 1811; married Benjamin Brownell. Abner, born November 23, 1736; married Patience Macomber. Zilpha, born August 4, 1739. Patience, born November 18, 1740; married Stephen Tripp.

Joseph Brownell.

(173111).

Joseph Brownell, son of Stephen and Margaret Church Brownell, born May 14, 1773; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 29, 1844; married Rachel Putney, born July 12, 1771; died September 12, 1854, and had five children. Stephen, born June 6, 1796; died 1881; married Terzy Day. Esther, born December 12, 1798; died September 20, 1870; married Simeon Bunce. Hick, born April 24, 1800; died May 5, 1873; married Rachel McKee, (2) Nancy Reed. Sabin C., born May 14, 1802; married Julia Black. Margaret, born August 8, 1805; married Earl Eaton.

He settled in the town of Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1809, and was chosen the first Supervisor of the town in 1812. He also served in 1814-16-17-19. He was the first deacon of the First Baptist Church of Hanover, and served for many years. He was a man of strong character and prominent in the community.

Benjamin Brownell.

(173114).

Benjamin Brownell, son of Stephen and Margaret Church Brownell, born August 19, 1778; married November 4, 1798, Mary Record, born April 1, 1780; died December, 1859, and had eight children. Mary Ann. Almira. Cornelius. James. Rachel. Dennis. Ruth. Benjamin Franklin, born September 21, 1815; married Catherine Knight Briggs.

Oliver Hazard Perry.

(1126331).

Oliver Hazard Perry, son of Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace Alexander Perry, born in South Kings Town, R. I., August 23, 1785; died in Port Spain, Isle of Trinidad, August 23, 1819; married May 5, 1811, Elizabeth Champlin Mason, and had six children. Christopher Grant, born April 2, 1812; married Fanny Sargent. Oliver Hazard, born February 23, 1813; died March 4, 1814. Oliver Hazard, born February 23, 1815; died August 30, 1878; married Elizabeth Ann Randolph, (2) Mary Ann Morley. Christopher Raymond, born June 29, 1816; died October 8, 1848. Elizabeth Mason, born September 15, 1819; died 1842; married Rev. Francis Vinton.

He entered the United States Navy as midshipman, April 7, 1799; cruised with his father, a naval officer, in the West Indies, 1799-1800. He was engaged in the war against Tripoli, 1804-5, and became a lieutenant, January 15, 1807, and at the outbreak of the War of 1812 was in command of a flotilla of gunboats on the Atlantic coast. In February, 1813, he was transferred at his own request to serve under Commodore Isaac Chauncey on Lake Ontario.

He took an active part in the attack upon Fort George, and was appointed to fit out a squadron upon Lake Erie, which he successfully accomplished at Presque Isle, (now Erie) Pa. Having equipped nine small vessels, he attacked and captured the British fleet near Put-in-Bay, Ohio, September 10, 1813. This action, known as the "battle of Lake Erie," or more commonly as "Perry's Victory," obtained him an immense popularity, partly attributable to the manner in which it was announced by the famous dispatch. "We have met the enemy and they are ours." Congress rewarded him with a vote of thanks, a medal, and the rank of Captain. He co-operated with General Harrison in his operations at Detroit and at the battle of the Thames, October 5, 1813, and in the following year was employed upon the Potomac and in the defense of Baltimore.

He commanded the Java in Decatur's squadron in the Mediterranean, in 1815. He was sent to the Spanish Main in command of a squadron, June, 1819. He ascended the Orinoco to Angostura in July; was seized with yellow fever, and died at Port Spain, on the Island of Trinidad, the day of his arrivel there, August 23, 1819. His remains were removed to Newport, R. I., in a ship of war, by

order of Congress, and buried in the cemetery of that city, December 4, 1826, where an imposing obelisk was erected by the State of Rhode Island. In September, 1860, a marble statue of Commodore Perry was erected in Cleveland, Ohio, and on September 10, 1885, a fine bronze statue was unveiled at Newport, Rhode Island.

Raymond Henry Jones Perry.

(1126332).

Raymond Henry Jones Perry, son of Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace Alexander Perry, born in South Kings Town, R. I., February 11, 1789; died March 12, 1826; married May 16, 1814, Mary Ann DeWolf, daughter of James DeWolf of Bristol, R. I., and had four children. James DeWolf, born September 2, 1815; died September 9, 1876; married Julia Sophia Jones. Raymond Henry, born June 25, 1817; died July 2, 1817. Nancy Bradford, born January 13, 1819; died July 12, 1883; married Robert Lay. Alexander, born May 4, 1822; died November 9, 1888; married Lavinia Cady Howe.

Mathew Calbraith Perry.

(1126334).

Matthew Calbraith Perry, son of Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace Alexander Perry, born in Newport, R. I., April 10, 1794; died March 4, 1858; married October 24, 1819, Jane Slidell, daughter of John Slidell of New York, N. Y., born in New York, N. Y., February 29, 1797; died in Newport, R. I., January 14, 1879, and had nine children. John Slidell. Sarah, married Colonel Robert S. Rogers. Jane Hazard, died December 24, 1882; married John Hone. Matthew Calbraith, died November 16, 1873; married Harriet Taylor. Susan Murgatroyd, died August 15, 1825. Oliver Hazard, died in London, England, 1870. William Frederick, died March 18, 1884. Caroline Slidell, married August Belmont. Isabella Bolton, married George Tiffany.

He entered the United States Navy in 1809, and was appointed lieutenant in 1813. In 1819, while cruising, he settled the question of the location of the first occupation of Liberia. In 1821-24, in command of the schooner Shark, he captured several pirates near the West India Islands. In 1833, after a three years' cruise in the

Mediterranean, he became the superintendent of a school for gun practice in the Brooklyn Navy Yard, and superintended the application of steam to war vessels. In 1837, he was made captain and in 1838 went abroad to visit the dock-yards, and inspect the danger signals on the coast. In 1839-41, he was commandant at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, afterwards of the African Squadron and the Gulf Squadron, and gallantly co-operated with the land forces at the battle of Vera Cruz. In 1852-54, he went on an expedition to Japan. He was one of the first public men in this country who looked for the peaceful opening of Japan, and long before he was appointed to command the fleet, March, 1852, he had carefully studied the land, the people, and the problem from every side. He arrived off Uraga in the bay of Yeddo, July 7, 1853, and after leaving letters for the Tycoon, sailed away July 17, and returned in February, 1854. On March 8, the formal articles of convention between the United States and Japan were exchanged at Yokohoma, on the spot now occupied by the Union Christian Church. His one mistake was in not treating with the true sovereign, the Mikado, from Osaka, instead of with his lieutenant, the Tycoon.

Commodore Perry was a cultivated scholar and the "Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan," though nominally edited by Dr. Francis L. Hawks, is, in the main, an exact reprint of Perry's diary and autograph narrative. He died in New York City, and a superb bronze statue of him, with four bas-reliefs in bronze illustrating scenes in his public life, by J. Q. A. Ward, stands in Truro Park, Newport, R. I., erected by his son-in-law, August Belmont, of New York.

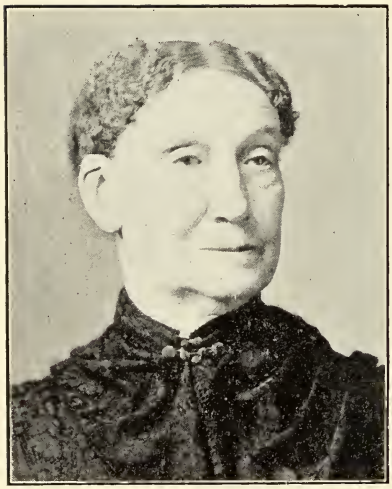
Mercy Champlin Rogers.

(1126341).

Mercy Champlin, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Perry Champlin, born September 19, 1783; died August 14, 1857; married 1806, Rev. James Rogers, and had six children. Ruth Hayward, born May 13, 1809; married Elisha Harmon. Joshua Perry, married Electa Baldwin. Caroline Hayward, married Rev. Tucker. Elizabeth, married Robert Pomeroy. Erenah R., married John Keeney. Ryland J., married Eliza Pomeroy, (2) Eunice Goddard.

Amanda Mason Chase.

(1141519b).



AMANDA MASON CHASE.

Amanda Mason Chase, daughter of John and Mary Davis Chase, born January 5, 1816; died April 3, 1893; married April 26, 1835, James Luther Peirce, son of Obadiah and Susan Luther Peirce, born in Somerset, Mass., May 3, 1808; died in New Bedford, Mass., March 25, 1853, and had eight children. Amanda M., born Feb. 7, 1836; married Captain William Jenkins Macy. Susan Luther, born March 8, 1838; married William Shepard Mosher. James Mason, born June 4, 1840; married Mattie Beardsley. Mary Josephine, born December 2, 1842; married Thomas Edwards. Clara Vernon, born December 22, 1845; married Edward H. Mason. Emma Eudora, born November 30, 1848. Jeanette, born May, 1850; died young. Herbert Sumner, born April 18, 1852; married Annette Blanchard, (2) Jennie C. Howland.

She united with the Fourth Street Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of nineteen years. She was a woman of most sterling character, always a firm expounder of the right, and a conformer in the strictest sense to her views. Her charitable nature and many womanly qualities made her a warm friend to a wide circle of acquaintances. She was always ready in the church and out to assist in all works of charity. Although seventy-seven years of age when she died, up to her last illness, she was well preserved and seemed to enjoy excellent health. She was the youngest of a family of eleven children, many of whom lived to be eighty years of age.

Polly Wilcox Brown.

(1153611).

Polly Wilcox, daughter of Isaiah and Polly Pendleton Wilcox, born in Preston, Conn., January 4, 1789; died May 17, 1813; married November 22, 1806, Isaac Brown, son of Isaac and Esther Barrington Brown, died October 27, 1834, and had three children. Rasselas Wilcox, born September 30, 1809; died June 27, 1887; married Mary Potter Brownell. Mary Ann, born June 22, 1811; married Noah Merriam. Isaac, born August 3, 1812; died December 9, 1832.

They moved early in life to German Flats, and later to Cicero, Onondaga County, N. Y.

William Pendleton Wilcox.

(1153613).

William Pendleton Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Polly Pendleton Wilcox, born in Danube, N. Y., May 30, 1794; died in Port Allegany, Pa., April 13, 1868; married Betsey Payne, and had three children. Elvira Zeviah, born in Danube, N. Y., December 29, 1815; died October 5, 1900; married Chester Irons Medbery. Alonzo Isaiah, born in Danube, N. Y., March 22, 1819; died in Hackensack, N. J., July 28, 1899; married Lovisa Horton. Clarissa Prudelia, born in Danube, N. Y., 1821; died January 9, 1845.

He married second 1834, Esther Swift, born in Tolland, Conn., 1802; died in Port Allegany, Pa., January 5, 1881.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was at one time sheriff of Allegany County, N. Y. He moved in 1822 to Nunda, N. Y., and in 1831 to McKean County, Pa., where he became sales agent for Benjamin and Andrew M. Jones, later the McKean and Elk Land and Improvement Company. His work was the inducing of immigration and development of the agricultural and mineral resources of the properties of the company, and he naturally became identified with many of the enterprises of that section of the state. In 1835, he was elected to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives and was re-elected for three successive terms, serving through Governor Ritner's administration and the "Buckshot War." He was then elected to the Senate and in 1845, to the speakership of that body. In 1858 and 1859, he was again a member of the House

of Representatives. He also served one terms as Associate Judge. The latter part of his life was spent on a farm near Williamsville, McKean County, Pa. The newspaper notices of his death speak of his public services, the purity of his public and private life, his abilities, generosity, commanding appearance and the evenness of his cheerful, genial disposition.

Asa Wilcox.

(1153614).

Asa Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Polly Pendelton Wilcox, born in Danube, N. Y., March 9, 1797; married and had two children and probably others. George Pendelton, of Little Falls, N. Y., and Hon. Isaiah Alonzo, of Santa Clara, California. He was a member of the New York State Legislature.

Nathan Pendleton Wilcox.

(1153617).

Nathan Pendleton Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Polly Pendleton Wilcox, born in Danube, N. Y., May 3, 1804; died April 24, 1833; married October 9, 1828, Lurancie Richardson, daughter of Lieutenant William and Sarah Norton Richardson, died in Sewickley, Pa., December 10, 1893, and had two children. Thomas Jefferson, born in Nunda, N. Y., April 29, 1830; died in Nunda, N. Y., July 30, 1830. Nathan Pendleton, born in Nunda, N. Y., May 16, 1832; died April 25, 1904; married Celestine Birge.

He moved to Nunda, N. Y., where he became the architect and builder of the Baptist Church known as the "Brick Church."

Thomas P. Estes.

(1231163).

Thomas P. Estes, son of Philip and (given name unknown) Gage Estes, born February 28, 1778; died September 17, 1845; married in Schoharie, Schoharie County, N. Y., June 25, 1801, Mary Burlingham, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, (surname unknown) Burlingham, and had ten children. Elizabeth, born March 16, 1803; died August 20, 1881; married William Ball. Charlotte,

born April 3, 1806; died April 18, 1880. EDMUND, born July 9, 1808; died July 27, 1842; married Esther H. Toppings. PHILIP, born June 27, 1810; died June 20, 1863; married Rebecca Ball. REBECCA ANN, born September 24, 1815; married Moses De Line. PHEBE H., born December 7, 1817; died August 7, 1874; married James H. Earle. FRANCIS H., born August 5, 1819; married Phoebe Ann Howe. SUSAN, born March 17, 1822; died May 18, 1882; married John Horton. MARY B., born July 5, 1824; died February 16, 1883; married G. V. Pulver. GEORGE D., born September 28, 1827; married Mary E. Moyer.

He was a farmer and a member of the Friends Society.

REBECCA ESTES GAGE.

(1231172).

Rebecca Estes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tripp Estes, born July 5, 1776; married in Duanesburg, N. Y., Daniel Gage, and had six children. EZEKIEL. ELKANAH. JARVIS. MORTIMORE. DANIEL. PHEBE.

She moved to Pennsylavnia soon after her marriage and resided there the balance of her life.

ANNE ESTES OLIN.

(1231173).

Anne Estes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tripp Estes, born December 30, 1779; married Henry Olin of Florida, N. Y., and had seven children. WILLIAM. VANRENSALEAR. GILES. SARAH. RUTH. CATHERINE. ANNE.

THOMAS ESTES.

(1231175).

Thomas Estes, son of Thomas and Sarah Tripp Estes, born January 7, 1784; died September 9, 1812; married and had three children. JOSEPH. RACHEL. SARAH.

Jerusha Estes McDonald.

(1231176).

Jerusha Estes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tripp Estes, born March 20, 1786; married James McDonald of Duanesburg, N. Y., and had seven children. Thomas. Nathaniel. Margaret. Anna. Rebecca. Edmond. Estes.

Nathaniel Estes.

(1231177).

Nathaniel Estes, son of Thomas and Sarah Tripp Estes, born May 31, 1788; died September 3, 1819; married July 2, 1807, Ruth Gage, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Sowle Gage, born February 16, 1789; died August 17, 1871, and had seven children. Lois, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., May 6, 1808; died April 2, 1882; married Forris Kellogg. Joseph N., born in Duanesburg, N. Y., September 17, 1809; died in Missouri, September, 1858; married Mary Sowle. Lydia G., born in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 14, 1812; married Killson Lout. Isaac, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., December 9, 1813. Mary, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., January 13, 1816; died September 28, 1853; married Thomas Williams. Patience G., born in Duanesburg, N. Y., June 27, 1817; married Nathaniel Douglas. Nathaniel, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., August 26, 1819.

Mary Estes Thompson.

(12311941).

Mary Estes, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Borland Estes, born in Rinebeck, N. Y., May 20, 1782; died in Canada, 1860; married March 27, 1800, Joel Thompson, son of John Thompson, born March 19, 1775; died in Canada, 1850, and had nine children. Phebe, born in Palatine, N. Y., July 17, 1801; died in Canada, 1870; married Alexander Rutter. Rebecca, born in Palatine, N. Y., March 31, 1803; married William F. Diamond. Silas, born in Palatine, N. Y., April 29, 1805; died 1854; married Jane Ann Canniff. Charles B., born in Palatine, N. Y., September 29, 1807; married Abigail F. Gilbert. Ann, born in Palatine, N. Y., Febru-

ary 13, 1810; died 1850; married Edward H. Curlette. ANDREW, born in Palatine, N. Y., July 9, 1812; died young. HORATIO N., born in Palatine, N. Y., April 10, 1814; married Julia Bussing. ANGELINE, born in Palatine, N. Y., November 26, 1816; married William Denyke. JAMES ESTES, born in Palatine, N. Y., February 2, 1819; died 1879; married Mary Hall.

BETSEY ESTES BARBER.

(123119a9).

Betsey Estes, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Borland Estes, born in Rinebeck, N. Y., April 6, 1801; married in Schoharie County, N. Y., 1816, Alsbro Barber, son of Alsbro and Patience (surname unknown) Barber, born in Rhode Island, 1793, and had nine children. SARAH, born 1817. ELI, born in Cape Vincent, N. Y., August 19, 1819. LUCINDA, born August 12, 1821. AMANDA, born 1823. LORENZO A., born 1826. HARRIET, born 1828. PATIENCE, born 1830; died 1855. CALVIN, born 1832; died 1878. ELIZABETH, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 1834.

LUCINDA ESTES WRIGHT.

(123119a9b).

Lucinda Estes, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Borland Estes, born in Rinebeck, N. Y., October 27, 1805; married Calvin Wright, died March 9, 1872, and had four children. MINERVA, born in Lyme, N. Y., February 2, 1829. CHARLOTTE A., born in Cape Vincent, N. Y., August 14, 1836; died December 27, 1879. FRANCES T., born in Cape Vincent, N. Y., September 15, 1839. VOLNEY, born in Cape Vincent, N. Y., August 31, 1841; died November 1, 1848.

MARY ESTES HERRICK.

(123119c1).

Mary Estes, daughter of James and Catherine Pearce Estes, born March 4, 1788; married Roswell Herrick, and had one child. HIRAM.

Hannah Estes Empey.

(123119c3).

Hannah Estes, daughter of James and Catherine Pearce Estes, born August 17, 1791; married Jacob Empey, and had one child. Charles.

Betsey Estes Cline.

(123119c8).

Betsey Estes, daughter of James and Catherine Pearce Estes, born May 14, 1800; married Epenetus Cline, and had one child. John Henry.

Rosina Estes Leonard.

(123119c9b).

Rosina Estes, daughter of James and Catherine Pearce Estes, born September 20, 1805; died January 6, 1844; married in Lyme, N. Y., July 5, 1824, Charles Leonard, born September 29, 1800; died April 26, 1865, and had eight children. Rachel, born in Lyme, N. Y., March 24, 1825; married Rev. Ashel J. Cooley. Amasa, born in Lyme, N. Y., April 30, 1827; died May 30, 1880. Sally M., born in Lyme, N. Y., March 30, 1830; married Isaac Norton. Edgar, born in Lyme, N. Y., August 15, 1832; married A. Huntington. Mary J., born in Lyme, N. Y., March 12, 1835; married Daniel B. Rood. LaFayette, born in Lyme, N. Y., March 18, 1837; married Ella J. Conant. Caroline, born in Lyme, N. Y., August 31, 1839; married John C. Broadbent. Charlotte, born in Lyme, N. Y., March 20, 1842; married George Cantley.

Her husband was a mechanic, merchant, wool carder, etc.

Jane Estes Rogers.

(123119c9c).

Jane Estes, daughter of James and Rachel Odell Estes, born July 3; married January 1, 1843, Jeremy W. Rogers, son of Jeremy W. and Caroline Porter Rogers, born April 21, 1814, and had six

children. George N., born October 5, 1843; married Philena A. Fuller. Albert V., born October 9, 1845; married Alice Sawyer. Orlando N., born October 12, 1847; married Cepha June. Henrietta A., born November 12, 1849; married James H. Birtrand. Charles O., born November 15, 1852; married Mina M. Hodges. John F., born February 15, 1856; married Martha Snyder.

Hannah Thomas Dennis.

(1231221).

Hannah Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Tabor Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 20, 1770; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 5, 1849; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1793, George Dennis, son of Robert and Hannah Coggeshall Dennis, born January 26, 1769; died in Portsmouth, R. I., March 10, 1837, and had six children. Joseph, born September 29, 1794. Amey, born October 29, 1795; died July 21, 1840. Nathan, born March 26, 1798; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1869; married Patience Seabrook Cook. John. Dorcas, born July 23, 1802. Jonathan, born October 10, 1808.

David Estes.

(1231315).

David Estes, son of Robert and Prudence Bennett Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 3, 1783; died in Savoy, Mass., April 19, 1842; married in Tiverton, R. I., Eliphal Durfee, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda Brightman Durfee, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 15, 1781; died December 25, 1852, and had five children. Frederick, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 15, 1806; died June 16, 1849. Peter, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 6, 1807. Mary A., born in Tiverton, R. I., December 16, 1809; died July 11, 1872; married Joseph Joslin. Hannah, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 13, 1812. Emeline, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 27, 1822; died March, 1854.

Elizabeth Estes Sisson.

(1231331).

Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Joseph and Edith Wood Estes, born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 12, 1789; died June 19, 1872; married in Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1812, Allen Sisson, son of William and Sylvia Allen Sisson, born February 15, 1790; died October 11, 1860, and had six children. Sarah H., born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 15, 1813; married Joseph Crapo. Hannah H., born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1815; died young. William, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1817; married Susan Russell. Sylvia A., born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 2, 1819; married Elisha Chase. Edith C., born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 16, 1823. Elizabeth Estes, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1825; married John H. Nickerson.

Sarah Estes Smith.

(1231332).

Sarah Estes, daughter of Joseph and Edith Wood Estes, born in Dartmouthh, Mass., April 22, 1791; died July 5, 1867; married in Dartmouth, Mass., February 13, 1812, George Smith, son of George and Mary (surname unknown) Smith, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 26, 1790; died May 8, 1870, and had twelve children. Almira, born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 18, 1811; married David Sisson. George, born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 13, 1813; married Mary R. Wood. Henry, born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 15, 1815; married Ruth L. Wilcox. Joseph Estes, born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 8, 1817; married Sarah Howland, (2) Annie E. Swift. Sarah E., born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 16, 1819; married George P. Potter. David, born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 25, 1821; married Phebe A. Tripp. A son, born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 30, 1824; died young. Leander, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 4, 1825; married Rubie H. Sherman. Hannah W., born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 30, 1827; married William H. Cummings. Franklin S., born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 9, 1832; died young. Emily, born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 5, 1834; died young. Charles F., born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 14, 1837; married Ella C. Borden.

Hannah Estes Hull.

(1231333).

Hannah Estes, daughter of Joseph and Edith Wood Estes, born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 10, 1794; died April 21, 1869; married in Dartmouth, Mass., October 1, 1810, Captain John Hull, son of Captain John and Abigail Carr Hull, born April 14, 1786; died in Baltimore, Md., May, 1830, and had five children. John, born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 8, 1812; died April 25, 1875; married Lydia Sherman. Mary A., born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 8, 1814; married Edward Chase. Eliza, born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 14, 1819; died October 5, 1868. Hannah, born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 24, 1822; married Elihu Howland. Charles F., born in Dartmouth, Mass., December 27, 1824; married Caroline B. Bumpas, (2) Maria L. Palmer.

Joseph Estes.

(1231335).

Joseph Estes, son of Joseph and Edith Wood Estes, born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 26, 1801; died March 26, 1889; married in Dartmouth, Mass., December 9, 1830, Eunice Chase, daughtetr of Anthony and Isabel Buffington Chase, born October 2, 1808, and had seven children. Joseph Anthony, born in Fall River, Mass., August 29, 1831. James, born in Fall River, Mass., January 16, 1833. Darius B., born in Fall River, Mass., March 28, 1834; died May 13, 1845. Thomas G., born in Fall River, Mass., April 2, 1839. Nathan C., born in Fall River, Mass., January 1, 1841. Sarah, born in Fall River, Mass., October 15, 1843; died October 11, 1845. Charles, born in Fall River, Mass., June 14, 1849.

Sarah Estes Lake.

(1231345).

Sarah Estes, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Bennett Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1791; died August 28, 1878; married March 18, 1825, Christopher Lake, son of David and Susan (surname unknown) Lake, born March 13, 1782; died March 6, 1864, and had two children. David H., born July 12, 1826; died

young. LYDIA B., born January 18, 1829; married John W. Dennis.

JOSEPH TRIPP.

(1231363).

Joseph Tripp, son of Edmund and Sarah Estes Tripp, born in Westport, Mass., November 23, 1785; married May 30, 1811, Elizabeth Davis, born in Westport, Mass., April 8, 1787, and had seven children. DEBORAH, born in Westport, Mass., May 28, 1812; married Abial Gardiner. NICHOLAS D., born in Westport, Mass., November 5, 1813. SARAH D., born in Westport, Mass., April 30, 1815. JAMES, born in Westport, Mass., June 23, 1817; died August 7, 1818. HANNAH W., born in Westport, Mass., July 31, 1819. CATHERINE, born in Westport, Mass., April 21, 1823. CHARLES G., born in Westport, Mass., June 24, 1830.

JOB ESTES.

(1231372).

Job Estes, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Lawton Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 24, 1797; died December 23, 1872; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 23, 1823, Delilah Orswell, daughter of Benjamin and Amy Durfee Orswell, born February 14, 1800, and had ten children. ELIZABETH L., born in Tiverton, R. I., February 12, 1825; married Esek M. Brownell. CHARLES O., born in Tiverton, R. I., October 1, 1826; married Elizabeth Cornell. ALZADA, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 12, 1828; died May 30, 1844. LAVINETT T., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 13, 1830; died October 23, 1850; married Thomas W. Lawton. THOMAS W., born in Tiverton, R. I., November 4, 1831; died August 18, 1864. JOSEPH D., born in Tiverton, R. I., October 9, 1833; married Abbie B. Manchester. JOHN H., born in Tiverton, R. I., June 19, 1835; married Caroline A. Ling. BENJAMIN F., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 1, 1837; married Henrietta Thomas. LOUISA J., born in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1837; married Thomas W. Lawton. ANNA D., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 1, 1843; died in Fall River, Mass., July 12, 1899; married Francis H. Wixon.

He was a wheelwright by trade. About 1837, he built the first cotton mill for making sheeting and print goods in Tiverton (now

Brookville), Fall River, Mass., where from 1840 to 1860 he manufactured cotton yarn. This mill was destroyed by fire, and about 1862, he built the present stone mill, which since his death has been conducted by his sons under the firm name of John H. Estes & Bros.

Elizabeth Estes Chase.

(1231381).

Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Peter and Mercy Durfee Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 16, 1799; married in Tiverton, R. I., September 7, 1817, Holder Chase, son of Nathan and Annie Sherman Chase, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 17, 1797; died September, 1832, and had seven children. Jane L., born July 23, 1818; married Francis Bourn Read. Irene A., born October 30, 1819; married James D. Albro. Holder, born March 11, 1821; married Harriet Petty. Eliza Estes, born January 26, 1823; married Charles S. Kirby. Thomas E., born December 10, 1824; married Clara G. Douglass. Abby A., born June 4, 1826; married Josiah T. Ellis. Obediah D., born March 30, 1851; died young.

Mary Estes Cook.

(1231385).

Mary Estes, daughter of Peter and Mercy Durfee Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 29, 1805; died October 8, 1883; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 17, 1825, Captain Samuel T. Cook, son of Daniel and Sarah Bennett Cook, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 7, 1799; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 1, 1879, and had eight children. Asa, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 2, 1828; married Maria Coggeshall. Albert J., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 17, 1832; died September 7, 1833. Stephen J., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 17, 1833. Harriet M., born in Tiverton, R. I., April 1, 1835; married Stephen F. Grinnell. Peter Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 22, 1838; married Caroline A. Brownell. Henry V., born in Tiverton, R. I., August 21, 1840; married Lucretia Mason, (2) Nellie T. Rickerson. Mercy Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 4, 1843; died September 23, 1843. Mercy Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 21, 1844; married George H. Fish.

Catherine C. Estes Swift.

(1231388).

Catherine C. Estes, daughter of Peter and Anna Hicks Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1812; died in Toledo, O., August 26, 1861; married in Tiverton, R. I., September 16, 1832, Albert Swift, son of Charles and Sarah Parker Swift, died in Toledo, O., October 30, 1865, and had two children. Emma R., born June 19, 1834; died December 31, 1866; married Daniel H. Nye. Annie Estes, born November 14, 1835; married Norman Waite.

Lydia Estes Sisson.

(1231389).

Lydia Estes, daughter of Peter and Anna Hicks Estes, born in Tiverton, R.I., November 7, 1813; married in Tiverton, R.I., June 9, 1831, Thomas R. Sisson, son of Peleg and Hannah Brownell Sisson, born January 30, 1800; died June 20, 1848, and had eight children. Henry W., born March 24, 1832; died young. James F. A., born November 9, 1833; died March 18, 1888. Albert H., born August 4, 1836; married Louisa J. Ashley. Francis B., born October 25, 1838; married Retta Snow. Anna J., born January 14, 1841; married Joseph Estes. Sarah A., born March 28, 1843; married George P. Clark. Lydia J., born September 7, 1846; died young. Thomas R., born May 4, 1848.

Hannah H. Estes Church.

(1231389b).

Hannah H. Estes, daughter of Peter and Anna Hicks Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 21, 1818; died April 27, 1888; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 25, 1840, Joseph T. Church, died July 14, 1841, and had one child. Joseph H., born September 11, 1841; died January 26, 1848.

She married second April 11, 1848, Ephriam Willey, son of Ephriam and Mary Noble Willey, and had three children. Joseph H., born December 31, 1848; married Julia Burgess. John F., born September 29, 1852; married Jane E. Burbank. Hattie A., born December 1, 1861; died May 9, 1862.

Anna B. Estes Swift.

(1231389f).

Anna B. Estes, daughter of Peter and Anna Hicks Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 28, 1822; died August 21, 1877; married Thomas R. Swift, son of Moses Swift, and had one child. Annie Estes, born November 16, 1840; married Joseph Estes Smith.

Hiram M. Estes.

(1231389g).

Hiram M. Estes, son of Peter and Anna Hicks Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 9, 1826; died July 10, 1854; married Mary A. Jones, daughter of John W. and Ruth B. Welden Jones, and had three children. Mary E., born November 9, 1848; married James G. Case. Francis H., born September 5, 1849; died October 20, 1849. Annie B., born June 12, 1851.

John Dennis.

(1232311).

John Dennis, son of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 31, 1787; died in Portsmouth, R. I.; married in Portsmouth, R. I.; (his wife's name is unknown), and had three children. Eliza, born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married Lorenzo Kenney. Hy Franklin. William R., born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1822; married Abby F. Field.

Phebe Dennis Cornell.

(1232313).

Phebe Dennis, daughter of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November, 1790; died in Portsmouth, R. I., married a Cornell, and had one child. Almira.

Gideon Dennis.

(1232314).

Gideon Dennis, son of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1793; married Meribah Manchester, daughter of John and Mary (surname unknown) Manchester, and had two children. Edward. Harriet, born March, 1816; married Hiram Sherman.

Job Durfee Dennis.

(1232315).

Job Durfee Dennis, son of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1795; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 13, 1875; married in Newport, R. I., May 2, 1820, Mary Borden Mosher, daughter of Amos and Mary Davol Mosher, born in Tiverton, R. I., March 10, 1802; died in Fall River, Mass., October 16, 1882, and had six children. Patience Seabury, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 18, 1821. Eliza Ann, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 20, 1823. Amanda Fitzallen, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 10, 1825; married Samuel Allen. Jane Eliza, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 20, 1827; died in Milford, Mass., June 13, 1897; married Rowland Coffin Hussey. Edwin, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 19, 1830; married Elizabeth Ann Mitchell. Henrietta B., born in Tiverton, R. I., June 4, 1845; married Jonathan Earl.

He was a farmer, and a soldier in the War of 1812.

Richmond Dennis.

(1232319).

Richmond Dennis, son of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1803; married Susan E. Pearce, and had seven children. Sarah Ann, born August 14, 1832; married Samuel Lindsey. William R., born April 10, 1837. Susan E., born July 29, 1839; married Richard Fish Boyd. Charles E., born November 20, 1841; married Emma Fisher Proctor. Mary Ellen, born April 20, 1845; married a Martin. Harriet A., born July 19, 1847. Catherine A., born July 17, 1850.

Joseph Cornell Dennis.

(1232319b).

Joseph Cornell Dennis, son of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1807; died in Providence, R. I., June 3, 1866; married in Portsmouth, R. I., May 29, 1832, Mary Brayton Gifford, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Hall Gifford, born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 4, 1814; died in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1865, and had eight children. William Anthony, born March 4, 1833; died July 4, 1833. George Hall, born May 29, 1834; died August, 1834. Mary Jane, born 1836; died 1877; married Nathan B. Capon. Clarissa Gifford, born October, 1840; died 1876; married a Cole. Matilda Anna, born September 4, 1842; married Philip D. Gibson, (2) Job Dawley. Harriet Gifford, born June 26, 1844; married Silas Davol. Charles Edward, born November 13, 1847. Joseph Hall, born December 26, 1848.

He enlisted in the Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, and served nine months. His patriotism is well attested by his willingness to serve his country at an age when a draft or involuntary service could not be required. His people were among the "well-to-do" farmers of Portsmouth, R. I., where he probably spent the period of his life before the War of the Rebellion.

Sarah Ann Dennis Tallman.

(1232319c).

Sarah Ann Dennis, daughter of Gideon and Mary Durfee Dennis, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 1, 1814; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 24, 1891; married in Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1832, Benjamin Tallman, son of Thales and Priscilla Devol Tallman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 21, 1807; died in Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1883, and had ten children. Reuben Ransom, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1833; married Eliza Smith. John Wesley, born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 31, 1835; married Almina E. Tallman. Elijah Lovejoy, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 13, 1838; married Mary J. Devol. Mary Ann, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 3, 1840. Letitia Tyler, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 20, 1842; married William F. Freeborn. Sarah Carpenter, born in Portsmouth, R.

I., November 16, 1844; married William B. Fish, (2) James E. Babcock. BENJAMIN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 7, 1846; married Eleanor A. Fish. WILLIAM THALES, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 19, 1851; married Laura G. Carr. FREDERICK UPHAM, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1853; married Mary Orterson. GEORGE BANCROFT, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1853.

WILLIAM HALL.

(1232321).

William Hall, son of George and Hannah Dennis Hall, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 2, 1774; married in Portsmouth, R. I., August 6, 1797, Mary Thomas, daughter of Alexander and Ursilla Oldridge Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 18, 1777, and had one child. WILLIAM, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 6, 1798.

HANNAH HALL GIFFORD.

(1232322).

Hannah Hall, daughter of George and Hannah Dennis Hall, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 29, 1775; married in Portsmouth, R. I., March 30, 1797, Jeremiah Gifford, son of Captain David and Abigail Durfee Gifford, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1771; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 21, 1841, and had eleven children. DAVID, born October 28, 1799. ELIZA, born July 4, 1801. GEORGE HALL, born June 26, 1803. CLARISSA, born June 24, 1805. RUTH, born May 4, 1807. HARRIET, born June 24, 1810. WILLIAM HALL, born June 28, 1812. MARY BRAYTON, born March 4, 1814. JANE, born October, 1816. JOSEPH, born January 18, 1818; died September 7, 1822. ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1820.

Her hubsand was a large land owner and kept a tavern at Bristol Ferry, in Portsmouth, R. I., and run the ferry boat to and from the Bristol side.

Parker Hall.

(1232327).

Parker Hall, son of George and Hannah Dennis Hall, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 29, 1784; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 17, 1809; married Hannah Thomas, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Brownell Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 6, 1787; died in Portsmouth, R. I., October 5, 1871, and had six children. Almira T., born May 27, 1810; married a Sowle. Hannah W., born February 16, 1812. Ann Janetta, born January 1, 1816; married a Carr. Catherine Sowle, born September 30, 1822. William Thomas, born January 9, 1825. Benjamin, born March 20, 1827; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 5, 1901; married Eliza V. Chase.

He was a farmer and was a member of the legislature of the State of Rhode Island during the Dorr War, and it is said he was a friend of Governor Dorr. General LaFayette made frequent stops at his father's house during the Revolutionary War. He was a leading man in public matters in the town of Portsmouth, R. I., and was Associate Judge in the Court of Common Pleas.

Hannah Dennis Hall.

(1232341).

Hannah Dennis, daughter of Robert and Ruth Anthony Dennis, born July 13, 1784; married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1807, David Hall, son of George and Charity Fish Hall, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 16, 1781, and had nine children. Isaac Dennis, born November 11, 1807. Darius, born January 21, 1809. Harriet A., born July 16, 1810. Jane, born April 4, 1812. Edward, born January 27, 1814. Gardiner, born October 10, 1815; married Catherine Sowle Hall. Ruth Dennis, born November 21, 1817. Robert Dennis, born June 18, 1820; married Mary A. Cook. David Franklin, born February 18, 1828; married Abbie T. Chase.

Isaac A. Dennis.

(1232343).

Isaac A. Dennis, son of Robert and Ruth Anthony Dennis, born April 30, 1788; married in Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1814, Sarah Coggeshall, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Horsewell Coggeshall, born in Middletown, R. I., September 18, 1791; died 1860, and had two children. Ruth Ann, married Joseph W. Chase. Joseph C., married Mary G. Chase.

Ruth Dennis Chase.

(1232346).

Ruth Dennis, daughter of Robert and Ruth Anthony Dennis, born October 16, 1791; married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1817, Isaac Chase, son of Isaac and Phebe Hall Chase, born in Portsmouth, R. I., August 4, 1791, and had three children. Mary, married John H. Butler. Charles, married Elizabeth Clark. Alrert Burr, born October 15, 1824; died March 12, 1872; married Emily Henderson.

David Dennis.

(1232347).

David Dennis, son of Robert and Ruth Anthony Dennis, born August 4, 1793; married Eliza Gifford, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Hall Gifford, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 4, 1801, and had four children. Banjamin. Jeremiah. Hannibal. Darius.

Arigail Dennis Arnold.

(1232362).

Abigail Dennis, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Sherman Dennis, born May 18, 1794; married in Newport, R. I., July 28, 1815, Asa Arnold, son of Benjamin and Isabel Greene Arnold, born in Providence, R. I., October 4, 1788; died in Smithfield, R. I., December 19, 1833, and had eight children. Mary, born December 8, 1816. Harriet, born December 29, 1818. William W., born

September 16, 1820. BENJAMIN, born October 4, 1822. JAMES GREENE, born September 22, 1824. SAMUEL ASA, born January 4, 1827. ELIZABETH, born May 17, 1829. SARAH GREENE, born May 24, 1832.

SAMUEL DENNIS.

(1232363).

Samuel Dennis, son of Jonathan and Hannah Sherman Dennis, born February 19, 1796; died in Dover, N. H.; married in Portsmouth, R. I., February 1, 1822, Diana Gifford, daughter of Gideon and Bridget Almy Cook Gifford, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 23, 1794; died in Portsmouth, R. I., February 5, 1835, and had two children. GIDEON GIFFORD, born June 14, 1823. SAMUEL JAMES, born March 22, 1829; married Addie Bangs.

MARY DENNIS CONGDON.

(1232365).

Mary Dennis, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Sherman Dennis, born April 27, 1799; died in Providence, R. I., September 29, 1871; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 11, 1823, Welcome Congdon, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Arnold Congdon, born in Providence, R. I., April 3, 1794; died in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1874, and had seven children. CALEB, born September 10, 1826; married Sarah P. Richardson. ABBY, born January 1, 1828; died September 14, 1829. ABBY, born October 7, 1829; married William H. Phillips. ELIZABETH RUDD, born June 8, 1831. RUTH EDDY, born November 12, 1833; married John Sanford. GEORGE, born February 19, 1836. EDWARD ARNOLD, born August 18, 1838; died in Providence, R. I., November 12, 1859.

JAMES DENNIS.

(1232366).

James Dennis, son of Jonathan and Hannah Sherman Dennis, born February 1, 1801; died in East Providence, R. I., April 9, 1889; married in Providence, R. I., September 11, 1828, Hannah Jackson,

daughter of Richard and Nabby Wheaton Jackson, born in Providence, R. I., February 6, 1800; died in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1833, and had one child. CATHERINE JACKSON, born in Cranston, R. I., December 7, 1829; married Benjamin Barker.

RICHARD DENNIS.

(1232367).

Richard Dennis, son of Jonathan and Hannah Sherman Dennis, born September 5, 1802; died in Lowell, Mass., February 19, 1860; married September, 1826, Lucy Ann Hooper, daughter of John and Jane Lord Hooper, born in Berwick, Me., December 30, 1806; died in Lowell, Mass., December 30, 1890, and had five children. ANNA MARIA, born January 13, 1828; married James M. McCoy. MARY ABBY, born September 11, 1830; married Henry P. Carter. WILLIAM HOOPER, born April 29, 1833; married Angie M. Eaton. JENNIE H., born in Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1837; married Alfred Metcalf. SARAH FRANCES, born February 8, 1840; married Otis M. Humphrey, M. D. EDWARD PAYSON, born April 8, 1843; married Emma L. Robinson.

JONATHAN DENNIS.

(1232376).

Jonathan Dennis, son of George and Hannah Thomas Dennis, born October 10, 1808; married and had one child. JOSEPH G., married second Clara E. Barker.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL.

(1232525).

Joshua Coggeshall, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Horsewell Coggeshall, born December 25, 1788; died in Middletown, R. I., April 7, 1879; married in Middletown, R. I., November 26, 1815, Deborah Allen, daughter of John and Hannah (surname unknown) Allen, and had five children. GEORGE C., born October 7, 1816. DAVID, born October 28, 1818. HANNAH MARY, born January 6, 1820. ANNE ELIZABETH, born November 2, 1822. SARAH DENNIS, born September 21, 1824.

He spent his life in Middletown, R. I., and was a farmer. He was in early life an old line Whig, but subsequently became a Democrat, and for many years served in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He was president of the Coucil of Middletown, R. I., "and for nearly forty years was the efficient clerk of the township. "While liberal toward all sects, he worshipped with the Friends meetings."

Abraham Coggeshall.

(1232528).

Abraham Coggeshall, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Horsewell Coggeshall, born March 15, 1797; married Annie Sisson, and had seven children. Abraham, born 1820; married Sarah G. Oman. Noel. Jane M., married William Chase. Joseph, born 1826; married Mary A. Lawton. Mary C., married William Chase. Martha, married William E. Coggeshall. John P., born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1836; married Elizabeth Roddy.

Philip Anthony.

(1232531).

Philip Anthony, son of Gideon and Elizabeth Coggeshall Anthony, born 1789; died 1873; married in Middletown, R. I., December 4, 1817, Mary Manchester, daughter of John Manchester, and had one child. Susan Anthony.

Pardon Brown.

(1232559b).

Pardon Brown, son of Peleg and Mary Coggeshall Brown, born December 24, 1801; married in Narragansett, R. I., Lucy Armstrong, daughter of Captain Nathaniel Armstrong, and had five children. George Armstrong, born October 4, 1822; married Elizabeth C. Anthony. Pardon, born January 5, 1825. Joshua C., born February 27, 1828; married Jane Smith. Mary A. Nathaniel A., married Sarah F. Carr.

He married second 1831, Sarah Sanford, daughter of Captain

Peleg Sanford, and had three children. Lucy M., married James A. Brown. Peleg. Lydia.

Isaac Manchester.

(1232563).

Isaac Manchester, son of Thomas and Mercy Coggeshall Manchester, born February 9, 1792; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 31, 1820, Sally Fish, daughter of John Fish, and had three children. Cook, born in Middletown, R. I., August 21, 1823. Freeborn, born in Middletown, R. I., July 5, 1825. Thomas, born in Middletown, R. I., 1839; married Mary Albro.

Freeborn Manchester.

(1232564).

Freeborn Manchester, son of Thomas and Mercy Coggeshall Manchester, born November 14, 1793; married in Portsmouth, R. I., July 2, 1816, Ann Slocum, daughter of Stephen Slocum, and had five children. Sarah Ann, born November 12, 1818. Stephen, born March 16, 1820. George Tew, born May 23, 1823. Truman, born November 13, 1825. Peter A., born May 19, 1835.

Peleg Coggeshall.

(1232581).

Peleg Coggeshall, son of George and Cynthia Sherman Coggeshall, married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 14, 1817, Bridget Almy, daughter of Peleg Almy, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1796; died in Portsmouth, R. I., 1886, and had four children. Cynthia, born August 20, 1818; died in Providence, R. I.; married William B. Chase. George B., born January 8, 1820; died June 30, 1828. Peter A., born August 10, 1822; married Lucinda Aylesworth. George B., born February 27, 1827.

He was a solider in the War of 1812.

Benjamin Fish.

(1232782).

Benjamin Fish, son of Joseph and Amey Chase Fish, born September 5, 1801; married 1827, Abbie Estes, daughter of Peter Estes, and had two children. A son, born December 24, 1827. A son, born February 24, 1831.

Elizabeth Mott Wadsworth.

(1232823).

Elizabeth Mott, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Chase Mott, born November 3, 1799; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 2, 1822, John A. Wadsworth, M. D., and had two children. Emma Ann, born November 14, 1824; died March 20, 1825. John Leon, born June, 1828; died in Bristol, R. I., October 13, 1828.

Jacob Mott.

(1232824).

Jacob Mott, son of Benjamin and Sarah Chase Mott, born January 21, 1804; married in Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1825, Eliza Anthony, and had four children. William P., born January 27, 1826. Benjamin, born September 7, 1827. Jacob, born December 21, 1831. John C., born December 21, 1831.

Alexander Hamilton Chase.

(1232884).

Alexander Hamilton Chase, son of Abner and Deborah Chase Chase, born September 8, 1808, he married and had a son, William Alfred Chase, born 1834; married Sarah C. Thomas.

Benjamin Franklin Chase.

(1232886).

Benjamin Franklin Chase, son of Abner and Deborah Chase Chase, born November 30, 1811; married in Portsmouth, R. I.,

Priscillia Anthony, daughter of Abraham Anthony, born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1813, and had three children. ANN ELIZA, born December 28, 1836. ABNER, born December 27, 1842. RUTH SMITH, born May 8, 1846.

GILES MARTINBOROUGH CHASE.

(1232887).

Giles Martinborough Chase, son of Abner and Deborah Chase Chase, born August 24, 1813; married Elizabeth Hambly, daughter of John Hambly, and had five children. AMANDA H. DEBORAH. PEACE ELIZABETH. FANNIE S., married William H. Manchester. SQUIRE.

BORDEN CHASE.

(1232893).

Borden Chase, son of Clark and Anna Borden Chase, born April 5, 1816; died in Fall River, Mass., 1897; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 24, 1838, Elizabeth A. Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Anthony Thomas, born in Portsmouth, R. I., and had four children. ANNE BORDEN, born January 10, 1840. FREDERICK, born September 13, 1842. CLARK, born January 1, 1846. SIMEON BORDEN, born January 10, 1849.

He started a coal business in Fall River, Mass., in 1871, and established the Fall River Coal Company in 1875; later became interested in the Globe Coal Company.

PHILIP BORDEN CHASE.

(1232894).

Philip Borden Chase, son of Clark and Anna Borden Chase, born February 3, 1818; married in Portsmouth, R. I., Sarah Cook, daughter of William Earl and Eunice Sherman Cook, and had nine children. WILLIAM C., born in Portsmouth, R. I. EUNICE A., married Doctor Benjamin Green. PHILIP S. REBECCA. NANCY. CONSTANT C. CHARLES E. ISAAC S. HANNAH.

He filled the office of Town Clerk of his native town for many years.

Alfred Clark Chase.

(1232899).

Alfred Clark Chase, son of Clark and Anna Borden Chase, born March 21, 1833; married in Portsmouth, R. I., Ruth Anthony, daughter of William Anthony, and had two children. Edmund. Maud A.

Betsey Read Winslow.

(1236491).

Betsey Read, daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor Law Read, married in Freetown, Mass., July 30, 1812, Ebenezer Spooner Winslow, son of John and Bethiah Spooner Winslow, born in Freetown, Mass., October 5, 1785; died May 9, 1822, and had two children. Ebenezer, born December 7, 1814; married Christiana L. Hartwell, (2) Mary Ann Miller. David B., born May 24, 1821; married Abigail Church.

Philadelphia Borden Church.

(1237482).

Philadelphia Borden, daughter of Aaron and Mercy Durfee Borden, born in Fall River, Mass., October 16, 1799; died in Fall River, Mass., February 20, 1887; married in Fall River, Mass., September 11, 1819, John Church, son of John and Mary (surname unknown) Church, born in Fall River, Mass., July 31, 1794; died in Fall River, Mass., March 15, 1853, and had seven children. John, born August 11, 1821. Susannah, born May 30, 1822. Mary M., born October 10, 1824. Charles, born November 26, 1826. Thomas E., born March 30, 1829. George J., born January 6, 1832. Caroline E., born September 15, 1835.

John Sherman.

(1237931).

John Shearman, son of Samuel and Susannah Pearse Shearman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 14, 1791; died in Portsmouth,

R. I., June 9, 1864; married in Portsmouth, R. I., January 31, 1812, Mary Albro, daughter of Robert and Innocent Tabor Albro, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 11, 1789; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 11, 1864, and had seven children. CATHERINE TEW, born February 5, 1813. STEPHEN D., born November 24, 1814. LYDIA MARIA, born December 14, 1819. ROBERT ALBRO, born October 10, 1822. ELIZABETH ALBRO, born September 22, 1825. MARY HALL, born August 1, 1828. SUSAN PEARSE, born November 1, 1831.

WAITE DURFEE SHEARMAN SHEARMAN.

(1237933).

Waite Durfee Shearman, daughter of Samuel and Susannah Pearse Shearman, born April 4, 1794; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 20, 1820, David Shearman, son of Samson and Ruth Fish Shearman, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 2, 1772, and had eight children. ALMIRA, born September 5, 1821. OBEDIAH D., born November 28, 1822. CHARLES F., born February 23, 1824; died March 12, 1825. SUSAN P., born June 2, 1825. MARY A., born August 30, 1826. ABBIE W., born October 13, 1827. CHARLES G., born November 28, 1829; died May 11, 1832. DAVID S., born April 18, 1833.

IRA SHEARMAN.

(1237939d).

Ira Shearman, son of Samuel and Susannah Pearse Shearman, born July 6, 1811; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 20, 1835, Maria Mason Pearse, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (surname unknown) Pearse, born September 6, 1812, and had three children. FRANCIS MARION, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 16, 1835. ANN ELIZABETH, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 13, 1838. HENRY CLAY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 10, 1844.

Susannah Lawton Lawton.

(12379c11).

Susannah Lawton, daughter of Peter and Waite Borden Lawton, born October 5, 1795; married in Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1814, Darius Perry Lawton, son of Giles and Ann (surname unknown) Lawton, born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 7, 1788, and had one child. Ann, born in Swansea, Mass., March 6, 1815.

Walter Cornell.

(1245113).

Walter Cornell, son of Thurston and Mary Perry Cornell, born in Tiverton, R. I., February 10, 1784; married Theresa Manchester, and had eleven children. Alfred. Daniel. Edward, born in Tiverton, R. I.; married (2) March 14, 1852, Mary Jane Dyer. Peleg. Andrew. Gideon. Stephen. Gilbert. Nancy, married an Allen. Mary, married a Mosher. Elizabeth, married William O. Babbett.

William Cornell.

(1245116).

William Cornell, son of Thurston and Mary Perry Cornell, married Betsey Jennings, and had five children. Abraham Anthony. Thomas Jennings. Benjamin Warren. Eliza. Lydia Jennings.

Anthony Cornell.

(1245118).

Anthony Cornell, son of Thurston and Mary Perry Cornell, married Sarah Grinnell, daughter of Stephen Grinnell, and had three children. Elizabeth Anthony, married Charles O. Eustis. Amy Grinnell. Sarah Anthony, married Jeremiah Hathaway.

Charles Russell Cornell.

(1245561).

Charles Russell Cornell, son of Gideon and Hannah Russell Cornell, born January or June 20, 1806; died September 12, 1866; married Maria Cornell, and had one child. Charles William, born September 30, 1833.

He married second Hannah S. Avery, and had one child. Ella Maria, born April 22, 1858.

John W. Cornell.

(1245721).

John W. Cornell, son of Walter and Eunicy Hunt Cornell, born in White Creek, N. Y., November 16, 1816; died in Chautauqua, N. Y., January 6, 1896; married in Cambridge, N. Y., January 24, 1839, Anna Durfee, daughter of Earl and Phoebe Hunt Durfee, born in Cambridge, N. Y., September 13, 1819; died in Chautauqua, N. Y., March 17, 1902, and had six children. Walter Earl, born in Cambridge, N. Y., October 17, 1839; died in Chautauqua, N. Y., May 21, 1906. Wesley M., born in Cambridge, N. Y., October 4, 1843; married Jane Ann Irwin. Emily, born in Cambridge, N. Y., May 10, 1847; married Robert Hewes. Maria, Antionette, born in Cambridge, N. Y., November 16, 1851. George J., born in Chautauqua, N. Y., February 8, 1854; married Ida Wilcox. William Jay, born in Chautauqua, N. Y., February 1, 1858; married Laura A. Little.

He was a farmer and came to Chautauqua County, N. Y., in the spring of 1852, and located upon a farm on the west side of Chautauqua Lake. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics, he was a Republican. He is buried beside his wife in the Chautauqua Cemetery.

Merritt I. Cornell.

(1245731).

Merritt I. Cornell, son of Matthew and Lydia Ford Cornell, born March 5, 1809; died August, 1883; married February 13, 1836,

Mercy Whitman Howard, daughter of Otis and Polly Wellington Howard, born July 23, 1814; died November 17, 1881, and had five children. DUDLEY EMERSON, born in Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y., January 15, 1837. HOWARD, born in Wilton, N. Y., September 10, 1840; married Jessie Kirby. JOHN AUGUSTUS, born in Wilton, N. Y., August 10, 1843; died April 6, 1844. MARY AUGUSTA, born in Wilton, N. Y., August 10, 1843; married James Sylvester. LYDIA ANTOINETTE, born in Wilton, N. Y., January 24, 1844; died June 17, 1897; married Henry Denison.

He was a school teacher and school commissioner in his early life, and later a farmer. He lived most of his life in Hoosick, Hoosick Falls and Lima, N. Y. He moved to Wyandotte, Kan., in 1881, residing there until his death in 1883 He was a member of the Baptist Church.

HARRIET BROWNELL GARDNER.

(1462163).

Harriet Brownell, daughter of Isaac and Susan Anthony Brownell, born in Providence, R. I., September 13, 1807; died July 13, 1902; married March 31, 1831, Malachi Rhodes Gardiner, and had one child. EDWIN RHODES, born November 26, 1834; died June 28, 1903; married Abby Sanford.

SUSAN FISH BROWNELL.

(1462164).

Susan Fish Brownell, daughter of Isaac and Susan Anthony Brownell, born in Providence, R. I., May 30, 1810; died March 29, 1835; married April 29, 1834, Abel Lincoln, and had one child. SUSAN FISH, born March, 1835; died December, 1890; married Edwin R. Gardiner.

Stephen Brownell.

(1462194).

Stephen Brownell, son of Stephen Fish and Mary White Brownell, born in Smithfield, R. I., March 14, 1822; married November 12, 1846, Henrietta Hunt, daughter of Seth and Henrietta Hunt, Jr., and had one child, Isabel Seth.

He attended the Academy at Union Village and while a young man went to Providence, R. I., and became a commission merchant. In 1859, he was instrumental in forming the firm of Goff, Cranston & Brownell, whose business extended all over this country and into Europe. The Union Wadding Company, an outgrowth of this firm, was the largest manufactory of cotton wadding in the world. Since 1879, he has devoted himself to the real estate business. He was trustee of Butler Hospital for the insane nearly twenty years, and has been prominent in financial, educational and philantropic enterprises.

Joseph Brownell.

(1463311).

Joseph Brownell, son of Burden and Sarah Earle Brownell, born 1800; died 1874; married Sabrina C. Stowell, daughter of Nathaaniel and Aurelia Bancroft Stowell, born in Pomfret, Conn., 1806; died in Benton, Lackawanna County, Pa., March, 1894, and had two children. Edwin DeForest, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 6, 1829; died in Scranton, Pa., April 16, 1874. Sarah Aurelia, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., February 17, 1832; married Charles Newcomb.

George Macomber Brownell.

(1463362).

George Macomber Brownell, son of Abner and Susan Macomber Brownell, born September 15, 1812; died July 30, 1859; married May 1, 1837, Louisa Sweeting, and had four children. Charles G., born April 8, 1838; married Martha Jane Grant. Albert Eliphelet,

born October 18, 1839; died November 18, 1886. ELIZABETH LOUISA, born August 12, 1841; married Henry D. Riley Tucker. JOHN JAY, born February 12, 1849; married Mary Elizabeth Starks.

JULIETTE V. BROWNELL SAVAGE.

(1463363).

Juliette V. Brownell, daughter of Abner and Susan Macomber Brownell, born July 26, 1814; died August 22, 1872; married October 25, 1837, Morris Stephen Savage, died December, 1875, and had seven children. GEORGE FREDERICK, born in Nolin, Ky., April 5, 1839; married Ellen M. Gilbert. MARIA J., born in Nolin, Ky., June 21, 1840; died October 4, 1846. EMMA FRANCES, born in Nolin, Ky., April 4, 1843; married Morris N. Johnson. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., June 24, 1845; married George W. Burpee. KATHERINE JULIA, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., June 9, 1849. MORRIS DWIGHT, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., September 6, 1851; married Fanny Carey. CLARA CORNELIA, born in Sauquoit, N. Y., June 5, 1856; George Herbert Rising.

EBENEZER DEAN BROWNELL.

(1463364).

Ebenezer Dean Brownell, son of Abner and Susan Macomber Brownell, born November 13, 1816; died June 2, 1889; married Hannah West, and had two children. FRANK ROSELL. FANNIE MARIA.

HENRY DWIGHT BROWNELL.

(1463365).

Henry Dwight Brownell, son of Abner and Susan Macomber Brownell, born August 4, 1820; died March 21, 1829; married November 17, 1841, Katherine R. Fox.

INDEX

Abell, Dr. William, 241.
Aborn, Bethany Brattle, 167.
Abrams, Rebecca, 179.
Adams,
Grace (Millard), 232.
Harmon, 232.
Lucy, 232.
Alb, Edward, 175.
Albro,
Almira, 196.
Charles, 196.
Christopher, 196.
Christopher Durfee, 105
Edward 196.
Eleanor Durfee, 105.
Elizabeth, 105.
Gardner Durfee, 196.
Gideon, 105 196.
Hannah, 196.
James, 105, 196.
James D., 295.
James Durfee, 196.
Mary, 196.
Oliver, 196.
Rhoda, 196.
Ruth, 105.
Ruth (Lawton) 105.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 196.
Sarah Ann, 196.
Alden,
John, 73.
Priscilla (Mullins) 73.
Aldrich,
Caleb, 118.
Hannah, 213.
Alexander, Sarah Wallace, 89, 164
281, 282.
Allen,
Abby, 170.
Clarissa, 171.
David, 252, 266.
Deborah, 189, 304.
Allen—(Continued.)
Durfee, 104.
Erastus P., 92, 170.
Gideon, 104.
Hannah, 128, 163, 252
Hannah, ( ), 304.
Job, 104.
John, 103, 104, 145, 304.
Jonathan, 163.
Louisa A., 256.
Marcia, S. 133.
Mary, 50, 109, 207.
Patience, 104.
Peleg, 65.
Philip, 111.
Rachel, 65, 109.
Rebecca, 104.
Rebecca ( ) 103.
Samuel, 298.
Samuel, G. 220.
Sarah, 104.
Silvia, 104.
Susannah, 104.
Sylvia, 292.
Wait, 103.
William S. N., 170.
Almy.
Bridget, 190.
Caroline Bartlett, 249.
Humphrey, 193.
Julia, 256.
Lydia, 114, 214.
Mary, 192.
Philip, 114.
Rebecca, 125, 243.
Samuel, 126, 249.
Alverson, Mary 122.
Andrews, Christopher, 231.
Angell, Henrietta Knowlton, 249.
Anthony,
Abigail, 19, 40, 192.

Anthony—(Continued.)
Abraham, 111.
Alice, 68, 90, 119.
Ann, 111, 209.
David, 19, 40.
Deborah, 116, 195.
Eliza, 191.
Elizabeth, 111.
Frances (Wodell) 40.
Gideon, 19, 40, 100, 189.
Gould Rev., 219.
Hannah, 182.
Isaac, 187.
James, 109.
John, 40, 213.
Joseph, 40, 181
Joshua, 189.
Mary, 213.
Mary, ( ) 189.
Patience, 19, 20.
Patience (Freeborn). 40.
Phebe, 89, 166.
Philip, 189, 189.
Priscilla, 192.
Rachel (Bullock) 213.
Ruth, 99, 187, 193, 301, 302.
Sarah, 65, 111, 189, 209.
Susanna, 19, 40.
Thurston, 111.
William, 17, 19, 39, 40.
Armstrong,
Albert, 149.
Lucy, 190.
Sarah M., 149.
Arnold,
Abigail, 28.
Amy, 115, 217.
Asa, 187, 302.
Benjamin, 302, 303.
Caleb, 28.
Caroline C., 205.
Eliza, 86.
Elizabeth, 303.
Ellen, 115, 218.
Harriet, 302.
James Greene, 303
L. H. 179.
Louisa, 163.
Mary, 302.
Penelope, 28, 53, 54.
Samuel Asa, 302.
Sarah Greene, 303.
William W., 302.
Austin, Martin, 241.
Atwater, R. M., 244.
Atwood,
Charlotte Cole, 177.
Wm. Richmond, 247.
Ashley, Louisa J., 296.
Avery,
Hannah, 210.
James, 246.
Lavinia, 243.
Lucy, 243.
Margaret, 144.
Mary ( )243.
William, 243.
Aylesworth, Arthur, 92.
Ayott, Mary F., 158.
Babcock,
Alfred, 240.
Christopher, 161.
David, 55.
Elisha, 55.
Esther, 91, 168.
Gulielm M., 150.
Isabella, 80, 147.
Hannah, 91.
Hezekiah, 159, 160, 163.
James, 91, 168.
James E., 300.
Jonathan, 55, 56, 91, 168.
Joseph, 150.
Martha, 85, 161.
Mary, 85, 159, 163.
Nicholas, 168.
Robert, 89, 91, 168.
Ruth Hannah, 168.
Sarah, 168.
Bagnall,
James, 154.
Jane, 82, 153.
Bailey,
Chloe, 173.
Dorothy (Graves) 70.
Edmund, 158.
Gordon, 165.
Jared, 94.
Lydia, 237.
Mary, 126-247.
Ruth, 126.
Sarah, 45, 70, 122, 123, 124. 125.
Baker,
Amos, 279.

Baker—(Continued.)
Johannah, 184
Love, G., 279.
Mary, 184.
Sarah (Butterfield) 184.
William, 193.
Balch. Benjamin, 150.
Baldwin,
Clarissa, 121, 232, 234.
Electa, 283.
Elizabeth Parmlee, 131.
Elvira, 238.
Nathaniel, 131.
Sarah, 131.
Ball,
Rebecca, 287.
Thankful, 86.
William, 286.
Bangs, Addie, 303.
Barkley, Mary, 113.
Barlow, Isadore, 260
Barnaby, Joanna, 114.
Barnard, Amelia, 274.
Barnett,
Ann, 150.
Ruth, 229.
Barney,
Elizabeth (Bemus), 133, 264.
Isaiah, 243.
Sarah, 93, 165.
Barnum, Henrietta, 217.
Barrett, William, 260.
Barrington, Esther, 285.
Barber,
Alsbro, 180, 289.
Amanda, 289.
Calvin, 289.
Eli, 289.
Elizabeth, 289.
Harriet, 289.
John, 93.
Lorenzo A., 289.
Lucinda, 289.
Patience, 289.
Patience ( ) 289.
Ruth, 222.
Sally, 180.
Sarah, 289.
Susannah, 80.
Barker,
Abigail, 123, 238.
Abbey L., 242.
Anna E., 133, 270.
Barker—(Continued.)
Benjamin, 304.
Clara E., 304.
Jacob, 144.
James, 160.
Sarah, 170.
Bartlett,
Mary, 237.
Esther, 184.
Barry, Samuel, 171.
Barton, Henry P., 257.
Bateman, Luther, 151.
Bates, Daniel, 175.
Beardsley, Mattie, 284.
Beck, Elizabeth, 61.
Beebe,
Daniel, 198.
Elizabeth, 198.
Beech, Belinda, 129, 256.
Beecher,
Erastus, 253.
Naomi, 253.
Naomi, (Crowell) 253.
Belmont, August, 282, 283.
Bemus, Elizabeth, 133, 264.
Besse, James I., 272.
Bessy, Alice, 202.
Benham, Almira Barry, 256.
Bennett,
Curtis, 132.
Daniel, 183.
Eliza, 259.
Emeline, 218.
John, 65.
Jonathan, 65.
Maria, 217.
Mary, 259.
Prudence, 98, 182, 291.
Robert, 182.
Sarah, 98, 108, 183, 293, 295.
Susanna, 40.
Thankful, 183.
Bickford,
Anna Delora, 271.
Maryette, 271.
Biddle,
Col. Clement, 66, 112.
Jacob, 112.
James, 112.
John, 112.
Mary, 113.
Nancy, 113.
Rebecca, 113.

Biddle—(Continued.)
Sally, 113.
Thomas, 112.
Bierce, Miles H., 273
Bigelow, Erastus, D. D.
Birge, Celestine, 273.
Bissell, Charlotte, 95, 177.
Birtrand, James H., 291.
Black, Julia, 280.
Blackman, Mary 71.
Blair,
Adolphus, 236.
Charles, 255.
Polly, 235.
Blake, Davis A. 243.
Blanchard, Annette, 284.
Blanchet, 'Joshua, 116.
Blasdel,
Caroline, 274.
Jerry, 274.
Bliss, Nancy, 220.
Blinn, ——————, 240.
Bly, Ann (Brownell) 47.
Boomer,
David, 220.
Joseph, 118, 220.
Borden,
Aaron, 104, 195.
Abigail, 195.
Abraham, 59.
Amey, 64.
Anna, 102, 193.
Catherine (Turner) 105.
Cynthia, 191.
Daniel, 209.
David, 195.
Eleanor, 181.
Elizabeth, 19, 40, 55, 106, 109, 209.
Elizabeth (Wanton) 36.
Ella C., 292.
George, 21, 41, 219
Hope, 71, 124, 240, 241.
Jeremiah, 202.
Job 41.
John, 41, 105, 124, 191, 198.
Joseph, 21, 41, 104, 105, 190, 191, 195.
Lydia, 183.
Mary, 144.
Mary (Earle) 41.
Patience, 81, 150.
Peace, 195.
Borden—(Continued.)
Penelope, 74, 117, 138, 219.
Philadelphia, 195.
Rebecca (Church) 219.
Richard, 51, 219.
Ruth, 106.
Sarah, 51, 59, 79, 80.
Sarah (Brownell) 41.
Simeon, 193.
Stephen, 41, 74.
Susan M., 195.
Susanna, 47, 74, 108, 138, 191, 204.
Susanna ( ) 124.
Thomas, 191.
Waite, 106, 198.
William, 41, 101, 190.
Borland, Phebe, 180, 288, 289.
Boss,
Abbey, 95, 175.
John, 160.
Bosworth, James, 171.
Bours,
Ann, 84, 158.
Rev. Peter, 53.
Bowdoin,
Mary Preston, 52, 82.
Peter, 82.
Bowen,
Anna, 64, 108, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207.
Charles Austin, 271.
Boyd, Richard Fish, 298.
Buckover, John, 175.
Bradford, Gov. William, 73.
Brant,
Nathan, 91.
Mehitable, 99.
Brayton,
Sarah, 64.
Patience, 62, 102.
Bready, Marcia (Brownell) 24.
Brever, Delia Roxanna, 236.
Brenton,
Abigail, 254.
Harriet, 150.
William, 255.
Briant, Rebecca, 78.
Brightman,
Anna, 209.
Betsey, 246.
Daniel, 126 246.

Br'ghtman—(Continued.)
Elizabeth, 279.
Rhoda, 291.
Bristol, Mary, 207.
Broadbent, John C. 290.
Bronson, Susan, 238.
Brooks,
Rev. Charles T, 151.
Clarissa, 245.
Mary King, 151.
Broyton,
Hannah, 19.
Mary, 17, 19, 40.
Thomas, 17.
Briggs,
Abisha, 242.
Abisha (Records) 123.
Abraham, 109.
Alexander, 109.
Amey, 193.
Catherine Knight, 280.
Cornelius, Capt., 123, 245.
Deborah, 70, 122.
Eleanor, 63.
Job, 63, 247.
Joseph, 122.
Mary, 126, 245.
Margaret, 235.
Patience, 279.
Priscilla, 126, 247.
Ruth, 70, 122, 123, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239
Sarah, 63, 106.
Susannah, 72.
William, 123.
Brundige,
Jesse, 120.
Wilson, 231.
Bunker, Ruth, 102.
Burbank, Jane E., 296.
Burch,
Jane Jemima (Brownell) 229.
Telemichs, 267.
Burdick,
Ann C., 240.
Edward, 155.
Patience, 212.
Tacy, 83, 155.
Thankful, 155.
Burgess,
Anna, 122.
Benjamin, 122.
Burgess—(Continued.)
Betsey, 122, 124, 239.
Deborah, 23, 45, 72, 73.
George, 122.
Jacob, 27.
James, 122, 235, 239.
J. G., 244.
John, 27.
Joseph, 27, 122.
Julia, 296.
Nathaniel, 122.
Sarah, 122, 235.
Thomas, 27, 45, 47, 122.
Burlingham, Henry, 177.
Burlingame,
Elizabeth, 286.
Mary, 179, 286.
Philip, 286.
Burnham,
Gordan W., 248.
Harriet, 129, 258.
Buffington,
Esther, 107.
Isabel, 293.
Bugbee, David, 162.
Buckeley, Benjamin, 73.
Bull,
Henry, 97.
Mary, 61, 97, 178.
Bullock,
Charles, 231.
Cyrus, 231.
Huldah, 69, 121, 228, 229 231, 232.
James, 231.
Laura, 231.
Lewis, 231.
Minerva, 231.
Nathan, 121.
Nelson, 231.
Rachel, 213.
Rebecca, 231.
Stephen Van Renesselaer, 121, 231.
Bumpas, Caroline B., 293.
Bunce, Simeon, 280.
Burrington,
John, 195.
Robert, 121.
Sarah, 69, 121.
Burroughs, Lucy, 143.
Bussing, Julia, 289.
Butler,

Butler—(Continued.)
Elizabeth, 252.
John H., 302.
Butts,
James, 107.
Noah Gifford, 262.
William, 260.
Budlong, Lansing, 245.
Byers, Sarah, 212.
Byington, Mary Maria, 255.
Brown,
Abby, 143.
Achsa, 159.
Andrew, 268.
Benjamin, 87, 165.
Catherine, 182.
Clarke, 251.
David, 133, 269.
Edwin, 269.
Elijah, 206.
Elizabeth, 159.
Elizabeth (Palmer) 128.
Ester (Barrington) 285.
Frederick Horatio, 251.
George, 87, 147.
George Coggeshall, 190
Hannah, 83, 171.
Harriet, 86.
Harriet Church, 251.
Helen Wallace, 251.
Isaac, 285.
Isaac Newton, 269.
James Hall, 190.
John, 251.
Joseph, 189.
Joshua Coggeshall, 190.
Judith, 189.
Julia Elizabeth, 251.
Lucia Emilia, 251.
Mary, 133, 268.
Mary Ann, 269, 285.
Mercy, 189.
Patience, 190.
Pardon, 190.
Phebe, 72, 128, 129, 254, 269.
Polly, 124, 240.
Rassalas Wilcox, 140, 275. 285.
Rebecca, 251.
Reuben, 174.
Robert, 128, 155.
Robert Dennis, 190.
Sarah, 80, 87, 121, 147, 269.
Sarah (Cobb) 268.
Brown—(Continued.)
Shaw, 251.
Simeon, 269.
Susannah, 109, 206.
Theodore, 251.
Thomas, 189.
William A., 126, 251.
William Coggeshall, 190.
BROWNELL.
Aaron, 45, 73, 74, 76, 129, 130, 131, 132, 140, 259, 260, 276, 277.
Aaron Waddle, 270.
Abby Maria, 249
Abigail, 72, 128, 219.
Abigail, G., 255.
Abigail (Pattee) 47, 140.
Abigail (Slocum) 67.
Abisha, 123, 238.
Abner, 115, 140, 141, 215, 251. 278.
Abner Howland, 254.
Abraham, 219.
Abram, 139.
Adalaide, 221.
Adalaide, A., 270.
Adam, 140.
Addie Octavia, 275.
Adelbert, 227.
Adelbert Leonard, 228.
Adelia Hannah, 256.
Adolphus, 138.
Agnes, 217.
Albert Augustus, 250.
Albert Judson, 258.
Alcha Annette, 134.
Alcha A., 270.
Alexander, C., 242.
Alfred, 125, 242.
Alice, 22, 70 133, 219, 255. 266.
Alice, C., 234.
Alice (Southworth) 45, 73, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Allen, 138, 272.
Allen Fuller, 272.
Alma A., 257
Almedia, 279.
Almira, 280.
Almira Emma, 214.
Almon, S., 255.
Alstead, 277.
Alva Heman, 224.
Alvah, 240.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Alvin C., 253.
Amanda, 240.
Amey or Amy, 66, 114, 131, 244, 259, 270.
Amey Ann., 247.
Amelia A., 268.
Amelia S. 221.
Amos, 121, 231.
Amos Knapp, 120, 225
Amy Jane, 217.
Amy S., 220.
Andrew P., 252.
Ann, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 43, 48, 67 76, 77, 123, 125, 133, 142, 246, 247, 262.
Ann B, 252.
Ann Eliza, 221, 231.
Ann Elizabeth Decotee, 98. 181. 301.
Anna, 25, 26, 67, 71, 74, 115, 121, 125, 126, 130, 138, 218, 242 243, 269, 270, 272.
Anne, 131.
Anthony, 114.
Antoinette, 120, 224.
Antoinette Sarah, 268.
Ariadne, 120, 224.
Arminda, 277.
Armira, 277.
Artemas, 128 254.
Asa Cook, 255.
Barnabas Clapp, 266.
Belinda Beech, 257.
Benjamin, 22, 23, 25, 26, 44, 48, 67 68, 69, 77, 115, 117, 121, 133, 141, 143, 216, 219 228, 229, 2331, 232, 234 278, 279, 280.
Benjamin Brenton, 255.
Benjamin Franklin, 225, 280
Benjamin Harmon, 232.
Benjamin Jonathan, 120, 225.
Benjamin P., 252.
Benjamin R., 257.
Beriah Southard, 129, 255.
Betsey, 115 120, 127, 197, 218.
Borden, 76, 115.
Burden, 140, 214, 215.
Bridget, 47.
Calista, 245.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Caroline, 222, 257, 269.
Caroline A. 295.
Caroline E., 268.
Caroline G., 138.
Catherine, 224.
Charles, 23, 24, 47, 70, 76, 121, 122, 138 140, 232, 233, 234, 235, 254.
Charles Aranzo, 224.
Charles A., 268.
Charles Carroll, 233.
Charles DeWolf, 249.
Charles E., 269.
Charles Frederick, 250.
Charles F. 219.
Charles Henry, 229.
Charles Holly, 258.
Charles Homer, 227.
Charles H., 222, 268.
Charles P., 256.
Charles Wright, 253.
Charlotte, 124, 215, 218.
Charlotte D., 247.
Chauncey Wells 129, 256.
Christopher, 219.
Clara, 234, 245.
Clara Maria, 249.
Clarence Melville, 249.
Clarissa Richmond, 254.
Clarissa (Baldwin) 232, 234.
Clarke, 125, 127, 252.
Clarke, Sawyer, 255.
Clinton David, 221.
Comfort, 122, 234.
Comfort (Dennis) (Taylor) 45.
Content, 42, 68, 118, 119, 140.
Content (Shaw) 47, 138, 140.
Cornelia Budlong, 246.
Cornelia Prudence, 247.
Cornelius, 280
Cornelius B., 245.
Cushing, 124.
Cynthia, 73, 122, 240, 262 268.
Cynthia, M., 279.
David, 47, 69, 74, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 125, 221, 228, 229, 230, 266, 267, 279.
David E., 222.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Elizabeth B, 256.
Elizabeth (Crandall) 48, 143.
Elizabeth (Davol), 44.
Elizabeth Harriet, 219.
Elizabeth Louisa, 247.
Elizabeth M., 253, 265.
Elizabeth (Richmond) 45.
Elizabeth S., 248.
Elizabeth (Shaw) 45.
Elizabeth (Stanley) 131.
Elizabeth (Van Wert) 229.
Elsie, 266, 267.
Emeline Alworth, 217.
Emeline E., 262.
Emilia DeWolf, 249.
Emily A., 214.
Emily S, 221.
Emily W., 138.
Emma Genevieve, 227.
Emma I. E., 253.
Enos, 234.
Ephraim, 76, 140, 141, 276.
Ephraim Woodbridge, 278.
Erastus, 262.
Esek, 73.
Esek M., 294.
Eslie Maria, 229.
Esther, 42, 47, 74, 141, 280.
Esther Albro, 143.
Esther (Tabor) 42.
Esther, W., 253.
Eugene Ellsworth, 233.
Eunice, 123, 127, 132, 140, 237.
Eva, 72.
Eva Gardner, 227
Eveline, 139.
Ezekiel, 117, 219.
Ezra, 71, 124, 128, 240, 241, 255.
Ezra Stiles, 255.
Fallee, 123, 278.
Fally, 123.
Fannie E., 257.
Fanny Maria, 215.
Fitz William, 275.
Frances Ann, 274.
Frances I., 247.
Francis, 276.
Francis De Wolf, 249.
Francis Edwin, 232.
Francis, Seymour, 250.

Brownell—(Continued.)
David I., 120, 121, 222.
David M., 221, 222.
David Norton, 267
David Sherman, 229.
Daniel, 74, 118, 128, 133, 216, 252, 269.
Daniel Kelsey, 217.
Daniel Lyon, 138, 274.
Deborah, 44, 45, 117, 122, 132, 219, 222, 260.
Deborah Ann, 252.
Deborah Briggs, 247.
Deborah (Burgess) 45, 74.
Delilah, 141.
Dennis, 257, 280.
Dexter, 213.
Diadama, 219.
Dorman Lake, 120, 227.
Dorman Smith, 120.
Dorothy, 68, 70, 117, 118, 122, 235, 239, 278.
Dwelley, 128.
Eben, 252.
Ebenezer, 216.
Ebenezer Dean, 215.
Edgar Dorman, 227.
Edith, 72, 127, 201.
Edith W., 128, 254.
Edith (Wilbur) 45.
Edmund, 126, 221, 244, 246.
Edward, 43, 73, 74, 128, 129, 130, 255, 256, 257, 258.
Edward B., 260
Edward Franklin, 258.
Edward J., 268.
Edward Parker, 278.
Edward Rogerson, 249.
Edward Wells, 256.
Edwin, 121, 231, 234.
Eleanor M., 268.
Electa, 223.
Elias S., 255.
Elijah, 44, 120, 222.
Elisha, H., 222, 251.
Eliphal, 74, 278.
Eliza, 115.
Eliza Ann, 222.
Elizabeth, 42, 44, 45, 47, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 114, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 132, 139, 140, 214, 215, 216, 238, 244, 246, 251, 252, 267, 277.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Franklin, 270.
Frederic Betts, 233.
Frederick, 278.
Frederick B., 253
Frederick Horatio, 249.
Frederick R., 250, 252.
Frederick Stevens, 272.
Frederick Wheeler, 221.
Fred William, 275, 276.
Gamer, 124.
Garrett, 140, 276.
George, 21, 22, 23, 24, 41, 42, 44, 45, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 104, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 141, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 239, 240, 252, 279.
George A., 221.
George Cook, 128.
George Edward, 250.
George Frank, 221.
George Harvey Bradford, 219, 220.
George, 233.
George H., 259.
George L., 252.
George Macomber, 215.
George Milk, 118, 220.
George Raleigh, 275, 276.
George R., 232.
George Washington, 121, 217, 256.
George W., 268.
German, 270.
Gideon, 44, 69, 72, 128, 254.
Gilbert, 124, 126, 244, 245, 246, 247, 267.
Giles, 45, 70, 122.
Giles Hathaway, 278.
Gideon V., 254.
Grace, 47, 76.
Grace (Church) 47.
Grove Lawrence, 129, 258.
Gurley, 257.
Hamilton, 239, 243, 245.
Hannah, 42, 44, 68, 69, 74, 77, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 132, 213, 228, 254, 256, 278, 296.
Hannah (Crary) 141.
Hannah (Manchester) 48.
Hannah Wilson, 252.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Harriet, 221, 245, 247, 252, 277.
Harriet Church, 250.
Harriet E., 253.
Harriet, Emily, 258.
Harriet, Lucy, 257.
Harriet Minerva, 229.
Harriet P., 248.
Harriet Terry, 173.
Harvey, 129, 257.
Harvey B., 240.
Helen Amelia, 227.
Helen E., 260.
Helen Mar., 76, 272.
Herman Landais, 225.
Henry, 128, 134, 216.
Henry Dwight, 215.
Henry Freeborn, 234.
Henry H., 138, 273
Henry Howard, 249.
Henry M., 257.
Henry Martin, 223.
Henry Mumford, 251.
Herman Arcillus, 228.
Hick, 280.
Holder, 115, 216.
Holder, 115, 216.
Holder White, 278.
Hope, 72.
Hopeful, 240.
Horace, 140.
Horatio H., 253.
Horatio Nelson, 246.
Hudson Lorendyne, 227.
Huldah, 121, 228, 231.
Huldah (Bullock) 228, 229, 231, 232.
Hulda Eunice, 229
Humphrey, 127.
Humphrey K., 212.
H. Tudor, 247.
Ichabod, 43, 48, 73, 76, 130, 130, 131, 141, 142, 143, 259.
Ira, 129, 257.
Irving M., 270.
Ira Wells, 257.
Isaac, 70, 74, 113, 122, 127, 133, 213, 219, 251, 270.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Isaac T., 252.
Isaac Watts, 278.
Isabel, 76.
Israel, 120, 222, 266.
Israel Putnam, 124, 239.
Jabez Barker, 219.
Jacob, 267.
Jacob Reasoner, 133, 121, 263.
James, 47, 69, 70, 115, 122, 216, 218, 280.
James A., 220.
James Alvero, 228.
James Amatus, 233.
James, F. S., 250.
James Grey, 138.
James Harvey, 278.
James, T., 270.
Jane, 267, 270.
Jane Ann, 233.
Jane Jemima, 121, 229, 267.
Jason, 218.
Jedediah, 76, 140, 275.
Jeremiah, 23, 24, 45, 72, 73, 74, 130, 138, 258.
Jesse Matilda. 233.
Jirah, 278.
Joan, 141.
Job, 47, 76, 140.
John, 23, 24, 42, 44, 45, 47, 74, 124, 130, 133, 138, 140, 141, 221, 276.
John Avoy, 219.
John B., 222.
John Davis, 220.
John E., 222.
John F., 254.
John Fletcher, 139.
John L., 260.
John, Leonard, 224.
John Wesley 139, 274.
Jonathan, 44, 45, 66, 69, 71, 120, 121, 125, 126, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 244, 245, 250.
Johnathan Wilson, 251.
Joseph, 21, 41, 42, 48, 66, 67, 70, 77, 113, 114, 115, 122, 133, 143, 214, 215, 216, 229, 230, 234, 266, 267, 280.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Joseph Arnold, 217.
Josiah, 117, 219.
Joshua, 47, 74, 120, 130, 131, 132, 133, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265.
Julia, 221, 223, 231.
Juliette V., 215.
J. Augustus, 214.
J. S. Bradley, 222.
Katherine, 234.
Keziah, 68, 116.
Laura, 74.
Laura A. C., 253.
Lavinia, 130.
Lawrence, 245.
Leah, 121, 232.
Lemuel, 279.
Leonard, 252.
Leverett, 239.
Levi, 221.
Lewis, 270.
Lewis Charles, 262.
Lois, 72.
Lorena, 262.
Loring, 239.
Loring Richmond, 124, 239
Lorenzo, 260, 262.
Lorenzo M., 268.
Louisa W., 222.
Louise, 216.
Lucinda, 229.
Lucretia, 254.
Lucy, 73, 123, 124, 125, 235, 239, 245.
Lucy A., 256.
Lucy R., 240.
Luvilla, 266.
Luthan, 74, 133, 270.
Lydia, 71, 74, 120, 121, 122, 126, 222, 228, 245, 251, 268, 278.
Lydia Ann, 225.
Lydia Sanford, 143.
Lyman, 255.
Lysander Nelson, 256.
Mabel, 139, 273.
Major, 219.
Marcus, 225.
Margaret, 25, 26, 77, 216, 234, 280.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Maria, 132, 139, 216, 221, 253, 261.
Maria Louise, 250.
Martha, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 67, 116, 117, 120, 125, 132, 141, 216, 219, 255, 259.
Martha (Peckham), 47, 74, 132, 133.
Martin VanBuren, 223.
Marquis Lafayette, 217.
Mary, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 66, 69, 70, 72, 77, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 141, 142, 213, 222, 224, 225, 235, 240, 244, 245, 250, 257, 263, 269, 276, 279.
Mary Ann., 115, 218, 219, 254, 265, 268, 280.
Mary Albina, 275.
Mary B., 246.
Mary (Brownell), 133.
Mary (Carr), 45.
Mary (Crandall), 44.
Mary Church, 250.
Mary Davis, 221.
Mary (Eldridge), 45.
Mary Frances, 234.
Mary Freeborn, 234.
Mary Jane, 231.
Mary J., 253.
Mary Louise, 273.
Mary L. A., 260.
Mary Margaret, 263.
Mary M., 133.
Mary Potter, 140, 285.
Mary (Thurston), 45.
Mary (Wilbur), 44, 47.
Mary (Wood), 47.
Mary Whittlesey, 258.
Melissa C., 253.
Mercy, 68, 115, 126, 249.
Mercy Church, 246.
Mercy (Shaw), 214.
Milly, 139.
Minerva A., 269.
Minerva M., 257.
Minerva T., 257.
Mordecai, 132, 260.
Moses, 113, 133, 213, 268.
M. Louisa, 248.
Nancy, 128, 140, 216, 221, 251.
Nancy Maria, 266.
Nathan, 66, 113, 124, 133, 240, 269.
Nathan Crary, 278.
Nathan C., 126.
Nathaniel, 71, 125, 132, 242, 260.
Nathaniel Webster, 277.
Nicanor, 240.
Norman, 255.
Oliver, 66, 114, 215.
Oliver C., 252.
Olivia M., 268.
Oscar Lavaldin, 225.
Osmin, 242.
Osmin B., 125.
Pardon, 71, 122, 126, 141, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249.
Paris R., 240.
Parker, 122, 124.
Paul, 45, 72, 123.
Patience, 25, 26, 68, 74, 115, 117, 118, 217, 257.
Peace, 141.
Pearce, 45, 72, 128.
Peckham, 120.
Peleg, 128, 143, 252.
Penelope (Borden), 138.
Percy, 124.
Peris Richmond, 124, 239.
Peris R., 240.
Perez, 71, 126, 244.
Perry, 128, 254.
Peter, 113, 214.
Peter Fuller, 272.
Peter Reasoner, 133, 264, 265.
Philadelphia, 42, 66, 67, 113, 115.
Philip, 220, 242.
Philip H., 221, 239.
Philo Forbes, 256.
Phineas Terry, 273.
Phillet J., 270.
Phoebe, 42, 44, 45, 47, 67, 70, 72, 76, 116, 124, 134, 141, 222, 267, 271, 278.
Phoebe Macomber, 241.
Phoebe Shaw, 246.
Polly, 118, 141, 220.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Polly Forbes, 256.
Prince, 77, 141.
Priscilla, 69, 71, 76 128. 141.
Priscilla (Pattee), 47, 140.
Prudence, 77, 126, 143, 221, 279.
Prudence Jane, 229.
Putnam Cushing, 240.
Rachel, 120, 223, 240, 280.
Rachel A., 252.
Ralph Platt, 223.
Rebecca, 42, 66, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121, 214, 215. 220, 231.
Rebecca (Davol), 43, 48, 141, 142, 143.
Rejoice, 44.
Reuben, 120, 221, 263, 270.
Rhoda, 69, 74, 115, 120, 121, 122, 128, 217, 221, 222, 228.
Rhoda Jane, 222.
Rhoda (Milk), 220, 221.
Rhoda M., 219, 221.
Richard, 44, 69, 124.
Richard Grinnell, 246.
Richard Sylvester, 247.
Richmond, 74, 126, 246, 250, 252.
Robert, 21, 22, 23, 25, 47, 74, 76, 138, 140, 272, 273, 277.
Robert Pattee, 140, 277.
Robert Smith, 245.
Roby, 122.
Roby Fuller, 272.
Rosilla, 228.
Roxylania, 214.
Ruby, 141, 279.
Russell, 238.
Russell Botsford, 258.
Ruth, 47, 67, 71, 72, 115. 121, 126, 238, 248, 280.
Ruth (Cornell), 66, 67.
Ruth (Irish), 45.
Ruth Jane, 223.
Ruth Louise, 221.
Ruth (Manchester) 47, 76,
Sabin C., 280.
Sally, 118 125, 128.
Samuel, 24, 47, 70, 123, 125, 129, 235, 236, 237, 238.

Brownell—(Continued.)
Samuel Aaron, 129, 130, 256.
Samuel Clarke, 242.
Samuel Denton, 259.
Sara Elizabeth, 229.
Sarah, 17, 21, 22, 41, 42, 44, 71, 72, 77, 123, 130, 133, 141, 142, 216, 220, 236, 242, 267, 268, 276.
Sarah Ann, 217, 258, 270.
Sarah (Bailey), 45, 122.
Sarah E., 247.
Sarah Jane, 270.
Sarah Maria, 231.
Sarah M., 254.
Sarah Wilson, 252.
Sidney M., 268.
Sherman, 221.
Silas, 138, 234, 273.
Silas B., 268.
Simeon, 74, 133, 229, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271.
Simeon C., 270.
Sophia Taylor, 249.
Stephen, 21, 42, 45, 55, 66, 67, 72, 77, 113, 127, 128, 133, 143, 213, 214 254, 262, 267, 280.
Stephen Duane, 227.
Stephen Elton, 213.
Stephen Fish, 113, 213.
Stephen Foster, 120, 227.
Susan, 124, 213, 242, 245, 254, 257.
Susan E., 215.
Susan Emeline, 215.
Susan L., 257.
Susanna, 21, 22, 40, 42, 45, 47, 65, 66, 72, 74, 76, 111, 113, 114, 123, 209, 210, 211, 237.
Susanna (Borden).
Susannah (Fish), 213.
Sylvester, 72, 126, 127, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Thankful, 47, 68, 116, 121, 229, 266.
Theodore, 214.
Thomas, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25., 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71.
24, 25, 41, 42, 44 45, 47, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71.

Brownell—(Continued.)
76, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123, 130, 132, 138, 214, 219, 273, 274.
Thomas Church, 126, 247.
Thomas Frank, 214.
Thomas S., 247.
Thurston, 126, 244, 245.
Timothy, 44.
Tracy Knapp, 228.
Tracy Platt, 227.
Waite, 21, 41, 42, 69.
Walter, 127.
Walter Simmons, 250.
Wanton, 72.
Warren, 252.
Warren P., 222.
Wilbur, 26.
William, 22, 23, 44, 70, 72, 76, 114, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 141, 214, 215, 238, 245, 251, 252, 257, 258, 262, 276.
William Adams, 232.
William Augustus, 258.
William Frederick, 214.
William George, 259.
William Henry, 242.
William H., 257, 267.
William H. P., 254.
William Nelson Alonzo, 225.
William Oscar, 264.
William Pierce 256.
William Richmond, 250.
William Shaw, 140, 275.
William T., 279.
Wilson, 120, 121, 228.
Wright, 128, 253.
Zebedee G., 254.

Browning,
Amey, 94.
Anne, 55, 58.
Dinah, 59, 96.
Eunice, 58.
Ephraim, 58.
Hannah, 58.
Hazard, 90, 94.
Jeremiah, 58.
John, 58.
Joseph, 59, 96.
Mary, 58, 94, 96, 173.
Mary (Wilkinson), 96.
Martha, 58.

Browning—(Continued.)
Rebecca (Wilbur), 58.
Sarah, 58.
Stephen, 165.
Susannah, 96.
Thomas, 58.
Wilkinson, 58, 94, 173.
William, 35, 58, 94, 96.

Cadman,
Christopher, 61.
Mary, 61.

Cadwallader, George, 113.
Cadwell, Nancy, 119.
Cady, Lawton, 114.
Cameron, Hannah Catherine, 154.

Campbell,
C. Maria, 238.
Erasmus, 171.
Ezra, 237
Dr. George, 241.

Canfield, Louisa W., 278.
Cantley, George, 290.
Capon, Nathan B., 299.

Card,
Abby, 149.
Eliza, 167.
Sarah, 155.
Shadrach, 175.

Carder,
James, 53.
Mary (Whipple), 53.
Sarah, 53, 84, 86.

Carpenter,
Abbie, 219.
Abiel, 182.
Alice, 73.
Ann (Rodman), 152.
Asa, 93.
Caleb Joshua, 223.
Daniel, 92.
David, 223.
David Pierce, 223.
Elizabeth, 56, 92, 170, 171.
Fanny, 143.
Foster W., 223.
James, 152.
James Rev., 163.
Johnathan, 80, 170.
Johnathan, Brownell, 223.
Josephine, 223.
Judith, 223.
Laura, 185.
Mary, 170.
Mary Elizabeth, 223.
Margaret, 171.

Carpenter—(Continued.)
Melissa, 223.
Miner M., 223.
Oliver, 266.
Rachel Matilda, 223.
Rodman, 170.
Ruth, 82, 152.
Sarah Ann, 223.
Submit, 105.
Stephen, 221.
Washington Benjamin, 223.
William Nelson, 223.
Carr,
Abigail, 293.
Benjamin Morris, 190.
Caleb, 199.
E., 23.
Edward, 175.
Elizabeth D., 199.
Francis, 199.
Francis F., 199.
Francis Maeder, 199.
Joanna, 82, 151.
Judith, 172.
Laura, 300.
Margaret, 48.
Mary, 23, 45, 80, 84, 146, 147.
Mary H., 199.
Sarah, 72.
Samuel, 199.
Sunanna, 26, 49.
————————, 301.
Carter,
Henry P., 304.
John H., 244, 246.
Case,
Alcha, 133, 269.
Cynthia, 184.
James G., 297.
Maria Webb, 257.
Nancy, 184, 219.
Orpha, 133, 270.
Cauldwell, Mary, 119.
Chadwick,
Clarissa (Brownell), 244.
Hon., G. W., 216.
John, 216.
Chamberlain, Thankful, 232.
Champlain, Emeline, 26, 49.
Champlin,
Arabella, 218.
Elizabeth, 165, 261.
Hannah, 59, 96, 165.
Hannah (Hazard), 35, 59.
Champlin—(Continued.)
Jeffrey, 35, 59, 97.
Mary, 59, 96, 97, 159, 170.
Mary Perry, 165.
Mary (Hazard), 96, 97.
May Perry, 165.
Mary ( ), 59, 97.
Mercy, 165, 283.
Robert, 58, 59, 152.
Rowland, 83.
Sarah, 59, 96.
Stephen, 35, 51, 59, 96, 97, 165, 283.
Stephen Gardiner, 97.
Susannah, 59, 96, 155.
Thomas, 35, 58, 59.
William, 35.
William B., 165.
————————, 115, 218.
Channig, John, 85.
Chapell, Henry, 175.
Chapin, Elder, 172.
Chapman, Charles R., 248.
Chapon, Mathew, 113.
Chase,
Abbie T., 301.
Abby, 192.
Abby A., 295.
Abel D., 200.
Abner, 102, 192.
Albert Burr, 302.
Albert J., 295.
Alexander Hamilton, 192.
Alfred Clark, 193.
Alice, 247.
Alvah, 243.
Amanda Mason, 171, 284.
Amey, 101, 102, 191.
Amey A., 193.
Amy, 192, 220.
Amy (Borden), 64.
Anna, 102, 171, 192, 247.
Anthony, 293.
Asa, 295.
Asa S,. 200.
Barney Davis, 171.
Benjamin, 64 107, 192, 200.
Benjamin Franklin, 192.
Borden, 102, 193.
Caleb, 171.
Charles, 193, 302.
Clarissa Greene, 171.
Clark, 102, 107, 193, 200.
Comfort, 171.
Daniel, 102.

Chase—(Continued.)
Deborah, 102, 192.
Durfee, 200.
Edmund, 200.
Edward, 293.
Elisha, 292.
Eliza, 102, 192, 193.
Eliza Estes, 295.
Eliza V., 301.
Elizabeth, 64, 183, 247.
Eunice, 183, 293.
Fannie Smith, 193.
Freeborn, 102.
Gideon, 107.
Giles Martinborough, 192.
George, 118, 220.
George B., 220.
George Washington, 192.
Hannah, 107, 191.
Henry, 126, 200, 247.
Henry B., 185.
Holder, 102, 185, 191, 192, 193, 295.
Ira, 214.
Irene A., 295.
Isaac, 187, 302.
James Scott, 193.
Jane Eliza, 192.
Jane L., 295.
Job, 68, 117.
John, 93, 171, 284.
Jonathon, 95.
Joseph, 107.
Joseph W., 302.
Lucinda, 200.
Mary, 107, 192, 302.
Mary Ann, 192.
Mary Davis, 171.
Mary G., 302.
Mason, 200.
Mason Champlin, 193.
Nathan, 102, 171, 191, 295.
Nathaniel Porden, 193.
Obadiah, 192.
Obadiah D., 295.
Phebe, 102.
Philip Porden, 193.
Purley, 200.
Rowland, 192.
Ruth Ann, 192.
Samuel West, 193.
Sarah, 102, 107, 191, 201, 247,
Sarah Ann, 193.
Sarah Barney, 171.

Chase—(Continued.)
Stephen, 107, 198.
Simeon B., 193.
Thomas B., 295.
Wesley, 171.
Willard, 200.
Willam, 220.
William, 220.
Chauncey, Com. Isaac, 281.
Cheesboro, Eunice, 112.
Cheesborough, Abigail, 165.
Child, Rebecca, 114, 214.
Childs,
Ann G., 161.
Emeline, 239.
Chilson,
Angene Ruth, 270.
Eliza, 238.
Christopher, Elizabeth, 54.
Church,
Abby Taylor, 248.
Abigail, 85.
Benjamin, 24, 248.
Caleb, 253.
Charles Henry, 248.
Gamaliel 248.
Grace, 47, 48.
Hannah (Wilbur), 253.
Harriet Baylies, 250.
Harriet B., 126.
John, 195.
John Edwin, 248.
Joseph, 126, 143, 248, 296.
Joseph T., 185, 296.
Lydia (Randall), 128, 253.
Margaret, 77, 143, 280.
Mercy, 72, 126, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Rebecca, 219.
Sarah, 247.
Seth, 72.
Susan Perry, 248.
Thaddeus Herbert, 248.
Col. Thomas, 126.
Thomas Brownell, 248.
Churchill, Elizabeth Ann, 133, 268.
Clark,
Adam, 139.
Ann, 154.
Betsey, 129, 257.
Byron S., 217.
Elizabeth, 302.

Clark—(Continued.)
George P, 296.
Hannah, 109 209.
Latham, 147.
Martha, 147.
Martha (Robinson), 147.
Theophilus, 209.
Welcome.
Clarke,
Abby C., 150.
Ann, 55.
Carder Hazard, 163.
Harry, 167.
James E., 163.
Joseph, 55.
Martha, 80, 151.
Nicholas, 163.
Pattee, 86.
Peter, 163.
Theressa, 152.
Cleveland, Samuel, 239.
Cliff, Capt. Waterman, 167.
Cline,
Epenetus, 181, 290.
John Henry, 290.
Clinton, Gov. DeWitt, 133.
Clock, John C., 181.
Close, Caroline, 269.
Closson,
Grace (Church), 48.
Joseph, 27.
Josiah, 48, 117.
Margaret (Carr) 48.
Martha, 67, 117, 219.
Martha, (Wilbur), 48, 123.
Timothy, 26, 27, 48, 123.
Cobb,
Ann Jeanette, 217.
Ebenezer Baker, 268.
Dr. Elijah, 67, 116.
Katherine Danforth, 116.
Martha Brownell, 116.
Rachel, 116.
Wait Durfee, 116.
Coe, Electa, 238.
Coggeshall,
Abraham C., 189.
Admiral, 202.
Amey Ann, 202.
Anna, 202.
Anna Dykes, 250.
Anne, 189.
Anne Elizabeth, 304.
Arnold, 202.
Benjamin, 78
Coggeshall—(Continued.)
Bethany, 202.
Catherine, 185.
Comfort, 19, 40.
Daniel, 202.
David, 108, 304.
Durfee W., 202.
Elizabeth, 19, 65, 100, 189.
George, 100, 190.
George C., 304.
Hannah, 99, 185, 186, 187, 188, 291.
Hannah Mary, 304.
Harriet, 202.
John I., 202 208.
John P., 189.
Josephine, 100, 189, 302, 304.
Joshua, 100, 189, 190, 202, 304.
Josiah, III.
Lizzie, 202.
Maria, 295.
Mary, 100, 128, 189, 202, 253, 254.
Mary (Freeborn), 100, 111.
Mercy, 17, 19, 40, 100, 190.
Nelson, 202.
Noel, 189.
Peleg, 190.
Phebe, 97.
Rebecca, 159.
Rose, 202.
Ruth, 50, 78, 81, 149, 189, 202.
Sally, 202.
Sarah, 85, 100, 109, 161, 187, 189, 208, 302.
Sarah Dennis, 304.
Thomas, 17, 65, 99, 100, 111.
William, 111.
Coil,
Benjamin, 217, 218.
Charles, 217, 218.
Clarissa, 218.
Erastus, 218.
George, 115, 217.
Henry, 217, 218.
James, 217, 218.
John, 115, 217, 218.
Lockie, 218.
Margaret, 115, 216
Maria, 217.
Mary, 218.

Coil—(Continued.)
Mary Ann, 217.
Patience, 217.
Colby,
Hannah, 140, 277.
Rowell, 277.
Cole,
————, 299.
Abby, 153.
Ann, 153.
Austis, 278.
John, 95, 153.
Mary, 95, 153, 177.
Sarah, 153, 177.
Susan D., 183.
William, 82, 153.
Collier,
Elizabeth, 73.
William, 73.
Collins,
Anna, 150.
John, 87.
Coleman, Nelson, 217.
Colt, Joseph S., 160.
Colton, Delia, 151.
Combs, Leslie, 250.
Comstock, Dr. Joseph, 160.
Compton, William, 154.
Conant, Ella J, 290.
Condon,
George, 86.
Mary, 146, 164, 166.
Congdon,
Abby, 303.
Caleb, 303.
Carder Hazard, 164.
Deborah, 175.
Edmund Arnold, 303.
Elizabeth Rudd, 303.
George, 96, 150, 164, 303.
Hannah, 96, 150.
Hannah S., 177.
Jonathan, 303.
Joseph, 96.
Lucy, 94, 173.
Margaret, 170.
Martha, 175.
Ruth Eddy, 303.
Samuel, 59, 96.
Sarah, 96.
Sarah (Chase), 95, 177, 178.
Sarah (Hazard), 150.
Stephen, 170.
Congdon—(Continued.)
Susan, 163.
Welcome, 187, 303.
Conklin, Emma, 231.
Cook,
Albert J., 295.
Asa, 295.
Bridget Almy, 303.
Daniel, 295.
Ebenezer, 87.
Harriet M., 295.
Henry V., 295.
Col. John, 181, 203.
Mary A., 301.
Mercy Estes, 295.
Patience Seabrook, 188,
Peter Estes, 295.
Capt. Samuel T., 185, 295.
Sarah, 149, 193.
Stephen J., 295.
Cooke, Col. ————, 129.
Cornell,
Abigail, 65.
Adalaide, 212.
Albert, 116.
Alfred, 119.
Alice, 210.
Almira, 297.
Amy, 112, 212.
Ann, 209.
Anna, 210.
Anthony, 209.
Betsey, 159.
Charles, 210.
Charles Russell, 211.
Charlotte, 210.
Charlotte M., 212.
Clara, 209.
Clark, 67.
Content, 119.
Cyrus, 212.
Daniel 210.
Daniel A., 119.
Daniel Niles, 119.
David, 77, 142.
David Earle, 116.
Deliverance, 186.
Dollwyn, 210.
Dorr, 211.
Edward, 65, 111, 116, 209, 210.
Elijah, 211.
Elizabeth, 42, 65, 67, 109, 112, 209, 210, 212, 294.

Cornell—(Continued.)
Emeline, 212.
Emma, 211, 212.
Esther, 119.
Ezekiel, 68, 118.
Ezra, 118.
Frances, 210.
George, 19, 39, 41, 65, 111, 112, 119, 210.
Gerves, 210.
Gideon, 19, 39, 65, 66, 68, 111, 112, 119, 209, 210, 211.
Hannah, 65, 111, 112, 210.
Hannah Brownell, 68.
Hannah (Mosher), 68.
Harriet, 210.
Isaac, 210.
James, 119.
Jethro 142.
Job, 116.
John, 112, 116, 119, 210.
John W., 212.
Jonathan, 42, 68, 116.
Latham, 65, 111, 211.
Louisa, 211.
Lydia, 189.
Maria, 119, 211, 250.
Maria Janette, 212.
Martha, 19, 20, 40.
Martha (Freeborn), 39, 40, 64, 65, 66.
Mary, 68, 111, 116, 119, 209, 210.
Mary D., 212.
Mary Jane, 212.
Matthew, 65, 112, 212 .
Mehitable F., 212.
Merritt I., 212.
Millicent, 111, 112, 210, 211.
Nathaniel, 119.
Oliver, 68, 119.
Patience, 68, 119.
Philadelphia (Estes), 41.
Philip, 68, 119.
Priscilla (Lawton), 67.
Rebecca, 66, 112.
Rhoda, 118.
Richard, 68, 118, 119.
Ruth, 21, 41, 66.
Sarah, 19, 39, 65, 109, 111, 209.
Sarah Elizabeth, 211.

Cornell—(Continued.)
Seabury, 119.
Silvey, 210.
Stephen, 68, 119.
Stephen Brownell, 68.
Susan Almy, 212.
Susanna, 19, 39, 64, 65, 111, 210, 211.
Thomas, 17, 19, 39, 64, 65, 66, 109, 119.
Thomas F., 212.
Thomas J., 212.
Thurston, 111.
Walker, 210.
Walter, 65, 68, 111, 112, 116, 209, 211, 212.
Wanton, 111, 211.
William, 19, 39, 65, 109, 111, 142, 209, 210.
William W., 211.
Zina, 212.

Cooley, Rev. Asahel, 290.

Corey,
Isaac, 126, 249.
Lawton, 219.

Corliss,
George.
Corp. Caleb, 122.

Cory,
Albert Brownell, 249.
Alexander Hamilton, 249.
Alonzo, 171.
Ann, 101.
Cynthia, 101.
Dennis, 101.
Elizabeth, 101, 190.
Elizabeth Bligh, 249.
John, 190.
Joseph, 101.
Joseph Dennis, 101.
Mary Codman, 249.
Nancy, 101, 108, 201.
Susanna, 101.
Thomas, 201.
William, 101.

Cottrell,
Benjamin, 177.
Samuel C., 177.

Crandall,
Content (Manchester), 77.
Eber, 77.
Elizabeth, 48, 77, 143.
Jane, 26, 48.
Margaret, 174.
Mary, 23, 44, 69.

Cranston,
John, 255.
Samuel, 255.
Sarah, 85, 161, 178.
Crapo, Joseph, 292.
Crary,
Col. Archibald, 203.
Hannah, 141, 278.
Nathan, 278.
Cronkhite, Anna, 262.
Crosby, Jonathan, 130.
Crouse,
Adam, 132.
Mary, 260.
Crowell, Naomie, 253.
Crumb, Caleb B., 228.
Cummings,
Charles S., 214.
William H., 292.
Cundall, William, 154.
Cunningham, Abiah, 262.
Curlette, Edward H., 289.
Curtis,
Lewis, 270.
Sarah (Kinglsley) 245.
Danielson, Col. Timothy, 141.
Darling, Horace, 213.
Davenport, Hannah, 151.
Davidson, ———, 151.
Davis,
Barney, 57, 93, 171.
Content, 111, 210.
Elizabeth, 184, 220, 294.
Jane Davenport, 154.
Joel, 120.
John, 93.
Margaret Amelia, 259.
Mary, 93, 118, 171, 220, 284.
William, 184, 220.
Davol,
Abner, 142.
Ann, 43, 76.
(Brownell), 43.
Barzano, 77, 143.
Benjamin, 43, 76, 77, 142.
Clarrissa, 279
Elizabeth, 22, 43, 44, 69.
Fallie, 221.
Freelove, 43, 142.
George, 142.
Hannah, 117.
Hannah (Audley) 43.
Jeremiah, 142.
Davol—(Continued.)
Job, 142.
John, 43, 77, 142.
Jonathan, 43.
Judith, 142.
Louisa, 220.
Lydia, 142.
Mary, 43, 143, 279, 298.
Mary J., 299.
Mary (Recketson), 142.
Meribah, 142.
Patience, 142.
Peter, 43.
Priscilla, 299.
Rebecca, 43, 48, 76, 141, 142.
Ruben, 142.
Ruth, 142.
Sarah, 43, 48.
Silas, 299.
Stephen, 193.
Zilpha, 221.
Day, Terzey, 280.
Dayton,
Julia, 266.
Luther M., 221.
Percy, 267.
Dawley, Job, 299.
Decker, James C., 218.
De Lafayette, Gen. Marquis, 301.
Delano,
Maria, 129, 257.
Rebecca, 272.
DeLine, Moses, 287.
Deneke, William, 289.
Dennis,
Abel, 187.
Abigail, 187, 302.
Abraham, 187.
Amanda Fitzallen, 298.
Amey, 188, 291.
Anna, 62, 100, 187, 190.
Anna Maria, 304.
Anthony, 187.
Benjamin, 302.
Catherine A., 298.
Catherine Jackson, 304.
Charles, 186.
Charles E., 298.
Charles Edward, 299.
Clarissa Gifford, 299.
Darius, 187, 302.
David, 187, 302.
Deborah, 72, 123.
Dorcas, 188, 291.

Dennis—(Continued.)
Edward, 180, 298.
Edward Payson, 304.
Edwin, 298.
Eliza, 187, 297.
Eliza Ann, 298.
Freeborn, 62, 101, 191, 192, 193.
George, 99, 188, 291, 304.
George Hall, 299.
Gideon, 99, 108, 185, 186, 297, 298, 299.
Gideon Gifford, 303.
Hannah, 99, 186, 187, 300, 301.
Hannah Coggeshall, 188.
Hannibal, 302.
Harriet, 298
Harriet A., 298.
Harriet Gifford, 299.
Henrietta B., 298.
Hy Franklin, 297.
Isaac A., 187, 189, 302.
James, 187, 303.
Jane Eliza, 298.
Jennie H., 304.
Jeremiah, 302.
Job Durfee, 186, 298.
Job Sherman, 188.
John, 186, 188, 291, 297.
John W., 294.
Jonathan, 99, 187, 188, 291, 302, 303, 304.
Joseph, 62, 99, 100, 101, 188, 291.
Joseph C., 302.
Joseph Cornell, 186, 299.
G, 304.
Hall, 299.
Lydia, 62, 101, 191.
Mary, 99, 186, 187, 188, 303
Mary Abbey, 304.
Mary Ellen, 298.
Mary Jane, 299.
Matilda Anna, 299.
Moses, 100, 188.
Nathan, 188, 291.
Patience Seabury, 298.
Phebe, 186, 297.
Rebecca, 187.
Richard, 187, 304.
Richmond, 186, 298.
Robert, 62, 72, 99, 185, 186,

Dennis—(Continued.)
187, 188, 291, 301, 302.
Rowland Hazard, 189.
Ruth, 62, 100, 187, 190, 302.
Ruth Ann, 302.
Samuel, 187, 303.
Samuel James, 303.
Sarah, 62, 99, 187.
Sarah Ann, 186, 298, 299.
Sarah, (Durfee) 39, 40, 62, 99, 100, 101.
Sarah Frances, 304.
Susan E. 298.
Thomas, 99.
Walter, 187.
Wilbur, 112.
William, 186, 187.
William Anthony, 299.
William Hooper, 304.
William R., 297, 298.
Dennison,
Ebenezer, 167.
Phebe, 159.
Denton,
Amos, 259.
Elizabeth, 259.
Esther, 132, 259.
Mary, 268.
Derby, Hiram, 269.
Deury, Col. Archibald, 127.
Devel, Mary, 212.
Dewend, Maj. Edward Michael, 154.
De Wolf,
Charles, 162, 249.
James, 282.
Martha, 162.
Mary Ann, 164, 282.
Lucia Emelia, 126, 249.
Diamond, William F., 288.
Dickinson, Charlotte, 126, 247.
Dickson,
Robert, 196.
Sarah, 105, 196.
Dillingham, Huldah, 205.
Dinnock, Solomon, 180.
Dix, Oliver, 269.
Dockray, John Bigland, 160.
Doring, Nathaniel, 72.

Dorn,
Alexander, 240.
Nancy 124, 240.
Dorr, Gov. ————,300.
Jane, 270.
Douglas,
Diama, 168.
James, 83, 154.
Margaret, 155.
Mary, 155.
Samuel James, 155.
Sarah, 155.
Susanna Wilson, 155.
Waitstill Eunice, 155.
Douglass, Betsey, 114.
Clara G., 295.
Nathaniel, 288.
S. S., 256.
Dow, Susanna, 40
Downer, Ruby, 255.
Downing, Reuben, 267.
Drake, Eliza E., 241.
Doering Freelove, 65.
Dring, Nathaniel, 72.
Dulcina, Mary, 78.
Duncan, Amanda, 261.
Dunham, Sarah M., 254.
Dunlap, Eunice, 122.
Dunlop, Thomas, 113.
Dunn, Minerva, 265.
Dunning, Mary, 246.
Dunwell, Jacob, 179.
Durfee,
Aaron, 204.
Abel, 206.
Abigail, 201, 300.
Abner, 108, 201.
Abraham, 203.
Addison 208.
Albert G., 198.
Allen, 138, 207.
Allen Brownell, 272.
Amanda, 206.
Amey, 209.
Amy, 294.
Ann, 19, 20, 37, 61, 63, 97, 98, 106.
Ann, (Freeborn) 37, 61, 62, 63, 64.
Anna, 109, 204.
Anna, (Brownell) 138, 272.
Anna B., 206.
Anna R., 272.
Durfee—(Continued.)
Anne, 203, 207, 212.
Austin, 205.
Bailey, 203.
Barton, 207.
Barton Brownell, 138.
Barzilla, 205.
Benjamin, 64, 106, 198, 203, 204, 208, 291.
Betsey, 198, 201, 204, 208.
Catherine, 201.
Catherine Stanton, 198
Charles, 200, 206.
Chloe, 207.
Christina, 138.
Christopher, 63.
Cynthia, 206.
Daniel, 109, 208.
David, 109, 208.
David S., 272.
Delana, 208.
Deliverance, 101.
Dwelly, 208.
Earle, 64, 108, 203, 204.
Edward, 108, 204, 205, 206.
Edward M., 272.
Eleanor, 63, 105, 198, 202, 208.
Elias, 206.
Eliphal, 182, 291.
Elisha, 207.
Elizabeth, 19, 37, 39, 40, 63, 64, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 207.
Elizabeth (Cannon) 194.
Elizabeth C., 208.
Eliza Seabury, 199.
Emily, 207.
Emory, 207.
Freeborn, 37, 63.
George, 109, 205, 208.
Gideon, 19, 37, 63, 64, 67, 69, 103, 104, 105, 108, 112, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207.
Gideon C., 208.
Goodwin Halverson, 200.
Hannah, 103, 106, 108, 194, 204, 205.
Hannah Beebe, 198.
Hannah C., 138.
Hannah, ( ), 138.
Harriet, 201, 206.

Durfee—(Continued.)
Harvey, 205.
Henry M., 272.
Irene, 203.
Isaac, 203.
Isaac Pearse, 199.
Isaac T., 201.
James, 64, 104, 106, 194, 198, 199.
James Lawrence, 199.
James Lawden, 107.
Jessie Tripp, 199.
Job, 19, 37, 39, 63, 64, 104 107, 108, 109, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201, 202, 204, 208, 209.
Job W., 204.
John, 64, 107, 108, 185, 200, 201, 202.
Joseph, 63, 106, 109, 185, 194, 203, 209.
Joseph C., 272.
Josephine L., 199.
Joshua C., 208.
Judith, 201.
Lemuel, 108, 203.
Lewis C., 272.
Lucena, 203, 206.
Lucina, 107, 199.
Lucinda, 200.
Lucy B., 138.
Lydia Stanton, 198.
Maria, 206.
Maribah ( ), 104.
Martha, 19, 37, 39, 40, 62.
Matilda, 205.
Matilda E., 272.
Mary, 19, 37, 39, 40, 99, 104, 106, 107, 108, 185, 194, 198, 203, 204, 207, 297, 298, 299.
Mary Ann, 194, 199.
Mary E., 206.
Mary T., 199.
Melissa A., 272.
Mercy, 98, 104, 185, 194, 195, 295.
Meribah ( ),194.
Nathan, 205.
Nathaniel, 207.
Nelson, 206.
Oliver, 64, 106, 107, 199, 203.
Pardon, 108, 203, 206.

Durfee—(Continued.)
Patience, 19, 37, 39, 40, 204.
Peter, 208.
Phoebe, 108, 194, 202, 203.
Philena, 206.
Philo, 206.
Polly, 185, 194, 205.
Priscilla, 107, 108, 201.
Raymond P., 198.
Rebecca, 106, 198, 202.
Capt. Richard, 203.
Richard Borden, 202.
Robert, 105.
Robert A., 198.
Rodney, 138.
Ruth, 63, 105, 108, 196, 197, 198, 207.
Ruth S., 199.
Sally, 138, 194, 204.
Samantha, 204.
Samuel, 138, 272.
Samuel B., 138, 272.
Sarah, 19, 37, 62, 63, 103, 104, 108, 198.
Seth, 206, 208.
Seth R., 272.
Sidney Smith, 206.
Silvia 108.
Stephen, 104, 108, 194, 203, 207.
Susan, 204, 206.
Susanna, 19, 37, 39, 40, 63, 104, 195, 208.
Tabitha, 203.
Timothy Pearse, 199.
Thomas, 17, 19, 37, 39, 61, 62, 63, 64, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 194, 200, 208.
Waite, 63, 67, 104, 116, 121.
Waity, 194.
William, 108, 109, 201, 207, 209.
William H., 198.
Wing, 138.
Winthrop C., 63.

Dyre,
Abigail, 83.
Charles, 20.
Caroline, 179.
Eliza, 252.
Mary ( ), 20.
William, 20.

Dyre—(Continued.)
Ann E., 156.
Bowden, 83.
Col. Charles, 83.
Christopher Cornwallis, 83.
Hazard, 83.
Isabel, 83.
John, 104, 194.
Mary, 83.
Mercy, 104, 194.
Samuel, 104, 194.
Stephen, 104, 194.
Dwelley,
Mary, 208.
Warren, 117.
Egmont, Rachel, 240.
Eldred, Lydia, 152.
Eldridge,
Mary, 45, 72, 128.
William, 26, 72.
Elliott, Jane, 243.
Emigh,
Ann, 261.
Elizabeth (Champlin), 261.
Eunice, 132, 260.
Frederick Augustus, 261.
Gilbert, 261.
Helen Maria, 261.
Jane Eliza, 261.
John N., 261.
Margaret Elizabeth, 261.
Nicholas U., 133, 261.
Emmerson, Eliza, 247.
Emmons, Nelson D., 236.
Empey,
Charles, 290.
Jacob, 180, 290.
Essex, Eliza, 158.
Estes,
Abbie, 191.
Abigail, 185.
Alzada, 294.
Amanda M., 185.
Andrew, 180.
Ann, 61, 99, 180.
Ann (Durfee), 39, 40, 97, 98, 99, 182.
Anna, 97, 185.
Anna B., 185, 297.
Anna D., 294.
Anne, 180, 287.
Annie B., 297.
Benjamin, 179, 180, 288, 289.
Estes—(Continued.)
Benjamin F., 294.
Betsey, 180, 181, 289, 290.
Charles, 293.
Charles O., 294.
Charlotte, 180, 286.
Catherine, 181.
Catherine C., 185, 296.
Clark, 183.
Daniel, 98, 183.
Darius B., 293.
David, 98, 182, 291.
Deziah, 180.
Edith, 183.
Edmund, 98, 184, 287, 294.
Eleanor, 179.
Elisha, 98, 183, 293.
Elizabeth, 98, 183, 185, 192, 286, 292, 295.
Elizabeth (Beck), 61.
Elizabeth L., 294.
Emeline, 291.
Emily, 181.
Francis H., 287, 297.
Frederick, 291.
George D., 287.
Godfrey, 185.
Hannah, 180, 182, 183, 290, 291, 293.
Hannah H., 185, 296.
Harriet, 185.
Hiram M., 185, 297.
Hope, 185.
Horatio N., 180.
Isaac, 288.
James, 180, 181, 289, 290, 293.
James B., 180.
Jane, 181, 290.
Jerusha Jeremiah, 98.
Job, 184, 294.
John, 180.
John H., 295.
Jonathon, 98.
Joseph, 98, 180, 183, 287, 292, 293, 296.
Joseph Anthony, 293.
Joseph D., 294.
Joseph N., 288.
Lavinet T., 294.
Lois, 288.
Louisa J., 294.
Lucina, 98.

Estes—(Continued.)
Lucinda, 180, 289.
Lydia, 185, 296.
Lydia G., 288.
Mercy, 185.
Mary, 97, 179, 180, 182, 185, 288, 289, 295.
Mary A., 291.
Mary B., 287.
Mary E., 297.
Masey, 97.
Nathan C., 293.
Nathaniel, 180, 288.
Patience G., 288.
Peter, 98, 180, 184, 185, 291, 295, 296, 297.
Phebe, 183.
Phebe H., 287.
Philip, 97, 179, 286, 287.
Rachel, 287.
Rebecca, 180, 287.
Rebecca Ann, 287.
Richard, 61, 97, 98, 179, 180.
Richard P., 180.
Robert, 61, 62, 97, 98, 99, 179, 291.
Rosina, 181, 290.
Ruth, 98, 182, 183.
Sarah, 61, 98, 181, 182, 183, 184, 287, 292, 293, 294.
Stephen, 179.
Susan, 287.
Thomas, 61, 97, 98, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 287, 288.
Thomas G., 293.
Thomas P., 179, 286.
Thomas W., 294.
Uriah, 179.
William, 180.
Zilpha, 182.
Evans, Alonzo, 232.
Evarts, Mrs. Louisa, 211.
Ezmond, Betsey, 132, 260
Fales,
Almira, 150.
Sarah, 85, 162.
Judge, 162.
Fasbender, Mary E., 232.
Faulkner, Mary, 134.
Fayerwether, Rev. Samuel, 53.
Felton, Daniel, 266.
Fenner, Arthur, 107.
Seth, 98.
Fernandez, Martha B., 270.
Field,
Abby F., 297.
Caroline, 255.
Hon. Hume R., 157.
John, 84.
Fish,
Benjamin, 185, 191.
Charity, 301.
Christopher, 101.
David, 101, 113, 143, 191.
Eldridge, 227.
Eleanor A., 300.
Elisha, 69.
Elizabeth, 66, 113, 191.
Emma Hudson, 227.
George H., 295.
Hannah, 101.
Jemima, 101.
Joseph, 101, 191.
Lydia, 101, 143.
Mary, 101, 193.
Rachel, 101, 191.
Robert, 195.
Ruth, 101, 187, 191.
Sally, 190.
Sarah, 101, 143.
Susannah, 66, 101, 113, 213.
William B., 300.
Fisher, Mary, 63.
Flinn, Barnard, 267.
Folger, Sarah, 102.
Foote,
Hattie Adelaide, 275.
Mary, 160.
Fones,
John, 51.
Lydia (Smith), 51.
Margaret, 51, 78.
Forbes, Zeruah, 129, 256.
Ford, Lydia, 212.
Forman,
Martha (Brownell), 41.
Samuel, 21, 41.
Foster, Jennie, 65.
Fowler, Charles, 193.
Fox,
Catherine, 242.
Katherine R., 215.
Frame, Rev. Wm. Ross, 154.
Franklin, Lucy, 245.
Frary, Rebecca, 224.

Freeborn,
Almy, 234.
Ann, 17, 37.
Comfort, 19.
Elizabeth, 40.
Gideon, 17, 19, 20, 39, 40.
Henrietta, 175.
John, 19.
Jonathan, 194.
Martha, 17, 39.
Mary, 17, 100, 111.
Mercy, 99.
Patience, 17, 40.
Sarah, 17, 19, 35, 40.
Susanna, 17, 19, 20, 40, 104. 194.
Thomas, 19, 20.
William 17, 19, 20.
William F., 299.
Freelove,
Charles H., 221.
Thomas, 102.
Freeman, Ann, 231.
Frink, Jedediah, 58.
Fuller,
Audria ( ), 138.
Celestia, 240.
Peter, 138.
Philena A., 291.
Roby, 74, 138, 272, 273.
Sarah, 207.
Funk, James H., 232.
Furlow, Polly Jane, 268.
Furness, Sarah Jane, 235.
Gage,
Alexander, 180.
Daniel, 180, 287.
Elkanah, 287.
Ezekiel, 287.
Isaac, 288.
Jarvis, 287.
Miriam, 83.
Mortimore, 287.
Moses, 83.
Phebe, 287.
Ruth, 180, 288.
Gallup, Esther, 56.
Gardiner, Capt. 167.
Abiel, 294.
Abigail, 53.
Anna Matilda, 154.
Daniel, 85, 161, 162.
Gardiner—(Continued.)
Elisha, 175.
Eunice Sunanna, 154.
Ezekiel, 157.
Frances, 147, 161.
George, 50, 77, 96.
George Scott, 154.
Hannah, 79, 96, 145.
Jeffrey, 96.
John, 83, 154.
John C., 77.
John Rhodes, 154.
Levi, 77.
Malbone, 161.
Maria Waitstill, 154.
Mary, 154, 171.
Nathan, 147, 161.
Nicholas, 59, 96, 145, 175.
Niles, 161.
Peregrine, 50.
Rowland, 96.
Rufus, 77.
Sarah, 28, 147, 154.
Sarah (Hazard) 162.
Sarah Sophia, 153, 154.
Stephen Champlin, 96.
Susanna, 28, 77.
Dr. Sylvester, 84.
Thomas, 154.
Warren, 153.
William, 53, 77.
William Hazard, 154.
William T., 152.
Gardner,
Benjamin, 121, 232.
Cynthia, 229, 232.
Cynthia Maria, 232.
Eleazer, 232.
Emma Jane, 232.
George Nelson, 232.
Huldah Thankful, 232.
Julia Lovina, 232.
Mary, 51, 74, 132, 259, 260.
Sanford, 239.
Sarah, 80, 86.
Thankful Chamberlain, 232.
Wilson Benjamin, 232.
Garrett
Ezekiel, 33.
Hannah (Wilcox) 33.
Peter, 76.
Samuel A., 223.
Garrison, Catherine, 87.

Gatchell, William, 205.
George Dinah, 210.
Gerry Lydia, 153.
Gibbs Robert, 103.
Gibson, Phillip D., 299.
Gifford,
Clariss, 300.
Capt. David, 300.
Deborah, 26, 49.
Desire, 268.
Diana, 187, 303.
Edson, 268.
Eliza, 187, 300, 302.
Elizabeth, 300.
Ephraim, 100.
George Hall, 300.
Gideon, 111, 112, 303.
Hannah A., 278.
Harriet, 300.
Jane, 300.
Jeremiah, 186, 299, 300, 302.
Joseph, 300.
Levi, 279.
Mary Brayton, 299, 300.
Peleg, 278.
Ruth, 300.
William, 102.
William Hall, 300.
Henry, 221.
Gilbert,
Abigail F., 288.
John, 231.
Giles,
Elizabeth, 241.
Phebe, 241.
Gilmore, Arunah, 236.
Goddard,
Abigail, 219.
Eunice, 283.
Goodrich,
Armitta, 231.
Caroline, 231.
Charles, 231.
Darwin, 231.
Francis, 231.
Henrietta, 231.
Goodyear, Joseph, 244.
Gough, Joanna, 240.
Gould, Daniel, 171.
Graves, Dorothy, 70.
Gray,
Archimedes, 243.
Desire, 204.
Emeline, 214.
Gray—(Continued.)
Phebe, 64, 108, 200, 201, 202.
Phebe A., 71.
Richard, 223.
Sarah (Bennett) 108.
Thomas, 108.
Greene,
Elizabeth, 84, 157.
Dr. Daniel Howland, 163.
Gideon, 67, 115.
Hannah, 58, 94, 174.
Isabel, 302.
John, 115.
Gen. Nathaniel, 73, 115.
Patience, 54.
Richard, 157.
Sally, 114.
Sarah ( ) 157.
Sarah M., 158.
Greenman,
Hannah ( ), 225.
Lester, 225.
Marietta, 225.
Gregg,
John, 207.
Lucinda C., 200.
Grey,
James, 138.
Mabel (Hall) 138.
Milley, 76, 138, 273, 274.
Phebe, 185.
Griffin,
Charlotte R., 167.
Evan Malbone, 167.
Hannah Hazzard, 167.
Joseph Hazard, 167.
Mary C., 167.
Dr. Stephen, 90, 167.
Dr. Stephen Augustus, 167.
Griggs, Elijah, 160.
Grinnell,
Anna (Tillinghast) 126, 244.
Betsey, 72, 127, 252.
Daniel, 127.
Grace ( ) 127.
Isaac, 202.
Mary, 244.
May, 126.
Matilda (Sherman) 98, 185.
Sarah, 128, 209, 254.
Stephen, 185.
Stephen F., 295.
Zebedu, 254.

Groves, Prudence, 237.
Gurnsey,
Frances Spencer, 234.
H. ———
Haight, William H., 261.
Hale, John, 263.
Hall,
Anne, 186.
Ann Janetta, 301.
Benjamin, 41, 186, 301.
Benjamin Dennis, 186.
Catherine Sowle, 301.
Darius, 301.
David, 187, 301.
David Franklin, 301.
Edward, 301.
Frances (Parker), 41
Gardiner, 301.
George, 99, 146, 186, 300, 301.
Hannah, 186, 299, 300, 302.
Hannah W., 301.
Harriet A., 301.
Isaac Dennis, 301.
Jane, 301.
Joseph, 186.
Lorenzo, 171.
Mabel, 138.
Mary, 289.
Parker, 181, 186, 301.
Phebe, 53, 302.
Robert Dennis 186, 301.
Ruth, 186.
Ruth Dennis, 301.
Susanna, 186.
William, 21, 41, 181, 186, 300.
William Thomas, 301.
Halleck Electa, 269.
Hamblin Maria, 168.
Hambly, Elizabeth, 192.
Hammond,
Benjamin, 175, 178.
Benjamin Franklin, 178.
Chloe ( ) 178.
Eliza Ann, 178.
Elizabeth, 175.
George Newton, 178.
Joseph, 96, 178.
Joseph Willett, 178.
Ruth, 178.
Waity Frances, 178.
William, 175.
Hampton, William, 158.
Handy,
Eli, 141, 279.
Handy—(Continued.)
George, 221.
Hannah, 279.
James Harvey, 279.
Mira E., 279.
Haner, Ezra, 221.
Harmon, Elisha, 283.
Harley, Solomon, 168.
Harrall, Wiliam J., 267.
Harrington.
Cornelia, 232.
Hannah, 133, 264.
Horace, 211.
Philip, 264.
Hart,
Barsheba, 109, 208.
Eunice, 112.
Jonathan, 43.
Joseph, 208.
Mary, 255.
Phebe Ann, 223.
Richard, 43.
Rosella, 240.
Samuel, 22, 43
Smiton, 43.
Haskin,
Caroline, 269.
Delilah, 77, 141.
Hathaway, Prudence, 108, 203.
Hathway,
Isaac, 125.
Col., 123.
Havens, Susannah, 156.
Hawes, John A., 74.
Hawks, Dr. Francis L., 283.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 257.
Hawthorne, A. D., 260.
Hazzard,
Abby, 92, 149, 152, 158, 169, 173, 175.
Abby M., 156.
Abigail, 28, 29, 52, 53, 56, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 94, 95, 145, 153, 156, 157.
Abraham, 152.
Alice, 53, 54, 80, 81, 86, 145, 147, 150, 162, 163, 164, 166, 174.
Alice Robinson, 150, 166.
Alice Joanna Fitzgerald, 163.
Almira Jane, 161.
Amey, 34, 58, 174.
Amey, ( ) 34, 57.
Amy Susan, 156.
Angeline Margaret, 161.

Hazard—(Continued.)
Ann 34, 58, 95, 177, 178.
Ann Bowes, 158.
Ann Farant, 154.
Ann Matilda, 149.
Anna 95, 144.
Aplin, 89.
Arnold, 53, 86, 87, 146, 149, 173.
Augustus George, 170.
Benedict, 84.
Benjamin, 27, 28, 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 82, 89, 91, 145, 147, 151, 152, 163, 168, 177, 179.
Betsey, 91, 175.
Bowdoin, 83, 152.
Brenton W., 86, 161.
Caleb, 25, 53, 84, 97, 175.
Carder, 29, 53, 54, 85, 86, 161, 162, 163, 164.
Caroline, 158.
Caroline A., 156.
Catherine, ( ) 56, 92, 169.
Catherine, 92, 155, 175.
Charles, 84, 149, 154, 158.
Charles Courtland, 158.
Charles Phillips, 167.
Charlotte, 158, 163, 177.
Charlotte Joanna, 153.
Christopher, 145.
Damaris, 156.
Daniel, 163.
Daniel Lyman, 151.
Daniel Sherman, 155.
Daniel S., 177.
Daniel Williams, 156.
David, 43.
Easton, 95, 177.
Edward, 85, 86, 144, 156, 161, 166, 178.
Edward Hull, 163.
Eliza, 92, 157, 170.
Eliza E., 156.
Eliza Gibson, 144.
Elizabeth, 31, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 80, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 143, 144, 149, 153, 157, 158, 163, 166, 144.
Elizabeth (Robinson) 143, 168, 169, 171, 175, 178.

Hazard,
Emily Lyman, 151.
Enoch, 52, 81, 150, 151.
Ephraim, 59, 95, 177.
Esther, 56, 84, 91, 92, 152, 157, 158, 167, 168, 169, 175.
Eunice, 82, 153.
Evan Malbone, 90, 167.
Fones, 50, 51, 78.
Frances Gardiner (Hazzard) 147,, 161.
Francis, 84, 158.
Freeborn, 95, 178.
George, 27, 28, 29, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 92, 145, 147, 149, 150, 153, 161, 162, 163, 169, 170, 175.
George Augustus, 149.
George Borden, 151.
George Carder 162.
George Champlin, 161.
George Place, 52, 80, 81, 149.
George Starr, 158.
George V., 155.
George Watson, 152.
George W., 155, 161.
Gideon, 59, 89, 91, 95, 168, 177, 178.
Godfrey, 78, 80, 81, 147, 149.
Griffin Barney, 83, 155.
Hannah, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 90, 92, 145, 152, 158, 163, 166, 167, 170, 174, 175, 177.
Hanah (Rogers) 143.
Harriet, 92, 149, 151, 157.
Harriet Clarissa, 154.
Henry, 91, 158.
Henry B., 149.
Henry Bowdoin, 154.
Henry Truman, 158.
Isaac, 151.
Isaac Peace, 144.
Isaac Senter, 82.
Isabelle Wakefield, 144.
James, 91, 92, 169, 177.
James Augustus, 92.
James Douglass, 153.
James Lawrence, 149.
James Parker, 155.
James Robinson, 166.

Hazard—(Continued.)
Jane, 162, 163.
Jane Maria. 163.
Jared, 158, 168.
Jeffrey, 34, 57, 58, 83, 94, 95, 174.
Jeremiah, 27, 28, 34, 58, 59, 94, 95, 173, 174, 175, 177.
Jeremiah B., 174.
Job, 158.
John, 55, 80, 84, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 145, 147, 154, 161, 174, 175.
John Alfred, 81, 151.
John A., 150.
John Bows, 158.
John Boss, 175.
John G., 168.
John P., 174.
John S., 174.
Johnathan, 27, 28, 51, 52, 58, 82, 83, 152, 155, 156,
Johnathan, Easton, 81, 149.
Johnathan J., 83, 155.
Johnathan Nichols, 89, 165, 166.
Joseph, 56, 89, 90, 163, 167.
Joseph H., 155.
Joseph Hoxie, 83, 156.
Joseph P., 174.
Joseph Peace, 144.
Joseph Stanton 91, 168.
Joseph W.,156.
Joseph Wanton, 145.
Joshua, 90, 91, 163, 167.
Joshua Stanton, 56.
Josiah, 84, 156.
Julia Sophia, 161.
Laura, 163.
Lodowick, 92, 169.
Louisa, 178.
Lucy, 90, 167, 173.
Lucy (Burroughs) 143.
Luke, 158.
Lydia, 84, 158.
Lydia A., 143.
Margaret, 170.
Margaret Lyman, 151.
Maria, 158.
Martha, 31, 35, 58, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 144, 161,168.
Mary, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156, 159, 160, 163, 166, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 177.
Mary (Brownell) 17, 21, 27, 31, 33.
Mary A., 166.
Mary Ann, 146, 152, 158, 174.
Mary E., 150.
Mary Hoxie, 163.
Mary Niles, 167.
Mary Peace, 144.
Mehitabel, 52.
Mercy, 54, 87, 160, 164, 165.
Milicent Castle, 154.
Miriam, 28.
Mumford, 80, 149.
Nancy, 84, 92, 151, 152, 169.
Nancy Updike, 177.
Nathan Gardiner, 147, 161.
Nathaniel, 85, 162.
Nicholas, 78, 166.
Nichols, 89, 166.
Oliver, 28, 29, 54, 87.
Patience, 52, 58, 83, 152, 155, 156, 175.
Patience Ann, 156.
Patrick, 91.
Peleg, 178.
Penelope, 29, 53, 54, 86, 155.
Peter Bours, 86, 152.
Peyton Randolph, 157.
Phebe, 166, 174.
Phebe Theodosia, 174.
Redwood, 52.
Renewed, 177.
Richard, 51 52, 79, 80, 145, 146, 157.
Richard Ward, 86, 159, 163.
Rhodes, 83.
Robert, 17 27, 28.,31, 33 34,51, 34, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 79, 80, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 101, 143, 145, 157, 158, 167, 169, 174.
Robert Hull, 86.
Robinson, 143.
Rodman, 175.

Hazard—(Continued.)
Rouse, 92.
Rowland, 79, 95, 145, 146, 175.
Rowland Gibson, 144.
Rowland Robinson, 150.
Ruth, 81, 90, 94, 151, 152, 166, 175, 177.
Samuel, 31, 56, 91, 92, 144, 152, 162, 168, 169, 177.
Samuel Green, 87.
Sally, 92, 161.
Sarah, 27, 29, 31, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 78 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 92, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 161, 162, 163, 166, 175, 178.
Sarah Eliza, 162.
Sarah Louisa, 154.
Sarah Lucretia, 54.
Sarah M., 156.
Sarah (Odell) 143.
Sarah Robinson, 150.
Sarah (Smith) 34, 58, 59.
Simeon, 51, 80, 145, 147, 149.
Sophia Freelove, 85.
Stanton, 56, 90, 91, 167, 170.
Stephen, 27, 31, 32, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 78, 89, 90, 92, 95, 143, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 178.
Susan, 61, 175, 177.
Susanna, 31, 34, 35, 51, 52, 55, 58, 79, 82, 83, 91, 94, 145, 153, 173.
Susanna (Nichols) 27, 51, 52.
Sylvester, 149.
Sylvester Gardiner, 84, 157.
Sylvester Robinson, 166.
Thomas, 17, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94, 143, 144, 150, 152, 154, 162, 170, 173.
Thomas A., 145.
Thomas Arnold.
Thomas Cranston, 161.
Thomas Edward, 152.
Thomas George, 151.
Thomas Jefferson, 83, 155, 174.
Thomas Rhodes, 82, 153.

Hazard—(Continued.)
Thomas Robinson, 144.
Thomas R., 144.
Varnum, 177.
Waitstill Curtis, 83, 154.
Waitstill Douglass, 154.
Wilbor, 95.
Wilbour, 177.
Wilbur, 177.
Willard, 174.
William, 29, 53, 83, 84, 86, 143, 144, 150, 154, 156, 162, 169, 170, 177.
William Coggeshall, 161.
William Henry, 163.
William Jones, 154.
William Robinson, 144.
William Sylvester, 158.
William Tweedy, 85.
William Wilbur, 149.

Head,
Harvey, 237.
Lysander, 237.
Mirinda, 237.

Helme,
Elizabeth, 31, 54, 55, 56, 57.
Mary ( ) 31.
Rouse, 31.

Henderson, Emily, 302.

Herendeen,
Anne, 205.
Durfee, 205.
Gideon, 205.
Huldah, 205.
Mercy, 207.
Nathan, 205, 206.
Welcome, 108, 205.
Wilkinson, 205.

Herrick,
Hiram, 289.
Rev. J. R., 258.
Leonard, 181.
Roswell, 180, 289.

Hicks,
Anne, 98, 185, 296, 297.
John, 76.
Nancy, 279.
Sarah H., 278.
Stephen, 185.
Capt. William, 123, 124.

Higbee, Laura C., 256.

Hight, James, 175.

Hill,
Hiram, 257.

Hill—(Continued.)
Louise Gertrude, 273.
Hiller, Hannah, 69, 120, 121.
Hilliard,
Deborah Pierce, 128.
Jonathan, 26.
Jonathan I., 253.
Hines, Sylvester, 219.
Himrod, Lewis, 245.
Hitchcock,
Eunice, 238.
Fally, 237.
Hannah, 237.
Hannah (Livermore) 237.
Isaac, 238.
Joseph, 123, 237.
Meroa, 237.
Mary, 238.
Ruth, 237.
Samuel, 237.
Seth, 237, 238.
William, 2338.
Hiscox, Thomas, 171.
Hix, Robert N., 111.
Hoag,
Elizabeth, 269.
Henry H., 269.
Mary A., 268.
Philenor, 222.
Sarah, 74, 133, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271.
Hobson, Mary, 57.
Hodges,
Mina M., 291.
William, 154.
Holcomb, Chester, 235.
Holder, Elizabeth, 255.
Holland, Thomas, 247.
Holloway, Elam. 152.
Holmes,
Almira, 200.
Nicholas, 143.
Holton, Chas. C., 256.
Holway, Elizabeth, 57.
Hone,
John, 282.
Phillip T., 144.
Hooper,
Lucy Ann, 187, 304.
Mary, 154.
Thomas, 154.
Hopkins,
Isaac, 170.
Hopkins—(Continued.)
Mary, 119.
Dep. Gov. Stephen, 55.
Horsewell,
Deborah, 111.
Elizabeth, 100, 189, 302, 304.
Horton,
John, 287.
Louisa, 285.
Hotchkiss, Heman, 238.
Howard,
Deborah, 219.
Eliphlet Morgan, 275.
Mercy Witman, 212.
Octavia C., 275.
Patty ( ) 275.
Stephen, 224.
Howe,
Lavinia Cady, 282.
Phebe Ann, 275.
Howell,
Lt. Col. Gilbert, 206.
Hannah, 109, 206.
Walter, 270.
Howland,
Abigail (Goddard) 219.
Abner, 254.
Amy W., 243.
Benjamin, 36, 61.
Daniel, 67, 115.
Deborah, 117, 219.
Elihu, 293.
Henry, 219.
Jennie C., 284.
John H., 144.
Mary A., 252.
Mercy, 67, 115.
Patience, 52, 78.
Prince, 142.
Rhoda (Allen) 220.
Samuel 47.
Sarah, 62, 292.
Susan Russell, 254.
Wanton, 36.
William, 42.
William P., 219.
Hoxie,
Anne, 58.
Elizabeth, 111, 209.
Gideon, 94.
Hazard, 173.
Mary, 86, 162, 173.
Sarah, 241.

Hubbard, Charles, 245.
Hull,
Alice, 53, 54, 81, 86, 87, 166.
Caroline E., 240.
Charles F., 293.
Damaris ( )84.
Eliza, 293.
Hannah, 293.
Henrietta, 213.
Jane, 86, 163.
Jane R., 267.
John, 84, 183, 293.
Lucy, 167.
Mary, 212.
Mary A., 293.
Phebe, 84, 156,.
Robert, 86, 163.
Tiddiman, 54, 90, 167.
William, 212.
Hume, Jane, 167.
Humphrey, Dr. Otis, 304.
Hunt,
Caroline E., 240.
Deborah, 197.
Eunice, 212.
Henrietta, 213.
Jane R., 267.
Mary, 212.
Moses, 202.
Phebe, 108, 203.
William, 212.
Hunter, Charles, 219.
Huntington A., 290.
Hurd, Anna, 273.
Hussey, Rowland Coffin, 298.
Husted, Mary A., 134, 270.
Hutchinson, David, 257.
Irish,
Emily M., 242.
Francis B., 149.
Josephine, 255.
Priscilla, 26, 50.
Ruth, 45.
Susanna, 26, 49.
Irons, Caroline, 245.
Jackman, Lucy (Eaton), 277.
Jackson,
Pres. Andrew, 225.
Hannah, 187, 303.
Richard, 304.
Jennings,
Annie, 182, 183.
Jennings—(Continued.)
Betsey, 209.
Daniel, 183.
Elisha, 183.
Elizabeth, 183.
Gideon, 183.
Isaac, 98, 182, 183.
John, 182.
Perry, 183.
Wennings, 257.
Johnson,
Rev. Edward Payson, 234
Elisha B., 175.
Eliza, 87.
Joseph, 33.
Solomon, 218.
Jones,
Andrew M., 285.
Anna, 233.
Ann Farrant, 83, 154.
Benjamin, 285.
Charles, 243.
Clarissa, 243.
Elizabeth, 243.
Isaac, 243.
John W., 297.
Julia Sophia, 282.
Lucinda R., 264.
Mary, 243.
Mary A., 185, 297.
Mehitable, 268.
Nancy, 243.
Richmond, 243.
Ruth, 243.
Sarah, 243.
Sylvester, 243
Joslin, Joseph, 291.
June, Cepha, 291.
Keeney, John, 283.
Keifer, Dr. George, 158.
Keith, Evelyn H., 214.
Kelsey, Sarah, 115, 217.
Kellogg, Forris, 288.
Kempston, Capt. Thomas, 141.
Kelsey, Sarah, 115, 217.
Kenney, Lorenzo, 297.
Kepling, Elizabeth, 112.
Kincaid, Alexander, 76.
King,
H. S., 244.
Fannie, 211.
Kingsley, Sarah 126, 245.

Kinne, Aaron, 244.
Kirby,
Charles S., 295.
Ephraim, 257.
Margaret, 184.
Sarah, 279.
Kissam, Gertrude, 247.
Klever, Mary Ann, 229.
Klice, Catherine, 87.
Knapp,
Amanda, 243.
Amos, 69.
Mary (Brownell), 225.
Knowles,
Abby, 170.
Hannah, 52, 82, 152.
Hazard, 170, 173.
John, 57, 145, 170.
Joseph, 82.
Margaret (Congdon), 170.
Mary, 62, 102.
Sarah, 79, 145.
Silence, 92, 170.
William, 171.
Kron, Mary Pierce, 238.
Kuffield, Bashua, 206.
Lacy, Isabella, 160.
Ladd, Betsey, 170.
Lake,
Christopher, 183, 293.
David, 293.
David H., 293.
Desire, 69, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227.
Elizabeth, 155.
Johannah, 185.
Joseph, 203.
Lydia B., 294.
Patience, 108, 203.
Susan ( ), 293.
Langley,
Elizabeth (Lowden), 107, 199
Peter, 107.
Larkin, David, 161.
Lathrop, David, 181.
Lavare, William, 254.
Law,
Eleanor, 103, 193.
Elizabeth, 103.
Lawton,
Abner, 124, 241.
Lawton—(Continued.)
Abram A., 241.
Adam, 220.
Alice, 196.
Angelica, 241.
Ann, 106.
Catherine, 198.
David, 241.
Edwin F., 241.
Elizabeth, 98, 184, 196, 198, 241, 294.
George, 17, 20, 196.
George P., 196.
Hannah, 198, 241.
Harriet, 241.
Henry, 105, 196.
Henry M., 241.
Isaac, 33, 198, 220.
Jeremiah, 106.
Job, 196.
Job H., 196.
John, 121, 241.
Julia, 241.
Lucy P., 196.
Maria, 241.
Mary Ann, 196.
Obadiah, 198.
Patience K., 220.
Peter, 106, 198
Priscilla, 67.
Richard, 118, 220.
Ruth, 196, 198.
Sarah, 149, 184, 196.
Sarah M., 241.
Thomas W., 294.
William, 184.
William B., 241.
Lay, Robert, 282
Lazell, Eveline Medora, 271.
Lee,
Anthony, 112.
Charles C., 255.
Leonard,
Amasa, 290.
Amelia, 253.
Caroline, 290.
Charles, 181, 290.
Charlotte, 290.
Edgar, 290.
Harriet, 224.
Heman, 224.
La Fayette, 290.
Mary J., 290.
Rachel, 290.

Leonard—(Continued.)
Rebecca (Frary), 224.
Sally M., 290.
Lewis,
Benjamin, 277.
Charles, 277.
Easton, 174.
Hezekiah, 93.
John, 93.
John C., 230.
Joseph, 33.
Mary (Wilcox), 33.
Sarah, 93, 172, 173.
Schuyler, 143.
Lillibridge,
Catherine, 57, 93.
Mary, 152.
Mary (Hobson), 57.
Thomas, 57.
Lindsey, Samuel, 298.
Ling, Caroline A., 294.
Little,
Elizabeth W., 220.
Pamela, 155.
Livermore, Hannah, 237.
Livingston,
Brockholtz, 160.
Cornelia, 158.
Lockhard, Rev. Andrew, 154.
Lockwood, Delia, 270.
Longworth, Margaret, 154.
Loomis, Sherman, 165.
Lord, Jane, 304.
Loring, Deborah, 124.
Losey, Stephen, 242.
Lout, Killson, 288.
Lowden,
Mary, 108.
Richard, 107, 200.
Lund, Jonathan, 243.
Luther, Susan, 284.
Lyman,
Anna Maria, 179.
Hon. Daniel, 97, 151, 178, 179.
Eliza, 179.
Emily, 179.
Harriet, 81, 151, 179.
Henry Bull, 179.
John Wanton, 179.
Julia Maria, 179.
Louise, 179.
Margaret, 179.
Mary, 179.
Lyman—(Continued.)
Mary (Wanton), 151.
Sally, 179.
Thomas, 179.
Lytle, John, 222.
Mac Coon,
Abigail, 52, 82, 83.
Daniel, 52.
Sarah Place, 52.
Mac Farlane, Julia Maude, 257.
Mack, Eunice, 125, 242.
Mac Names, Paulina, 221.
Macomber,
Abner, 183.
Benjamin, 44.
Hannah, 241.
Nancy Jane, 221.
Pardon, 141.
Patience, 280.
Rebecca, 128.
Susan, 115, 215.
Macy, Capt. William Jenkins, 284.
Mann, Maj. Jacob, 66.
Manning, Olive, 165.
Manchester,
Abbie B., 294.
Anne, 190.
Ann (Williston), 76.
Capt. Christopher, 203.
Content, 77.
Dorothy, 279.
Edward, 76.
Freeborn, 190.
George, 190.
Gideon, 235.
Hannah, 25, 48, 77, 190.
Isaac, 190.
John, 298.
Lydia, 190.
Mary, 77, 141, 171, 189, 298.
Mary B., 202.
Mercy, 190.
Meribah, 186, 298.
Pardon, 141.
Ruth, 47, 76, 140.
Sarah, 190.
Thaddius, 279.
Lamb, Aurilla, 266.
Thaddeus, 279.
Thomas, 17, 100, 190.
William, 17, 171.
Martin, Daniel, 255.
Martindale, Laura, 232.
Marrow, John, 260.

Marsh,
George, 246.
John, 243.
Mason,
Abigail, 119, 122.
Edward H., 284.
Elizabeth Champlin, 164, 281.
Frances Alice, 223.
George, 229.
Julia, 229.
Lucretia, 295.
Phebe, 107, 200.
Matteson,
Bethia, 107.
Ebenezer, 104.
Permelia, 227.
Matthers, Felix G., 247.
Maus, Abbie, 242.
Mayhew,
Charles M., 279.
Edwin L., 279.
Jeremiah Brownell, 279.
Jonathan, 141, 279.
Matthew, 279.
McClellan, Isabella, 232.
McCoul, James, 230.
McCulloch, Henry D., 241
McDonald,
Anna, 288.
Edmund, 288.
Estes, 288.
Esther, 221.
James, 180, 288.
Margaret, 288.
Nathaniel, 288.
Rebecca, 288.
Thomas, 288.
McGee, Myrtle, 256.
McKee, Rachel, 280.
McLaughlin, Rev. D. D. T., 258.
McNett, Amelia, 154.
McNish, Andrew B., 270.
Mead, Russell D., 266.
Medbury, Chester Irons, 285.
Meek, Susan, 155.
Meggs, Louisa, 237.
Mercer, Sarah, 158.
Merrill, Salome Goodwin, 170.
Metcalf, Alfred, 304.
Milderburger, Margaret, 160.
Millard, Grace, 232.
Miller,
Col. Elisha, 267.
Miller—(Continued.)
Esther, 133, 267.
Julia, 158.
Martha, 267.
Minturn, Frances, 144.
Merriam, Noah, 285.
Mitchell,
Elizabeth Ann, 298.
Sidney, 261.
Milk,
Abigail, 141, 278.
Alice, 278.
Elizabeth, 278.
Job, 141, 278.
John, 278.
Lemuel, 118, 278.
Lydia, 142.
Mary ( ), 118, 278.
Rhoda, 68, 118, 220, 221.
Moon,
Abiah (Cunningham), 262.
Archibald, 262.
Susan, 133, 262.
Mooney, Jonathan, 111.
Moore,
Deliverance, 55.
Harriet, 175.
Helen, 232.
Mooney, Henry 171.
Monroe, Amy C., 182.
Montgomery, Capt. Wm., 167.
Morgan,
Cornelia, 240.
John, 246.
Morley, Mary Ann, 281.
Morse, Dennis, 236.
Mosher,
Amos, 298.
Hannah, 68.
John, 117.
Mary Borden, 186, 298.
Obadiah, 68, 117.
Ruth, 43.
Sarah, 266.
Sarah (Davol), 43.
William, 239.
Mott,
Anna, 191.
Benjamin, 102, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
Hannah, 191.
Jacob, 73, 191.
Mary, 194.

Moyer, Mary E., 287.
Mudge, Nathaniel, 124.
Mulford, Joseph S., 257.
Abigail, 51, 80, 145, 147, 149.
Abigail ( ), 55.
David, 170.
Hannah, 31.
John, 92.
Joseph, 55.
Mary, 56, 92, 169, 170.
Paul, 85.
Stephen, 55.
Thomas, 55.
Munro,
Bateman, 195.
Elizabeth Pease, 195.
Mary, 195.
Sarah Easton, 195.
Thomas, 195.
Munroe,
Elizabeth, 104.
Mary, 105.
Sarah, 104.
Munson,
Artimesia, 259.
Clara, 259.
Fanny, 259.
Richard, 259.
William, 259.
Myres, Mary Ann, 255.
Negus,
Nancy Butts, 219.
Sarah, 117, 219.
Nelmes, Susanna Jane, 153.
Nelson, John, 243.
Newbold, Caroline, 144.
Newland, Joseph, 268.
Newman, John, 92, 170.
Niblo, Ann, 246.
Nichols,
Elizabeth, 91.
Andrew, 101.
Hannah, 59, 90, 167.
John, 163.
Jonathan, 89, 90, 91.
Mary, 68.
Sarah, 55, 89, 165, 166.
Susanna, 50.
Neckerson, John H., 292.
Niles,
Charles, 157.
Ebenezer, 29, 53.
Niles—(Continued.)
Elizabeth, 90, 157, 167.
Hannah, 168.
Mary, 157.
Nathaniel, 58.
Penelope, 29, 53.
Robert Hazard, 157.
Sarah, 29, 53.
Sarah (Sands), 53.
Silas, 84, 157, 167.
William, 157.
Noble, Mary, 296.
Northrup,
Mary, 178.
Mary (Thomas), 59.
Patience, 59, 94, 95.
Stephen, 59.
Norton,
Esther, 133, 267.
Isaac, 290.
Sarah, 286.
Noxon, Ruth, 260.
Noyce, Lorette, 220.
Noye, Col. Joseph, 172.
Nye,
Daniel H., 296.
William H., 152.
Oatley,
Abigail, 159.
Benedict, 170.
Betsey, 170.
Betsey (Ladd), 170.
Hannah, 170.
Jonathan, 170.
Joseph, 92, 170.
Mary, 170.
Nancy, 170.
Rouse, 170.
Stephen, 170.
Susan, 170.
Odell,
Rachel, 181, 290.
Sarah, 143.
Ogden,
Charles, 231.
Harlon M., 231.
Oldbridge, Ussilla, 98, 181,, 300.
Olin,
Anne, 287.
Catherine, 287.
Giles, 287.
Henry, 180, 287.
Ruth, 287.

Olin—(Continued.)
Sarah, 287.
Van Rensselaer, 287.
William, 287.
Olmstead, J. C., 217.
Olney, Christopher, 109.
Orswell,
Benjamin, 294.
Delilah, 184, 294.
Orterson, Mary, 300.
Osband,
Anna, 205.
Durfee, 205.
Elizabeth, 205.
Gideon, 205.
Hannah, 205.
Patience, 205.
Phebe, 205.
Weaver, 108, 205.
William, 205.
Wilson, 205.
Osborne, John L., 254.
Owen,
Harry, 227.
Lovinia Cornelia, 227.
Permelia (Matteson), 227.
Page, Loraine, 243.
Palmer,
Elizabeth, 73, 128.
Eunice, 72, 127.
Eva, 214.
Maria L., 293.
Restcome, 72.
Parish,
Adran R., 274.
Frances A., 274.
Parker,
Adelia Ann, 241.
Isaac G., 211.
James, 155.
Mary, 83, 155.
Sarah, 296.
Parkis, Hezekiah C., 231.
Parmelee, Elizabeth, 131, 265.
Parr, John, 130.
Partridge, Irene (Nichols), 227.
Pattee,
Abigail, 76, 140, 277.
Priscilla, 76, 140, 277.
Robert, 140.
Paybodie,
"Betty" (Alden), 73.
Elizabeth, 124.
Paybodie—(Continued.)
William, 73.
Payne,
Benjamin, 197.
Betsey, 172, 285.
Ebenezer, 197.
Oliver, 197.
Primacy, 105, 197.
Waite ( ), 197.
Peace,
Isaac, 144.
Mary, 144.
Rebecca, 144.
Peacock, Cordelia Elizabeth, 259.
Pearce,
Benjamin, 92, 169.
Catherine, 169, 180, 280, 290.
Frances C., 193.
George, 24, 169.
Giles, 127.
James, 169.
Jeremiah, 25.
John, 169.
Mary, 23, 25.
Richard, 21, 23, 25.
Rouse, 72, 127.
Susanna, 21.
Susan E., 298.
Walter, 169.
William, 25.
Pearse,
Bathsheba, 197.
Benjamin, 105, 197.
Benjamin Franklin, 197.
Elizabeth, 105, 109, 251.
Harriet, 197.
Henry, 197.
James, 196.
Jeremiah, 105, 196, 197.
Jonathan, 197.
Maria Mason, 197.
Mary, 199.
Nancy ( ), 199.
Submit (Carpenter), 105.
Susannah, 105, 197.
Timothy, 199.
William, 105, 197.
Pease,
Abisha, 239.
Ami, 123, 239.
Hannah, 239.
Samuel B., 239.
William, 239

Peck,
Benjamin, 53, 84, 85, 159.
Cynthia, 228.
Emily, 228.
Julia, 228.
Nathan, 235.
Russell, 121, 228.
Sarah ( ), 228.
Sarah Jane, 228.
Peckham,
Abigail, 159.
Alice, 160.
Benjamin, 53, 84, 85, 159, 160.
Carder, 159.
Dorcas, 160.
Elizabeth, 72, 128, 160, 252.
Elizabeth (Wilbur), 74.
George, 159.
George Hazard, 85, 159.
George Williams, 160.
Hannah, 159, 165.
Henrietta, 160.
Hezekiah, 159.
Isaac, 101.
James, 247.
John, 128.
John Paine, 85.
Joseph, 74.
Josephus, 85, 159, 163
Martha, 47, 74, 120, 132.
Mary, 85, 89, 159, 160, 163, 171.
Mercy, 160.
Miranda, 160.
Orrin, 160.
Peleg, 68, 85, 118, 160.
Peleg Benjamin, 160.
Perry, 160.
Rebecca, 159.
Rufus Wheeler, 160.
Sarah, 85, 122, 159, 160.
Walton Hazard, 160
William, 85, 159, 160.
Peirce,
Ebenezer, 114.
Elizabeth, 72.
Pendleton,
Mary, 172.
Polly, 93, 172, 285, 286.
William, 172.
Pereguin, John, 265.
Perkins,
Charles Grant, 224.
Daniel, 224.
Elsie Adriadne, 224.
Lee, 164.
Maria Lorette, 224.
Mary Julina, 224.
Miles Thomas, 224
Thomas, 224.
Tracy Knapp, 224.
Perry,
Abby, 160.
Alexander, 282.
Alice, 57, 149, 165.
Ann Maria, 164.
Benjamin, 55, 57, 89, 91.
Caroline Slidell, 282.
Christopher Grant, 281.
Christopher Raymond, 89, 164, 281, 282.
Dorcas, 57, 90.
Edward, 55.
Elizabeth, 55, 57, 96, 165, 209, 283.
Elizabeth Mason, 281.
Florana, 183.
Freeman, 85, 159, 165.
George Hazard, 165.
Gideon, 165.
Hannah, 55, 56, 91, 168, 169.
Isabella Bolton, 282.
James, 160.
James Alexander, 164.
James DeWolf, 282.
Hon. James Freeman, 54, 89, 160, 164, 165.
Jane Hazard, 282.
Jane Tweedy, 164.
John, 55.
John Slidell, 282.
Joshua, 85, 86, 89, 160.
Martha, 160, 161.
Mary, 55, 81, 111, 209.
Com., Matthew Cailbraith, 164, 282.
Mercy, 85, 160.
Meribah, 55.
Nancy Bradford, 282.
Nathaniel Hazard, 164.
Com., Oliver Hazard, 89, 164, 281, 282.
Phineas, 209.
Raymond Henry, 282.

Perry—(Continued.)
Raymond Henry Jones, 164, 282.
Ruth, 55.
Samuel, 55, 57.
Sarah, 55, 57, 160, 282.
Sarah Wallace, 164.
Simeon, 55.
Stephen, 55.
Susan, 165.
Susan Murgatroyd, 282.
Susanna, 31, 55, 57, 91.
William Frederick, 282.
Pettey, Ephraim, 185.
Petty,
Abby, 219.
Harriet, 295.
Philips, William H., 303.
Pierce,
Alfred, 251.
Amanda, 284.
Amy, 252.
Anstice, 238.
Catherine, 219.
Clothier, 171.
Delana Ann, 250.
Elizabeth, 72, 127.
Emma Eudora, 284.
Ezekiel, 178, 238.
Frances, 97.
George, 238.
Giles, 127.
Hannah, 185.
Herbert Sumner, 284.
James Luther, 171, 284.
James Mason, 284.
Jeanette, 284.
Jeremiah, 55.
Laura Vernon, 284.
Lydia, 177.
Lydia G., 171.
Martha, 23, 35.
Mary, 97, 179, 180.
Mary Josephine, 284.
Nathaniel, 237.
Obadiah, 284.
Phillip, 97.
Roby, 252.
Samuel, 177.
Susan Luther, 284.
Pierson, Louisa M., 193.
Pinney, Rev. Alfred, 268.
Pippey, Joseph, 154.
Pitts,
Henry, 171.
Pitts—(Continued.)
Lovisa, 171.
Lydia, 171.
Place,
Enoch, 33, 51.
Hannah, 32, 33.
Mary, 51, 80, 81.
Mary, (Sweet) 51.
Sarah, 52.
Platt,
James, 259.
Lemuel, 259.
Tracy, 69.
Pomeroy,
Eliza, 283.
Miriam, 165.
Robert, 283.
Pope,—— Col. 123, 124.
Porter, Catherine, 290.
Pratt, Stephen, 266.
Prentice, Alice, 237.
Preston, Mary, 152, 153.
Proctor, Emma Fisher, 298.
Post,
Alanson, 171.
Sylvia, 258.
Potter,
Abigail, 89 167.
Abner, 280.
Alice, 53, 86, 87, 150.
Ann, 166.
Asa, 279.
90, 166.
Benedict Arnold, 86.
Christopher, 90.
David, 107, 142.
Edmund, 142.
Edward, 87, 142.
Elisha, 175.
Elizabeth, 78, 90, 166.
Elizabeth, S., 150.
Ephraim, 77, 142, 279.
Fenner, 166.
Freelove, 279.
George, 90.
George, P. 292.
Henry, 57, 90.
Ichabod, 28, 50, 77, 89.
Jeremiah Niles, 81, 150.
John, 55, 77, 81, 86, 87, 89, 90, 166.
Joseph, 166.
Lydia, 169.
Martha, 79, 90, 94, 142.
Mary, 52, 81, 145, 150, 166, 175, 184.
Mary Niles, 150.

Potter Continued.
Mercy, 86, 160.
Miriam, 154.
Nathaniel, 142, 279.
Niles, 150.
Patience, 280.
Patrick, 184.
Pelham, 87.
Penelope, 87.
Phebe, 77, 141 142, 278, 279, 280.
Rebecca, 142.
Reuben, 142.
Robinson, 166.
Rouse, 77.
Ruth, 57, 77, 89, 94, 175.
Samuel J., 90, 166.
Sarah, 87, 89, 142, 150, 166, 279.
Simeon, 77, 87.
Susannah, 86.
Thomas Hazard, 86.
William, 54, 85, 86, 142.
William Pitt, 87.
William Robinson, 86.
Zilphia, 280.
Pulver, G. V., 287.
Putnam,
Ephraim, 265.
Rhoda, 133.
Sidney, 238.
Putney, Rachel, 143, 280.
Randall,
Freelove, 122.
Job, 55.
Lydia, 143.
Matthew, 57.
Mercie, 33, 57, 93.
Randolph,
Elizabeth Ann, 281.
Reuben F., 267.
R. K., 179.
Rathbone,
Acors, 160.
Almira, 220.
Joseph, 26.
Rowland, 160.
Raymond,
Elizabeth, 54, 87.
Elizabeth (Christopher) 54.
Joshua, 54.
Raynolds,
Jeremiah, 118.
Thaddeus, 118.
Read,
Anne, 102.
Benjamin, 62, 63.
Betsey, 193.
Deborah, 102.
Elizabeth, 63, 103.
Eunice, 103.
Francis Bourn, 295.
Freeman, 103.
George, 102.
Gideon, 62.
Hannah, 103.
Ichabod, 1O3.
James, 102, 103.
John, 40, 41, 62.
Jonathan, 62, 63, 103, 193.
Joseph, 62, 63, 102.
Lydia, 103.
Martha (Durfee) 62, 102, 103.
Mary, 62, 63, 102.
Nancy, 102.
Nathan, 62, 63.
Oliver, 62, 63, 102, 103.
Penelope, 41.
Phebe, 102.
Ruth, 102.
Stephen, 102.
Susanna, 41, 103.
Susanna (Brownell) 40.
Thomas, 102.
Wait, 62, 63, 103.
Reasoner, Elizabeth, 74, 132, 260, 261, 262, 263.
Records,
Abisha, 123.
Jonathan, 128.
Mary, 143, 280.
Redwood,
Abraham, 52, 78.
Mehitabel, 52, 82.
Patience, 51, 78.
Reed,
John, 21.
Nancy, 280.
Sarah, 21.
Reeves, Ruth, 108, 206.
Rehner, Catherine Frances, 223.
Remington, Jonathan, 158.
Reynolds,
Ezekiel, 177.
Jesse, 174.
Paulina Caroline, 223.

Reynolds—(Continued.)
William, 57.
Rhodes,
Eunice, 52, 82, 153, 154.
William, 82.
Richardson,
Luranus, 172, 281.
Mary (Wanton), 36.
Sarah P., 303.
Thomas, 36, 61, 101.
Lieut. Wm., 286.
Richmond,
Adam, 58.
Alfred, 243.
Anna, 243.
Ann (Gray), 71.
Brownell, 243.
Charles H., 243.
Clara, 243.
Cornelia R., 243.
Deborah (Loring), 124.
Edward, 47, 124.
Elizabeth, 71, 125, 126, 243.
Eliza Jane, 243.
Esther, 45.
Fallie, 125, 243.
Franklin, 243.
Frederick D., 243.
George M., 246.
John, 47, 58, 124, 125.
Jonathan, 125, 243.
Lucy, 71, 124, 239, 240.
Maria, C., 243.
Mary, 125.
Mary Church, 243, 245.
Nancy, 125, 243.
Nathaniel, 71, 92, 12[illegible], 242, 243.
Perez, 124.
Rebecca, 243.
Ruth, 125.
Samuel, 243.
Samuel Buckman, 125, 242.
Sarah Almy, 243.
Col. Sylvester, 124, 243.
William 71, 126, 251.
William A., 243.
Rickerson, Nettie T., 295.
Ricketson,
Henry, 132.
Mary, 142.
Roberts, Adeline, 261.
Robinson,
Abigail, 81, 84, 90, 149, 159, 166.
Robinson—(Continued.)
Anna (Swift), 272.
Attmore, 163.
Benjamin, 159.
Christopher, 166.
Elizabeth, 51, 79, 80, 143, 144.
Emma L., 304.
George Champlain, 150.
John, 35, 50, 55, 77, 85, 159.
Martha, 147.
Mary, 35, 50, 55, 89, 90, 105.
Mary (Hazard), 35, 55, 89, 90.
Mercy, 86.
Phebe Ann, 272.
Robert, 92.
Rowland, 50.
Ruth, 35, 50, 77.
Ruhamah ( ), 166.
Sarah, 35, 50, 77, 89, 159.
Seth, 272.
Stephen Ayvault, 150.
Susan, 169.
Susanna, 35, 50.
Sylvester, 149, 159, 166.
Thomas, 159.
William, 78, 92, 159, 169.
Rodman,
Abby, 171.
Amos Peasley, 171.
Ann, 152, 171.
Anna, 144.
Benjamin, 168, 171.
Eliza, 159.
Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 171.
Hannah (Niles), 168.
Mary (Borden), 144.
Penelope, 171.
Robert, 80, 93, 171.
Samuel, 171.
Sarah, 171.
Thomas, 144.
Rogers,
Albert, 241.
Albert V., 291.
Almy, 129, 257.
Caroline Hayward, 283.
Charles O., 291.
Deborah, 48.
Elizabeth, 124, 283.
Erenah R., 283.
George N., 291.
Com. George W.

Rogers—(Continued.)
Hannah, 143.
Henrietta A., 291.
Rev. James, 165, 283.
Jeremy W., 181, 290.
John, 124.
John F., 291.
Joshua Perry, 283.
Lydia, 143.
Orlando N., 291.
Col. Robert D., 282.
Ruth Hayward, 283.
Ruth M., 186.
Ryland J., 283.
Sarah, 143, 257.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 249.
Rood, Daniel B., 290.
Rose,
Mary, 270.
Thomas, 160.
Rounds, Elizabeth, 142.
Rouse, Mary, 127.
Rowe, William, 181.
Rush, John B., 265.
Russell,
Ashabel, 86.
Elizabeth, 254.
Hannah, 111, 210.
Mary Smith, 256.
Susan, 292.
Rutter, Alexander, 288.
Ryder, Lucy, 219.
Sabin, Caleb, 202.
Sandford,
Hannah, 78.
Joshua, 42.
Waite (Brownell), 42.
Saltonstall, Gilbert, 157.
Sanford,
Edward, 256.
John, 68, 117, 303.
Joseph, 129, 256.
Joshua, 21.
Lucinda, 129, 255.
Minerva, 256.
Susanna, 256.
Sands, Sarah, 53, 54.
Sarchet, Harriet, 111, 211.
Sargent, Fanny, 281.
Savage, Morris, 215.
Sawdry, Frederick, 238.
Sawyer, Alice, 291.
Schermerhorn,
Jane Willis, 227.
Peter, 27.
Schermerhorn—(Continued.)
Rachel (Edmonds) 227.
Scofield, Martha, 266.
Scopp, Sarah, 79, 145.
Scribner, Laura, 181.
Seabury,
Thomas, 198.
Mulford, 198.
Seager,
Abigail, 92, 174.
Ann, 90, 166.
Bathsheba, 82.
John, 174.
Sebastian, Clara, 233.
Seymour, Mrs. Adeline, 246.
Sharpe, George W., 228.
Shaw,
Content, 47, 76, 138, 140.
Elizabeth, 45, 70, 102, 122.
Israel, 70, 76.
Mercy, 66, 114, 214.
Prudence, 71, 126, 244, 245, 246, 247.
Ruth, 128.
Sarah (Wilbur), 76.
Thomas, 98.
Shearman,
Abigail, 197.
Benjamin Clark, 197.
Charles, 197.
David, 197.
David Earle, 197.
Eleanor Durfee, 197.
George Scott, 197.
Gideon, 197.
Henrietta, 181.
Ira, 197.
Jefferson, 197.
Job, 182.
John, 197.
Lydia Maria, 197.
Martha ( ), 182.
Mary, 182.
Peace, 197.
Samuel, 105, 197.
Waite Durfee, 197.
Sherman,
Abiel, 161.
Abigail, 100, 188.
Alexander, 204.
Alice, 120, 221, 263.
Anna, 191.
Anne, 102, 295.
Ann, 204.
Betsey, 204.

Sherman—(Continued.)
Cynthia, 100, 190.
Catherine, 68.
Daniel, 185.
David, 204.
Durfee, 204.
Eber, 58.
Elisha W., 156.
Elizabeth ( ), 190.
Enoch, 83, 156.
Francis T., 260.
Gideon, 204.
Hannah, 99, 187, 302, 303, 304.
Hiram, 298.
Humphrey, 108, 204, 205.
James Harvey, 221.
Job, 204.
Lemuel, 204.
Lydia, 293.
Patience, 156.
Peleg, 190, 192.
Prudence, 133, 229, 266.
Rubie H., 292.
Sampson, 182, 191.
Stephen, 204.
Susan, 95, 254.
Susannah, 42.
Sheffield, Phebe, 150.
Sheldon, Mary, 82.
Shepard, Mase, 253.
Shore, Phila, 184.
Shove, Joshua, 187.
Shrieve,
Abigail ( )112.
Daniel, 112.
Elizabeth, 65, 112, 205, 212.
Shrives, Benjamin, 47.
Simmons,
Adam, 123, 237.
Alanson, 237.
Benjamin, 237.
Calista, 237.
Carlos, 237.
Clarissa, 237.
Davis, 250.
Deborah, 252.
Eliza, 126.
Elizabeth Hall, 250.
Fally, 238.
Gamaliel, 237.
George, 129.
Isaac, 242.
Simmons—(Continued.)
Jane, 252.
Lucy L., 239.
Mary, 238.
Mary A., 235.
Mary Brownell, 125, 242.
Mary A., 238.
Mehitabel, 237.
Melissa, 238
Otis, 237.
Pelig, 44, 109.
Philip, 237.
Phoebe, 238.
Ruth, 237, 238.
Samuel, 237.
Susannah, 237.
William, 123, 238.
Simpson, Andrew, 218.
Sisson,
Albert H., 296.
Allen, 183, 292.
Anna J.,296.
Annie, 188.
Asa, 100, 188.
Charlotte Almy, 278
David, 292.
Edith C., 292.
Francis B., 296.
Grizzel, 113.
Hannah, 117, 219.
Hannah H., 292.
Henry W., 296.
Isaac, 188.
James, 113.
James F. A., 296.
Joseph, 188.
Lydia J., 296.
Mary, 188.
Nancy, 219.
Pelig, 113, 118, 296.
Rebecca, 113.
Richard, 66, 113.
Robert, 118.
Ruth, 113, 188.
Sarah A., 296.
Sarah H., 292.
Sylvia A., 292.
Thomas R., 185, 296,
William, 292.
Slade,
Deborah, 103.
Edward, 102, 103.
Gideon, 103.
Joseph, 103.
Louisa, 107.

Slade—(Continued.)
Martha, 103.
Oliver, 103.
Phebe, 103.
Philip, 62, 102, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Sibel, 103.
Wait, 103.
Slidell,
Jane, 164, 282.
John, 282.
Slocum,
Abigail, 41, 114, 115.
Ann, 190.
Charles E., 245.
Edward, 177.
Giles, 42, 66, 114.
Hannah, 56, 92.
Mary, 109, 208, 209.
Ruth, 106, 198, 199.
Samuel, 56.
Stephen G., 178.
Thomas, 109.
Smart, Isabella, 270.
Smith,
Almira, 292.
Ann Amelia, 273.
Asa, 205.
Charles F., 292.
David, 292.
Eliza, 299.
Emily, 292.
Eveline Brownell, 273.
Franklin S., 292.
George, 183, 292.
Guy, 273.
Hannah, 178.
Hannah W., 292.
Henry, 292.
Horatio Lewis, 262.
Jeremiah, 34.
John, 228, 273.
Joseph Estes, 292.
Leander, 292.
Lydia, 51.
Mary, 95, 177, 205, 273. 292.
Mary (Gerardy) 34.
Jane Burdick, 231.
Matthew, 273.
Phebe, Mrs., 133, 267.
Renewed, 92.
Rensselaer, 231.
Sarah E., 292.
Susan, 231.
Smith—(Continued.)
Thomas J., 253.
William, 234, 235.
Smiton,
Sarah, 22.
William, 22.
Snell, Mary, 185.
Snelling, Marion, 158.
Snow,
Henry, 158.
Retta, 296.
Snyder, Martha, 291.
Soule,
Meribah, 55.
Nathaniel, 22.
Southerland, Josephine, 232.
Southwick,
Alice, 45, 73, 129, 131, 132.
Constant, 73.
Edward, 73.
Elizabeth Palmer, 73.
Nathaniel, 179.
Rebecca Paybodie, 73.
William, 73.
Sowle,
Emily, 221.
Lois, 180.
Lydia, 288.
Mary, 288.
Sylvia, 107.
Spencer,
Sarah, 122.
Sarah Wanton, 36.
Thomas, 36, 61.
Thomas L., 242.
Sprecht, William Frederick, 275.
Stafford,
Alice, 108, 201.
Elizabeth, 202, 208.
John, 201.
Judith, 201.
Priscilla, 107, 200.
Stanley,
Elizabeth, 73, 131, 259.
John, 131.
Nathaniel, 131,
Sarah Baldwin, 131.
Stanton,
Benjamin, 177.
Esther, 56, 84, 90, 91.
Esther Gallup, 56.
Joseph, 56.
Marlburg, 161.
Mary, 95, 177.

Starr,
Amisa Ives, 229.
Charles, 157.
Elizabeth, 157.
Francis Henry, 157.
George, 157.
Henry, 157.
Jared, 84, 157.
Mary, 157.
Nancy, 157.
Robert, 157.
Stedman,
Mary Ann, 149
Sarah Ann, 149.
Stephen M., 149.
Steffens, Albert, 254.
Stephens,
Calista, 228.
Charles, 144.
Elisha, 228.
George, 218.
Jacob, 218.
John, 115, 218.
Louise, 218.
Martha, 218.
Mary, 218.
Sarah Kennedy, 228.
Sternberg,
Margaret, 240.
Martha, 241.
Stevens,
Addie L., 272.
Elizabeth Frances, 235.
Gen. Isaac Ingalls, 151.
Stewart,
Abby, 165.
Jane, 207.
Stillwell,
Anna Brownell, 269.
William, 270.
Stocum, Anna, 231.
Stoddard,
Christine, 125, 242.
Israel, 71, 72.
Julia, 207.
Sarah, 268.
Stone, J. P., 174.
Stork, Elliott G., 244.
Stowe,
Henry Loran, 257
Mary Ann, 255.
Stowell, Addie, 264.
Strang, Esther Halleck, 269.
Strong,
Henry Wright, 211.
Janette, 262.
Mary Annar, 265.
Strunk, Salina, 229.
Stuart, Mabel, 247.
Sutherland, Pamela, 156.
Sweet,
James, 17.
Jane, 17.
Mary, 51.
Miriam, S., 231.
Thomas, 32.
Sweeting, Louise, 215.
Swift,
Abbey E., 243.
Albert, 185, 296.
Anna, 272.
Anna E., 292.
Annie Estes, 296, 297.
Charles, 296.
Esther, 285.
Moses, 297.
Thomas R., 185, 297.
Lt. Col., 205.
Taber,
Esther, 22, 42, 68.
Lemuel, 251.
Mary Cook, 42.
Philip, 42, 70.
Tabor,
Christopher, 128.
David, 196.
Elizabeth, 208.
George, 208.
Gideon, 179.
Capt. Jonathan, 142.
Rebecca, 105, 196.
Ruth, 98, 188, 291.
Samuel, 159.
Talbot, A. S., 250.
Tallman,
Almina E., 299.
Benjamin, 299, 300.
Elijah Lovejoy, 299.
Frederick Upham, 300.
George Bancroft, 300.
John Wesley, 299.
Jerremia, 101, 113.
Lettitia Tyler, 299.
Mary Ann, 299.
Reuben Ranson, 299.
Sarah Carpenter, 299.

Tallman—(Continued.)
Thales, 299.
William Thales, 300.
Tanner,
Christopher, 235.
James, 52, 82.
Taylor,
Abbie, 126, 249.
Dudley, 169.
Hannah, 78.
Harriet, 282.
Ichabod, 92, 169.
Lawton, 186.
Maria, 211.
Philip, 123.
Rebecca Coggeshall, 159.
Robert, 159, 169.
Ruth, 78.
Samuel, 72.
Sarah, 85, 159.
Teed, W. J., 233.
Tenny, Rhoda, 111, 210.
Terry,
Betsey, 273.
Harriet, 273.
Jerome, 240.
Phineas, 273.
Tew, Ann, 122.
Thatcher,
Lucretia Mumford, 164.
Lucy A., 232.
Thomas,
Abby A., 193.
Alexander, 98, 181, 300.
Alice, 58, 94, 174.
Amy, 182.
Ann Elizabeth Decatter Brownell, 98.
Anne, 98, 181, 182.
Arnold, 181.
David, 181.
Edward I., 248.
Elizabeth, 98, 182, 183.
Elizabeth A., 193.
Gardiner, 181.
Hannah, 99, 119, 181, 186, 188,, 291, 301, 304.
Henrietta, 294.
Joseph, 98, 181, 182, 188, 291.
Lillis, 68, 119.
Mary, 59, 181, 186, 300.
Phebe, 181.
Rhoda, 181.
Richard, 181, 301.
Thomas—(Continued.)
Robert, 182.
Ruth, 98, 181.
Sarah, 182.
Simeon, 119.
Stephen, 181.
Susanna, 181.
Thurston, 182.
Thompson,
Alexander, 262.
Amanda, 262.
Andrew, 289.
Angelina, 289.
Ann, 288.
Charles B., 288.
Gideon, 262.
Hannah M., 262.
Hannah Wooley, 262.
Henry, 133, 262.
Horace, 262.
Horatio N., 289.
James Estes, 289.
Jane E., 262.
Joel, 180, 288.
John, 288.
Mary F., 262.
Phebe, 288.
Rebecca, 288.
Silas, 288.
William H., 262.
Thurston,
Abigail, 98, 182.
Abigail Clark, 65.
Amy, 182.
Benjamin, 182.
Edward, 72, 73.
Elizabeth, 65, 111, 112.
Elizabeth Mott, 73.
Hannah, 65, 109, 111.
Jonathan, 45.
Joseph, 78.
Mary, 23, 70, 72.
Peleg, 41.
Ruth, 45, 72, 73, 128.
Samuel, 65.
Sarah, 45, 78.
Sarah Carr, 72.
Tibbitts, George, 68, 116.
Tiffany, George 282.
Tilley, Sarah, 149.
Tillinghast,
Amy, 95, 174.
Dr. George H., 179.

Tillinghast—(Continued.)
Phebe, 58, 95, 174.
Thomas, 174.
Tilton, Francis W., 221.
Todd, William, 245.
Tompkins,
Benjamin, 252.
Brownell, 235.
Cynthia B., 253.
Gilbert, 123, 235.
James B., 235.
John B., 238.
Joseph, 235.
Lucy, 235.
Mariah, 235.
Martha Pierce, 235.
Mathilda, 235.
Mary, 235.
Philip, 235.
Phoebe, 123, 235.
Ruth, 235.
Samuel, 235, 236.
Sarah, 71, 125, 242, 252.
William B., 235.
Toppings, Esther H., 287.
Townsend,
Thomas, 68.
William, 83.
Trafalgar, Jane, 246.
Trax, Rev. J., 228.
Trimper, John D., 262.
Tripp,
Abbie, 202.
Abiel, 63, 66.
Abigail, 43, 142.
Abraham, 184.
Benjamin, 184.
Catherine, 294.
Charles G., 294.
Daniel, 184.
Deborah, 294.
Delilah, 76.
Edith, 184.
Edmund, 98, 184, 294.
Eleanor, 63, 67, 69, 105.
Eleanor Waite, 63, 66.
Elias, 202.
Elizabeth, 142, 184.
Emma, 202.
Esther, 219.
Fallie Davol, 221.
George, 108, 201.
Hannah 184.
Tripp—(Continued.)
Hannah W., 294.
Isaac, 68, 117.
James, 117, 294.
Job, 202.
John, 141, 202.
Jonathan, 22, 43.
Joseph, 43, 184, 294.
Maria, 142.
Martha Bourne, 253.
Martha Brownell, 43.
Mary, 63, 77, 106, 117, 141, 184, 202, 279.
Nancy, 202.
Nicholas D., 294.
Philip, 184.
Phebe, 202.
Phebe A., 292.
Priscilla, 202.
Rebecca, 41, 66, 113, 114.
Reuben, 184.
Robert, 168.
Ruth, 184.
Ruth Mosher, 43.
Sarah, 180, 287, 288.
Sarah D., 294.
Silvia, 184.
Susanna, 43.
Thomas, 43, 68.
Waite, 63, 103, 104.
William, 43, 202.
Truesdell,
Codelia, 260.
Eliza Jane, 260.
Helen, 260.
Jeremiah, 260.
Maria, 260.
Oliver P., 260.
Truman, Rebecca, 84, 158.
Tucker,
Hannah, 183.
Rev., 283.
Turner, Catherine, 105, 190.
Tuttle, John, 125.
Tweedy, Jane, 53, 85, 161, 162.
Underwood,
Damaris, 199.
Harriet E., 199.
John, 77.
John Holcome, 231.
Joseph, 50, 77.
Ruth, 28.

Updike,
Hannah, 56, 95, 177.
Mary Anstis, 171.
Richard, 177.
Wilkins, 153.
Van Alstyne, Rynim, 234.
Van Deusen, Mrs. Mary, 133.
Vandervoort, Emily, 229.
Van Namee,
Abner, 266.
Albert, 266.
Alice, 266.
Ann, 266.
Charity, 266.
Derrick, 266.
Mary, 266.
Moses, 133, 266.
Phebe, 266.
Sarah, 266.
Simeon, 266.
Nan Ness, Sally, 274.
Van Sicklen, Martha M., 256.
Van Wert,
Elizabeth, 232.
Josephine Southerland, 232.
Vars, Enoch Wilcox, 173.
Vaughn, Rebecca, 66, 112.
Vinal, Sarah A., 254.
Vinton, Rev Francis, 281.
Vosbinder, George, 156.
Vose, Joshua, 93.
Vreeland, Catherine, 269.
Wadsworth, John A., 191.
Wady, John, 221.
Wait,
Eleanor, 63.
Jeremiah, 20.
Norman, 296.
Thomas, 20.
Wales,
Atherton, 91, 169.
Lydia Potter, 169.
Peter F., 169.
Rouse Potter, 169.
Wallis, Armena, 264.
Walton, John, 155.
Wanton,
Edward, 19, 35, 36, 59, 61.
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 59.
George, 53, 85.
Gideon, 19, 35, 36, 61, 97.
John G., 61, 97, 178.
Wanton—(Continued.)
Joseph, 17, 19, 20, 35, 36, 59, 61.
Martha, 53, 85, 161, 162.
Mary, 19, 35, 40, 61, 97, 151, 178.
Sarah, 19, 20, 35 , 36, 40, 61.
Sarah Freeborn, 35, 59, 61.
Ward, J. O. A., 283.
Warren, Rev. J. G., 211.
Washington, Gen. George, 126.
Waterman, George, 115, 217.
Waters, Cornelia, 238.
Watkins, Eunice, 76, 140, 275.
Watrous, Ashabel E., 232.
Watson,
Abbey, 153.
Abigail, 152.
Abijah, 147.
Albert, 147.
Arnold, 146.
Borden, 80, 147.
Daniel, 146.
Daniel Weeden, 146.
Desire, 85, 160.
Elisha, 146, 153, 165.
Eliza, 163.
Elizabeth, 165.
Emily, 147.
Esther, 82, 152.
Freeborn, 59.
Freeman, 146.
Freeman Perry, 165.
George, 147, 165.
Hannah, 146, 173.
Harriet, 147.
Hazard, 59, 146.
Henry, 147.
Isabel, 80.
Isabella, 146, 147, 153.
Job, 51, 80, 146, 147.
John, 80, 146, 147, 160.
John J., 153.
Joseph W., 146.
Mary, 147, 160.
Meribah, 146.
Mariam, 165.
Nicholas Carr, 146.
Phebe, 146, 165.
Robert H., 80, 146.
Sally, 146.
Samuel, 59.
Sarah, 146, 147.

Westgate—(Continued.)
George, 202.
Weston, Gershom Bradford, 247.
Wetherwax, George, 228.
Wheaton,
Eliza, 179.
Nabby, 304.
Wheeden,
Catherine, 80.
Phebe, 80.
Wheeler,
Dorothy, 278.
George J., 155.
Rufus, 89.
Whipple,
Joseph, 55.
Mary, 53.
White,
Abby, 247.
Abigail, 278.
Almira, 219.
Hannah, 258.
Hannah Aldrich, 213.
Hannah N., 220.
Holder, 220.
Hope, 279.
Louisa Bailey, 211.
Mary, 113, 213, 235.
Robert, 247.
Samuel, 213.
Susannah, 113, 213.
Capt. Walter, 172.
Whitcomb,
Calvin, 123, 236.
Calvin Brownell, 236.
Judith, 236.
Lucy, 235, 236.
Mary, 236.
Ruth, 236.
Sarah, 236.
Whiteside, William P., 212.
Whitewell, James, 103.
Whiton, Huldah, 121.
Whittlesey,
Hannah (White) 258
Mary Ann, 129, 258.
Matthew Peale, 258.
Whittsmore,
Hannah (White) 258.
Harriet, 277.
Wickham Elizabeth, 56 92.
Widdle, Mary, 112.
Wilbur,
Aaron, 143.
Abigail, 26, 27, 49.
Watson—(Continued.)
Stephen, 152.
Susanna, 165.
Thomas, 147.
Walter, 80, 82, 146, 149, 153.
Wheeler, 159.
Wiliam, 146.
William B., 147.
Watts,
Jefferson, 201.
John, 201.
Lorenzo, 201.
Peleg, 201.
Weaver,
Amy, 114.
Arvilla, 271.
Benjamin, 66, 114.
Delos Morrison, 271.
Eunice, 62, 103, 193, 266.
Gardiner, 114.
Hannah, 191, 271.
Henrietta M., 266.
Joanna, 114.
John Warren, 259.
Luvilla, 271.
Major, Joseph, 114.
Morrison, 134, 271.
Samuel, 62, 103, 271.
Sheffel, 103.
Sheffield, 103.
Simeon, 271.
Webb, Catherine, 140, 277.
Webster,
Catherine, 146.
Daniel, 192.
Elizabeth, 198.
Hannah, 192.
Holder Chase, 192.
Job, 192.
John, 102, 192.
John Hull, 192.
Phebe, 146.
Welden, Ruth 297.
Welles, Louisa Maria, 263.
Wells,
Eliza, 170.
Samantha, 207.
Susannah, 73, 129, 255, 256. 258.
Sylvester, 217.
Thomas, 129.
Wendell, John L., 126, 251.
West, Hannah, 215.
Westgate,
Abigail, 108, 202.

Wilbur
Abner, 50.
Albert C., 254.
Dr. Amos, 152.
Ann, 21, 26, 27, 48, 50.
Anna, 49.
Benjamin, 26, 27, 49, 128.
Charles F., 254.
Christopher, 49.
Content, 80, 149.
Cynthia, 128.
David, 49.
Edith, 45, 49, 72, 127, 128.
Elizabeth, 49, 74.
Emeline, 49.
Eunice G., 149.
George, 49.
Hannah, 49, 253.
Hannah Brown, 278.
Ichabod, 252.
Isaac, 45.
James, 254.
James L., 254.
Job, 49, 50.
John, 26, 27, 49, 50.
Jonathan, 49.
Joseph, 25, 26, 27, 48, 49, 71, 123.
Judith, 49.
Lucy, 128.
Lydia, 49.
Martha, 26, 48, 49, 123.
Mary, 23, 26, 27, 44, 47, 49, 69, 144.
Phoebe, 49.
Rebecca, 58.
Sarah, 49, 76.
Stephen, 26, 27, 50.
Stephen B., 254.
Susanna, 49.
Thomas, 26, 27, 49.
Walter, 49.
William, 26, 27, 48, 49, 149.
Wilcocks,
Hannah, 99.
Joseph, 99.
Josiah, 99.
Martha, 99.
Robert, 99.
Sarah, 99.
Susannah, 99.
Wilcox,
Abel, 243.

Wilcox—(Continued.)
Abner, 122, 234.
Abraham, 32.
Alonzo Isaiah, 285.
Amey, 33.
Ann, 207.
Arnold, 59.
Asa, 93, 172, 286.
Benjamin, 219.
Betsey ( ), 183.
Catherine, 57, 93, 171.
Clarissa Prudella, 285.
Daniel, 20.
David, 57.
Durfee, 207.
Earl, 207.
Edward, 32, 33, 35, 57.
Elisha, 33.
Eliza, 207.
Elizabeth, 20, 234.
Elvira Zerviah, 285.
Enoch, 93.
Eunice, 57.
George, 32, 207, 234.
George Pendleton, 286.
Gideon, 207.
Hannah, 32, 33, 57, 173.
Hannah (Brownell), 74.
Henry Lenard, 234.
Hezekiah, 33.
Hiram, 207.
Hobson, 57.
Isaac, 255.
Isaiah, 57, 93, 172, 173, 285, 286.
Hon. Isaiah Alonzo, 286.
Jeffrey, 32.
Lewis, 93.
Lydia, 172.
Martha, 17, 57.
Martha (Hazard), 32, 57.
Mary, 33, 93, 172, 285.
Mary (Hazard), 57.
Mercie, 57, 93.
Mercie (Randall), 33, 93.
Meribah, 207.
Nancy, 172, 183.
Nathan, 93, 172.
Nathan Pendleton, 172, 286.
Oliver, 93, 173.
Priscilla, 41.
Prudence, 93.
Robert, 17, 32, 57, 93.

Wilcox Continued.
Ruth L., 292.
Sarah, 33, 93.
Stephen, 32, 33, 57, 93, 173.
Susanna, 33, 57.
Tamsen, 33.
Thomas, 32, 57.
Thomas Jefferson, 173, 286.
Valentine, 57.
William, 108, 183, 207, 234.
William Pendleton, 172, 285.
Wilkinson,
Mary, 94, 96.
Patience, 87.
Willard, Jonah J., 215.
Willetts, Bersheba, 205.
Willey,
Ann M., 257.
Ephraim, 185, 296.
Hattie A., 296.
John F., 296.
Joseph H., 296.
Williams,
Amey, 83, 156.
Christina, 112.
Cinderilla, 235.
Foster, 222.
Foster Brownell, 222.
Judith, 222.
Nathaniel, 122, 235.
Roger, 255.
Sarah, 222, 235.
Thomas, 288.
Williston, Ann, 76.
Willson, Perley, 102.
Wilmarth, Seeley, 231.
Wilson,
Jeremiah, 87.
Col. John, 54, 87,.
Jonathan, 251.
Luther, 103.
Mary ( ) 87.
Robert Arnold, 87.
Sarah Weeden, 251.
Thomas Hazard, 87.
Wiltrey, John, 168.
Wiltsie, Thomas, 240.
Winchester, Nathaniel W., 221.
Wing,
Abraham, 74, 268.
Ann, 132.
Brownell, 268.
Hannah, 220.
Lydia, 268.
Wing—(Continued.)
Martha, 268.
Mary, 269.
Mordecai, 268.
Nathan, 268.
Paul, 187.
Phebe Jane, 269.
Russell, 268.
Sarah Ann, 269.
Seneca, 268.
Simeon, 269.
Thomas, 133, 268, 269, 271.
Winslow,
Ebenezer Spooner, 193.
Prudence, 68, 119.
Witbeck, Catherine, 234.
Wixon, Francis H., 294.
Wodell, Inocent, 51.
Wood,
Abners, 251.
Ann (Wilbur) 48.
Betsey, 251.
Cynthia, 253.
Deborah (Rogers) 48.
Edith, 98, 183, 292, 293.
George, 26, 48, 204.
Hannah, 108, 204.
Ichabod, 71.
John, 27.
Joseph, 181.
Martha (Earle) 48
Mary, 27, 76.
Mary R., 292.
Mary ( ) 251.
Perry Dexter, 229.
Rachel, 68, 118.
Sarah, 184.
Sarah (Davol) 48.
William, 48, 246.
Woodle, Alden, 202.
Woodman, Richmond P., 253.
Wooley, Hanah, 262.
Worden,
Charles D., 266.
Nehemiah D., 260.
Wright,
Calvin, 180, 289.
Charlotte A., 289.
Frances T., 289.
Minerva, 289.
Susanna, 21, 23.
Volney, 289.
Wyatt, Sylvanus, 84.
Yost, Nicholas, 155.
Young, Charles C., 246.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08546 069 7

AUG 16 1938